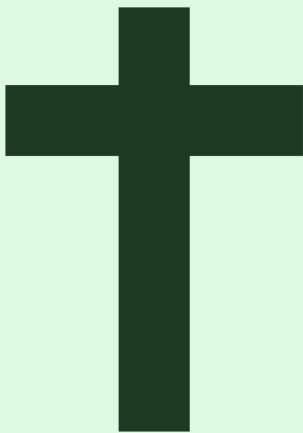


Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwachatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	3
Mak	74
Luk	116
Yon	197
Aposel	250
Rom	322
1 Korin	358
2 Korin	393
Galesia	415
Efesus	427
Filipai	439
Kolosi	448
1 Tesalonaika	456
2 Tesalonaika	464
1 Timoti	468
2 Timoti	479
Taitus	488
Filemon	493
Hiburu	495
Yems	520
1 Pita	529
2 Pita	539
1 Yon	545
2 Yon	553
3 Yon	554
Yut	556
Yuwarwar	559
Read the New Testament	596

Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asanŋde katiŋbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak. Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.

Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.

Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.

Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.

Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.

⁷ Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Heseikia.

¹⁰ Heseikia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fulenŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde metenŋ marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basanŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basanŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ tenŋ tenŋ Al.

Maria belen Yesu kawan kiriyin

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hirin gobe gahade: milin Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten unteq yen merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumnan ma henya bin yan hirin. Irkeb Yosep belen keneq bebak tiyyin. Goyenpoga dirin gobe Holi Spirityen tarenqe Maria binde forok yirin goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamnen nuriy.

¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinde merem mon geb, goyen keneqbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb bada hen daha mat kura balmin tubul timewon yen nurde hinhin.

²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay hen hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenbe iniyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten nin al belen daha wet kura ginen ginen nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Dirin binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarenqe forok yiyun.

²¹ Ninqeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ninqeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” iniyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” iniyin. Immanuel gote minqbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin.

²⁵ Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiriyin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” iniyin.

2

Nanja yeneq bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanqare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nanqare bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nanqare wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yeneqbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanjen mar.

² Be, mel go wanqbe gusunqan hamin. “Yudia nanqare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nanqare wan wan belen mat dinambemin keneqbe doloq irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunqne tiyyen,” yenqbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin.

⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun doloq ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunqan yiryin.

⁵ Irkeb wol henqbe, “Yudia nanqare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenqbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, denq Betlehem nin mar,

† 1:21: Deqe gote minqbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

denj hitte al kura forok yenj nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyanj al kurunj hiyyenj.

Irkeb denjin dirnenj goyen kurunj hiyyenj.

Ningeb denbe Yudia nanja bana gonj ninj al denjem yanj mar gote folek, yitin hi. *Maika 5:2*

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyenj,” inaminj.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirinj gobe daha nanja kawanj hirinj goyen bebak tiye yenbe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj al karwo dinambe yenenj bebak tenj tenj mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintinj inenj momonj iraminj.

⁸ Irkeb Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunanj. Kunbe dirinj goke kenkela po nanjennayinj. Kenenbe aranj po wanj momonj nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolonj irenj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuninj yenj kwaminj. Irkeb dinambe nanja wanj wanj belej kenaminj goyen nanja kota mehenj henj kunbe dirinj hinjin ya turte gor bada hirinj.

¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanenj nuraminj.

¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunj dirinja milinja goyen yenenbe dokolhonj yugulunj tenj dirinj goyen dolonj iraminj. Irdeb det kura dirinj go unninj yenj yawayaminj goyen hol yirdeb unaminj. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake haminj tenj hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnenj iginj wor po yawayaminj goyen unaminj.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj belej mitere, “Mulganj henj Herot hitte ma kunayinj,” yinenj hayhay yiryinj. Irkeb belej hoyanj mat nanjam kwaminj.

Yosep belej Yesuya milinj Mariaya yade Isip kurinj

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyonj belej mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belej dirinj gayen maymeke kami yenj nanjkenenj tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinja milinja gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kunj gonj hinayinj. Irdeb ne po doyanj nirde hinayinj. Mulganj henantj dinmeke gab mulganj henayinj,” inyinj.

¹⁴ Be, Yosep go binj bak yeke huwardeb wawunj goyen po ire milinja go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwaminj.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyanj hemanbe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj mar gobe usi niranj yenj nurdeb binj ar wor po yirinj. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyunj muknenj binjanj bana gonj ninj al dirinj dirnenj damam irawa mat bam belej gobe tumnanj gasa yirke kamnanj yenj fulenja marminj hulyanj yiryinj. Gobe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj mar belej hanjapya wor po nanjamde dinambe kenaminj gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyanj henjbe gogo, “Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belejbe gasa yirnayinj,” yinyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yeremaia belej yirinj goyen forok yirinj. Mereminjbe gahade:

“Al belej al kura Rama taunde binj misinj katerj esenj obam tenj epte ma tenj hike nuraminj.

Esenj gobe Resel belej dirnenj wenj kamde pasi haminj goke esenj hinjin.

Ningeb al kura belej yolnja irke bada hetek monj,” yitinj hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinjminjinja go kunj Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyinj. Irke gab mulganj haminj. Go tiyaminj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej, “Urnebe Isip nanja tubul tenj wanj wanj ninj hoy irminj,”* yirinj goyen mere basanj alminj Hosea mere irke basanj henj tagalyinj goyen gogo forok yirinj.

* 2:15-18: Hosea 11:1

Yosepya dirinjminjyabe Israel nanjare mulganj haminj

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjen miyonj belej Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yenbe,

²⁰ “Yosep, dirinj ga maynij yenj hinhan marbe kamanj. Ningeb huwarde ire miliñya yade Israel nanjare mulganj henayinj,” inij.

²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire miliñya goyen yade mulganj hej Israel kwaminj.

²² Goyenbe al kura belej, “Akelaus belej naninje gasunj tenj Yuda nanjare nij doyanj al kurunj Herot[†] hiyunj,” yeke nurdeb kafura hej gor kutek ma iryinj. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunjen miyonj belej, “Galili nanjare kunayinj,” inkeb Galili kwaminj.

²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inenj hanyende gor keperaminj. Gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej, “Nasaret nij al inenj hinayinj,” yirinj goyen mere basanj marminj mere yirkeb basanj hej tagalaminj gwahade goyen po forok yirinj.

3

Yon Baptais belej mere tagalde hinhin

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inenj hinhan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana goj wanbe saba tagal tagal minj uryinj.

² Saba tenj hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirtek nalube bikkenj binde hihi. Ningeb yenj yufuk bana hitek yenj nurde hanj kenem mata bulunjinj yubul tenj yenj ge bitinj mulganj henayinj,” yinenj hinhin.

³ Meterj goyen tenj hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikkenj Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej gaha yirinj:

“Sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana goj al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama ird ird nij dufay gitik tenj tenj ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyenj:

‘Doyanj Al Kurunjen belej kernanj.

Belejminj sope irde huwa irnanj,’ yenj hiyenj,” yenj kayyinj. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapña kamel wuyñenj belej irtinj goyen hor irdeb dapña sikkenj gore po kanminj irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binjemijnbe gusuya yalangju fiminya po nene hiyen.

⁵ Irkeb Yudia nanja bana goj nij taun kurunj Yerusalemña nanja bana goj nij taun hoyanj hoyanjyabe Yodan fe sinja bana goj nij marya kurunj goyen Yon hitte kunjbe

⁶ mata bulunminj ge Al Kurunj pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanjinj po gama irde hanyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belej al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenerbe, “Denbe mata bulunj po tenj hanj gega, mali baptais tininj yenj wayhanj? Denj gab dufaytinj bulunj wor po kunere dirñenj wenj yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunjen bearar ma kentek yenj nurde hanj? Ganunj belej gwaha dinunj? Epte ma wor po busaharnayinj geb!

⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunjen bearar bana ma hitek yenj nurde hanj kenem mata bulunjinj yubul tenj yenj ge bitinj mulganj hanj gote iginenj Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj huwak goyen po tenj hinayinj.

[†] 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyanj irde hinhan doyanj mar karkuwanj gote denje.

⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen.

¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beley mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarejbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beley gab Holi Spiritya kakya beley baptais diryen.

¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kuma tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beley Yesu baptais iryin

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beley baptais niri yenbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin.

¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon beley pet tenbe, “Ge beley gab ne baptais nirtek gega, dani bul mat, ‘Yen beley baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Mekerke hanjabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnan deyya beley kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon beley fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinjare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattinen ten yen hende keperke yingen kinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Ungura beley Yesu tunan uryin

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beley tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beley bul irde sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukurin.

² Be, nanjahalya wawunya 40 gayen binje kutjare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Irkeb tunan urtek al beley wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inyin.

⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beley mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanjin hen hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beley Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin.

⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyiñ. “Al Kurunyen asañdebe gahade katiñ hi: ‘Al Kurun belen ge niñ ten miyonmin hulyan yirke wan haniñde ganarkeb solok yawayin goyen hora unñkuren belen mun kura kahanje umulaw ma uryen,’ yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 91:11-12*

Niñgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa,” inyiñ.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunje tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yen asañde katiñ hi,” inyiñ.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunje kura gor tukunbe megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan belen nanan doyan yirde han goya tarenmin turunjan yanja kurun goyen tumnan ikala iryin.

⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonje yugulun ten doloñ nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyiñ.

¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asañdebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunje geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po doloñ irde hayin,’ yitiñ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyiñ.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Unñgura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin.

¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makañde kurkun kurkun belen kurunje har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sinan kurhan har. Megeñ gabe Galili nanan bana har.

Goñbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma bana hitnen ten hanen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureñ yan hinayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niñgeb yen yufuk bana hiten yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yirin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makan ferenyan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makañde kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar.

¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direñ,” yinyin.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutneñ tenbe ire itinja hoyañ Yemnya Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware heñ kamanmin sope yirde hike

²² yeneñbe hoy yiryin. Irkeb ire itinja gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryin

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nana goyen kunte Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manañ goyen guram yirke igin heñ hinhan.

²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu toneñ minyan, tonañ kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtinja goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiryin.

²⁵ Be, Galili nana, Dekapolis* nana, Yudia nana, Yodan fe sina bana gon nin marya Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin marya budam wan Yesu gama iramin.

5

Aman heñ hinayin

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu beleñ al buda kurun go yeneñbe dondonen de hurkun kipiryin. Komatmin yago wor yen hinhinde gor hurkamin.

² Irkeb sabamin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte mon yen Al Kurun nin po nurde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde han marbe Al Kurun beleñ bin yurum yiryen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁵ “Al kura nen harhet harhet ma ten han marbe kame Al Kurun beleñ megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin feya bingeya nin kamtinen ten han marbe Al Kurun beleñ mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyan nin buninen nurde yunen han mar gobe Al Kurun wor buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁸ “Al kura binde dufay bulun ma kerde han marbe Al Kurun kenen hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁹ “Al kura fuleñaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heñ heñ mata forok irde han marbe Al Kurun beleñ dirine wen yinyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minbe “10 taun han.”

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hike al hoyan belen bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al belen goke igin ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun yirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ultinde irde hinayin. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman hej hinayin.

¹² Kanduk ten hinayin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen kurun dunyen. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin. Mata gobe tinen mon. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor gwaha dirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyin. “Denbe al han kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten minyan. Goyenbe daha wet kura ten bulun hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igin irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb faw bulun hitin gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al belen ufurka ten kun hinayin.

¹⁴ “Irde denbe al megen han kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura dondonde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen.

¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usun urde ten koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab ten hende binun irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumnan hulsi hinayin.

¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po denbe hulsi yara hej Al Kurun dilinde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

Al Kurunyen mere sanin ire yen wamirin

¹⁷ “Be, monggo ne gayen nenenbe dufaytindeb, ‘Yen belenbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yen wayyin,’ yen ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote min wor po goyen ten kawan irmeke nurnan yen wamirin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Megenya nankinya hiriryen goya goyen sabamin gote mere bilmin katin goyen unken mun kura bana ma kuyen. Hej henbe sabamin gote iginen tumnan forok yenayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenen mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem mon hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen denbe nurde hanyen gogo.

²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, 'Dufaygem mon,' inyen wor merem yan hen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadom kura, 'Gebe kukuwa,' inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ "Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekeb

²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ "Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kan-duktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Monjo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haniinde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb.

²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb," yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,' yitin.

²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Monjo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sin irayin. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Be, denbe 'Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniinde kerdebe takira tiyyen,' gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen.

³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen." yinyin.

Binja ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, 'Binja ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte binja tenbe binja tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,' yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb binja tinin yen goya det gonyen goya denbe ma yurnayin.

³⁶ Tonantın yuwalhen unjuren kura goyen tarentinde epte ma unjam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb binja tenya tonantın ma denbe urnayin.

³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, 'Fudinde,' yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe 'Fudinde mon,'

po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayen.

Wol hej hej mata
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hej dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hej misin yufele tiyayin,’ yitin.

³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunje yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin.

⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulin Jorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde meje dibage manan unayin.

⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin.

⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu hej gusanan girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtiñ yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,’ yitin.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusanan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin.

⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadam ge amanen nurde igin yirde hanjen.

⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadam mere gird ten igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadtiñ yago po mere yirde igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Mon.

⁴⁸ Nantiñ Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hiniñ yenbe kenkela dufay hej ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hiniñ ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen.

² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.

³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantiñ yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantiñ tapa belen go ma nuryen.

⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninɛn faran yurnin yenbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al denen turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe belej kogorhonyan al budam kun waj ten hanjyende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere ird hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belej turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po.

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere ird hinayin. Gogab Nantin belej banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belej unguramin dolon yirde henya merenin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin.

⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den belej gusunon ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin:
Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.
Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.
Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,
megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb han kayen bingebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan belej bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po,
mata buluninin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek.
Irde Al Bulun haninde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin halde dunyen.

¹⁵ Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin go ma halde dunyen.

Binge kutna ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe binge kutna ird hen yabe kimin algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belej yenen mel gabe gwaha ten han yen dennan yen nurde mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al belej turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po.

¹⁷ Ningeb binge kutna ird hen yabe fe gemde tonantin par ten kutnare hite yara ma ten kun hinayin.

¹⁸ Gogab binge kutnare hinayin goyen al belej gwaha ten han yen ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde ten hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

*Megen niŋ samuŋ**(Luk 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ “Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige belej walnayıŋ, kurab kawe mar belej kawe dirnayıŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayıŋ. Niŋgeb dindikę ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayıŋ.

²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samuŋtiŋ goyen yade al faran jurde hinayıŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej gote murunġem igiŋ wor po goyen kame dunę yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura belej epte ma buluŋ yirnayıŋ.

²¹ Dufaytiŋ kurunbe samuŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltiŋbe ulitiŋde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayıŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kurunyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayıŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyeŋ.

²³ Munan diltiŋ buluŋbe samuŋmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayıŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma belej po aw duryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayıŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ wor po hiyeŋ.

²⁴ Albe epte ma wawuŋ unġureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ metę teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titęŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munan kurabe amaŋę nurd unę keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumŋaŋde metę teŋ yunnayıŋ.

*Heŋ heŋge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ**(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Niŋgeb fudinde diŋę hime. Megen gar heŋya daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulniŋiŋdebe da yade umŋa teŋ hitek yeŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ ge uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayıŋ. Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ulitiŋ umŋa manan gwahade po ulitiŋ igiŋ ma iryeŋ.

²⁶ Be, nu niŋ nurnan. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej paka yirde hiyeŋ. Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ belej nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Munan deŋbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belej deneŋ wasak tike biŋge kamnayıŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

²⁷ Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayıŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyaŋde hinayıŋ? Epte moŋ.

²⁸ “Irde daniŋ geb ulitiŋ umŋa niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke nurnan. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ metę ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen.

²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po diŋę hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kurun Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.

³⁰ Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayıŋ, gisebe al belej walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kurun belej doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyeŋ geb, deŋbe daniŋ ulniŋiŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ.

³¹ Niŋgebe da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniŋiŋ umŋa titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayıŋ.

³² Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kanduġeŋ nurde

hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanjen minyan gobe det goke nurde hanjen bikken denen hijen.

³³ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belej doyan dird dirdya mata huwak ten tenya nin wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belej den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hijen.

³⁴ Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay uguj po ma hen hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayin. Han kayen kandukbe han kayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadtinde mata goke bulun mat ma yawayin

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belej gwaha po iryen. Al kadtin kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadtin belej mata kura tike goya den belej, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe danijen bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayin. Monjo Al Kurun belej den wor gwaha po diryen geb.

³ Denbe kadtinde mata bulun muknen muj wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindikenje mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han.

⁴ He parwek gore huginen diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire?’ innayin?

⁵ Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehendeb dindikenje diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab diltin kenjela nankenenbe kadtin dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damun hende hoyan goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titminen min minjon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayin. Monjo mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belej disen sak dirinen dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunaj ird ird nin bada ma henayin

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belej det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunaj irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunaj irtinde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belej binje nin yekeb hora ten unyen?

¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen?

¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belej det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanjen minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunaj irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

12 “Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gobe al hoyan beleŋ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwonŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Moseya Al Kurunŋyen mere basanŋ marya beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirŋeŋ bana hurkunayiŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kurunŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteneŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkunŋ haŋ. Munanŋ Al Kurunŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ mananŋ meteneŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirŋeŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

Heya he gote igineŋya

15 “Be, Al Kurunŋyen mere basanŋ mar falkuk niŋ kenkela heŋ hinarŋ ko. Go mar gobe dapŋa fulenam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Mereminŋbe igiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufaymiŋbe bulunŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ bulunŋ wor po irnayiŋ.

16 Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunŋyen mere basanŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igineŋbe kanŋ hoyan hende ma yade hanŋyen. Fik he igineŋ wor he mali hende ma yade hanŋyen.

17 Gwahade goyen po, he igiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munanŋ he bulunŋbe igineŋ bulunŋ po forok yirde hiyen.

18 Niŋgeb he igiŋbe igineŋ bulunŋ ma forok yiryenŋ. Munanŋ he bulunŋbe igineŋ igiŋ ma po forok yiryenŋ.

19 Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ igiŋ ma forok yiryenŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

21 “Be, alya bereya megen heŋya, ‘Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ, Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ,’ ninenŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Adone Al Kurunŋ sanŋiŋ miŋyanŋ gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ.

22 Nalu funanŋde goyenterbe al budam beleŋ, ‘Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ, Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ, neŋbe sanŋiŋger merege basanŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger unŋgura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayiŋ.

23 Goyenbe ne beleŋ kawan po, ‘Mata bulunŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Hoyanŋ kunanŋ!’ yinenŋ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryenŋ al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola meteminŋ dukunŋ po talde hora po dalunŋ unyenŋ go gwahade goyen.

25 Kigariŋ kurunŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yanŋ kuyeŋ. Irde meŋe sanŋiŋ yare gor kuyeŋ gega, tolambe sanŋiŋ po yimiŋtiŋ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyeŋ.

26 Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryenŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryenŋ go gwahade goyen.

27 Ningeb kigariñ kuruj kateñ figilu teñeñ yañ kuyeñ, irde meñe sañiñ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe kateñ buluj wor po hiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

28-29 Be, Yesu go sabamiñ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiñ go tonñeñ yañ wor po nuramiñ. Irdeb hurkujkat teñbe, “Ey, sabamiñ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moñ be!” yamiñ.

8

Al busuka miñyañ sope iryiyiñ (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Be, sabamiñ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateñ kuj hikeb al budam gama irde kuj hinhan.

2 Irkeb busuka miñyañ al kura gore wañ kimiñ mar dokolhoñ yuguluj teñbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, dufayger wilakñeñ nurdeb sope nirke igiñ heweñ,” inyiñ.

3 Irkeb al go uliñde haniñ kerdeb, “Igiñ guram gireñ. Ningeb igiñ hawa!” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiñ hiriñ.

4 Irkeb, “Igiñ haha gake al kura momoñ irak yo. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kuruj doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuj sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose beleñ bikkeñ yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kuruj niñ dapña go kumga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ.

Fuleña marte doyañ alyen dufaymiñ tareñ (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Be, gwaha teñbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriñ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyañ al* kura gore farañ nuri yeñ wayyiñ.

6 Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, meteñ alne kura uliñ kamke uliñ misiñ kuruj wor po kateñ yare ferde hi,” inyiñ.

7 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Kuj sope ireñ,” inyiñ.

8 Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, ge beleñ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moñ. Ningeb duliñ mere po tikeb meteñ alne igiñ hiyyeñ.

9 Ne wor doyañ alner yufukde heñ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyeñ. Munañ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyeñ. Irde meteñ alne manañ, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyeñ,” inyiñ.

10 Irkeb Yesu beleñ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriñ. Irdeb gama irde kuj hinhan mar goyen fulgañ kanbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ al kura gahade ma keneñ himyen. Hubu wor po.

11 Ga nurnañ ko. Kame kame Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ dula mata kuruj forok yiyyeñ. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ beleñ megeñ kuruj ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat waybe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuñmiñyañ gasuñmiñyañ keperde dulañ teñ hinayiñ.

* 8:5: Fuleña marte doyañ al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyañ yirde hiyen.

12 Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basinja yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinjare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin.

13 Irdeb fulenja marte doyan al goyen, “Iginje kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yiryin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin.

15 Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunyin.

16 Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb unjura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen unjura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tunjannde sope yirke igin hamin.

17 Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asannde mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunja garbammninnya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Nin geb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sinja iron mat kunin,” yinyin.

19 Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin.

20 Irkeb wol hen, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunnem mon,” inyin.

21 Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin.

22 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

*Yesu belen menje kurun masi irke tik yirin
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamin.

24 Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po menje kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firinde hinhin.

25 Irkeb komatmin belen kun isan henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin.

26 Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin hekken ma nurde kafura hen han?” yinyin. Irdeb menjeya makanja bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum.

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunƙat tenƙe, “Da albe gago? Meƙeya maƙanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yeƙ kadom gusuƙaƙ gird tiyamin.

Gadara marte nanjare kuriƙi
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meƙe kamke mel go kuƙ kuƙƙe Galili fe ala siƙa kurhan Gadara marte nanjare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura unƙura ketal yurtin bambayan heƙ kuƙ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinƙeƙ yan wor po geb, albe yeƙ haryenyaƙ gor kutek moƙ.

²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waƙƙe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha direƙ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yeƙ wayha?” ineƙ kwep iraryum.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po heƙ dulan ten hinhan.

³¹ Unƙura gore Yesu goyen eseƙ mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeƙ nurdeb dad derke kuƙ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb, “Kunaƙ!” yinkeb unƙura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kuƙ bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kuƙ hamulare mat fe alare kateƙ fe nene kamamin.

³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuƙƙe al irawa unƙuram yanja bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momoƙ yiramin.

³⁴ Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumƙaƙ Yesu kinnin yeƙ gir yeƙ wayamin. Irde waƙ keneƙƙe, “Nanjanininde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” ineƙ eseƙ mere iramin.

9

Al ulin kamtin sope iryin
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunƙe mulƙaƙ heƙ meter ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriƙi.

² Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu beleƙ mel gote dufaymin yeƙ ge tareƙ irtin go yeneƙƙe al goyen, “Dirin, kandukƙeƙ ma nurayin. Mata bulunƙe halhem geb,” inyin.

³ Gwaha yekeb Mosey saba mar kura beleƙ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun beleƙ po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yeƙ hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukul irde hi,” yeƙ dufay hamin.

⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yeneƙ bebaƙ tenƙe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde haƙ?

⁵ Daminƙe meteneƙ yeƙ nurde haƙ? ‘Mata bulunƙe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

⁶ Dufayindebe al garbam sope ird gir gobe meteneƙ yeƙ nurde haƙ. Ninƙeƙ nebe den beleƙ meteneƙ nurde haƙ goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yeƙ neneƙ bebaƙ tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunƙe ten yager kwa,” inyin.

⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yaminde kuriƙi.

⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go keneƙƙe hurkunƙat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun beleƙ al guram yird yird tareƙ al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belej Matiyu hoy iryinj
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Be, gwaha tej Yesu go gor mat hoyande kunj henyabe al kura denjem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyinj. Irdeb, “Wanj gama nira,” inyinj. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryinj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hej binje nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata buluj mar” yinenj hanjen mar goya wan yenja hej dulanj tej hinhan.

¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belej go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatminj gusunanj yirdeb, “Danij geb tisingbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluj mar’ yinenj hityen mar goya binje nene hanj?” yinaminj.

¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belej, “Al ulinje iginj po hiyenbe guram al ninj ma nuryenj. Al garbam minyanj belej gab guram al ninj nuryenj.

¹³ Nebe nej al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj ma wamirinj. Goyenpoga nenbe mata buluj mar yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj wamirinj. Goke tenbe Al Kuruj belej, ‘Nebe al belej galak nird nird ninj ma nurde hime. Kadom buninjen gird gird mata goke amanenj nurde hime,’ yitij goyen kunj minj gwahade yenj kenkela dufay hej nurnanj ko,” yinyinj.

*Binje kutnja mata ninj Yesu gusunanj iraminj
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belej wanbe, “Nenja Farisi maryabe binje kutnja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma tej hanj?” inenj gusunanj iraminj.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Albe tikiñ mere minj alya tumnanj henyabe danij esen hinayinj? Epte monj. Goyenbe tikiñ mere minj al goyen asogom belej wanj tej kuke gab yenj ge nurde binje kutnja irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irde yenje saba gergenj tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura amil gergenj walde tej ulinhor bikkek erek yitij goyen ma pet tej gada iryenj. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergenj gore ulinhor bikkekde ninj kanj goyen yuluj tenbe erek yitij yamenj gobe sopte buluj wor po iryenj.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimiñ gergenj yade dapña sikkenj po wain fimiñ hej hej irtinj bikkek bana gonj ma unnayinj. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimiñ gergenj goreb dapña sikkenj bikkek go kumba tikeb erek niyyenj. Irkeb wain fimiñ wok yiyyenj. Dapña sikkenj go mananj gog po buluj hiyyenj. Albe gwaha ma tej hanjen. Wain fimiñ gergenbe wain fimiñ hej hej dapña sikkenj gergenj bana po unenj hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde buluj ma hiriryenj,” yinyinj.

*Bere dirnej kamtinja bere kura danduku minyanja goyen sope yirinj
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor ninj doyanj al kura wanj Yesu dilinj mar dokolhonj yuguluj tenbe, “Wernebe gayamunj ga kama. Goyenbe kunj hange ulinje kerkeb sopte huwaryenj,” inyinj.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatminj yago wor gama irde kwaminj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kunj hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku mananj hiyen gore dufayminj po, “Kunj menjere ninj ulinhorminj po sisanj urenje

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar ninj ma metenj tej hinhan. Roma gabman ninj tej teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingenj ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belej iginj ma nurde unenj hinhan.

igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame beleñ mat wañbe Yesuyen meñe diba ulinhor goyen murunđe sisan uryin.

²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ fulgañ kañ kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukñeñ ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanñ irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

²³ Be, Yesu go kuñbe doyañ al wañ tupi teñ kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkuñbe doloñde nin buleluñ fuk yird yird marya eseñ marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Ningeb kat sinjare kunañ!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinmañ faykeñ iramin.

²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuñ pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuñ bere go haniñde tanarkeb kamiñde mat huwaryin.

²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al naña bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Dilin titminya mohon kattinya guram yiryin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul teñ kuñ hikeb dilin titmin al irawa beleñ kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buniñeñ dirde farañ dura be,” ineñ gama iraryum.

²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manañ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanñ irde har?” yineñ gusunañ yiryin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyañ Al Kurun,” inaryum.

²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleñ dilinñan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin tareñ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyeñ,” yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yineñ sanñ po utañ yiryin.

³¹ Gega irem go sinjare kuñbe Yesu beleñ sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al naña bana goñ nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinjare heñ kuñ hikeb unğura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin.

³³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ unğura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkuñkat teñbe, “Israel naña bana gañ mata gahade kura ma keneñ hityen!” yamin.

³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unğurayen kurunmin gote tareñde unğura yakira teñ hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyañya tiyunyañya kurun goyen kuñbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird goke saba yirde hinhan. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin heñ hinhan.

³⁶ Gwaha teñ kuñ henyañ al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon heñ buniñeñ buniñeñ teñ yinğeñ gwaha mat kura sanñ hetek mon yara yeneñbe buniñeñ wor po nurd yunyin.

³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Binğebe sak yen ep hañ gega, binğe goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon.

³⁸ Ninğeb binğe meten gote Doyañ Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kuñ binğe yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unğura yakira ten ten tarenya yunyin.

² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa kulin Yonya.

³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsa.

⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haninde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

*Mere basan marmen meten yunyin
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kunin tiyamin. Kunin tikeb saba gahade yiryn: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin.

⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin.

⁷ Kun henyabe, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin.

⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtin yisan hen, al busuka minyanbe sope yirde, al unğuram yanbe unğura go yakira ten kun hinayin. Taren gobe dulin tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murungem mon dulin al faran yurde hinayin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten ten hinayin goke al belen faran durde hinayin. Ningeb kunin yenbe hora unğuren mun kura ma po ten kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep geb, hoyan ma yawarnayin. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyan ma yawarnayin.

¹¹ Taunyaanya tiunyaanya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yenna hinayin. Yenna hen kun kun metentin pasi irhet yen nurdeb yubul ten hoyande wor kunayin.

¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya min mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayin,’ yinnayin.

¹³ Irke mel go den ge igin nurke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munan igin ma denke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata gobe den hitte mulgan hiyyen.

¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretin ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yen bebak tina yenbe kahaninde nin tupi go busan hen gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul ten kunayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanjen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Deñ kunayinj bana goñbe buluj dirtek marbe budam hañ. Niñgeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutñej tiniñ tahañ. Niñgeb deñ metej teñ kuñ henjabe kunere beleñ keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayinj.† Kalyiñgibe buluj gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb deñ wor matatiñ gwahade po teñ kuñ hinayinj.

17 Irdeb al niñ nurde ga metej teñ hinayinj. Mel gore merem yañ dirke merere huwarnayinj. Irde kurabe gabu yayan dukun dusulak tinayinj.

18 Ne niñ buluj nurde hañ mar beleñ dukun megen niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen diliñde merere derde hinayinj. Irkeb ne niñ gusuñan dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanja goyen momoñ yirnayinj.

19-20 Niñgeb wañ dade merere dukun gusuñan dirkeb daha yiniñ tihit yeñ barbar ma yenayinj. Goyenter daha mat mere teñ teñ dufay duneñ duneñ albe deñ moñ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleñ dufay dunke mere tinayinj geb, goke kandukñej ma nurde hinayinj.

21 “Be, goyenterbe ire itinya iginj ma heñ kura beleñ al hay heke wañ gasa yirke kamde hinayinj. Irde naniñ beleñ wor dirñej weñ gwahade po yirnayinj. Irde diriñ beleñ huwarde naniña miliñyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayinj.

22 Al tumñan ne niñ iginj ma nurde hañ mar beleñ asogo dirde hinayinj. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heñ sañij po heñ hinayinj. Kuñ kuñ funañdebe Al Kurun beleñ dawaryen.

23 Niñgeb ne niñ teñ buluj buluj dirkeb busaharde hoyañde kuñ hinayinj. Fudinde wor po diñej hime. Deñbe Israel naña bana niñ taun kurun gayen metej teñ kuñ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmiñ gayen mulgañ hewen.

24-25 “Be, diriñbe saba almiñ gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufaymiñbe kuñ saba almiñ gote dufayya tunañde heñbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, metej al wor doyan almiñde metej goyen fole ma iryen. Metejmiñbe kuñ doyan almiñ beleñ metej teñ hi gwahade po teñbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, deñbe nere yufukner hañ. Niñgeb al beleñ ne buluj nirde unñurayen kurunmiñ Belsebul ninen hañ kenem deñbe daha dirnayinj? Buluj wor po dirnayinj. Al mali deñtiñ ga moñ yeñ nurde duneñbe mere buluj mat wor po dirde hinayinj.

26 “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayinj mar goke ma kafura henayinj. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banar hinayinj. Banare hitiñ kurun gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumñan nurnayinj.

27 Niñgeb kamebe deñ momoñ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayinj. Balmiñde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayinj.

28 Al mudunke kamnayinj mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayinj. Yeñbe ultiñ go po buluj irnayinj. Munañ go kamere tontiñbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayinj. Gwahade yarabe ultiña tontiña kak alare yemeytek albe unñkureñ go po gab kafura irde hinayinj.

29 “Fiñfunbe nu mukñej wor po gwahade kura yeñ yentek moñ gega, Al Kurunbe biñ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niñgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen.

30 Tonañtiñ yuwalñej epte ma kapyañ hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade hañ yeñ keñkela nurde hi.

† 10:16: Yesu beleñ kunere niñ yiriñ gobe buluj mat ma yiriñ. Kunerebe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen goke nurde yiriñ.

31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunŋ dilingdebe fiŋfuŋ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ deney hi geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayiŋ

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura al hoyay diliŋ mar dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋ goyen tagalyeŋbe ne wor Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ iney.

33 Munay al kura ne niŋ yeŋ al hoyay diliŋ mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyey al gobe ne wor kame Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ iney.

34 Be, ga nurnaŋ ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen gar katmiriŋ. Ne wamiriŋ gake teŋbe fulenjae hinayiŋ.

35 Nebe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmiŋ beleŋ naniŋ asogo iryeŋ.

Wirinŋ beleŋ miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

Bere beleŋ huwarde unde miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

36 Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yiŋgeŋ miŋ bana gore po asogo yirnaŋiŋ.’ *Maika 7:6*

37 “Irde al kura miliŋya naniŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryey al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyey. Irde al kura urmiŋya wiriŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryey al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyey.

38 Irde ne niŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamde kamde niŋ bada henayiŋ marbe epte ma komatne henayiŋ.

39 Irde al kura megen heŋ heŋmiŋ ge uguŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kurunŋya epte ma hiriryey. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al kura heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋya heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyey.

40 “Be, deŋ metey teŋ kuŋ hikeya igiŋ dirde gargar dirde hinayiŋ gobe ne gayen nirde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ. Gwaha niryey gobe ne po moŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen manay igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ.

41 Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basay al,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe mere basay alyen muruŋgem tiyyey. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al huwakyen muruŋgem unyeŋ.

42 Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ gayen kura komatne yeŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ fe kura unke melak bida iryeŋbe gote muruŋgembe soŋ ma hiyyey,” yinyiŋ.

11

Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyanyaŋ wor Al Kurunŋyen saba yirde meremiŋ tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po heŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋ kura hulyay yiryiŋ.

3 Irkeb kuŋbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon beleŋ al kura kame wayyey yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyay niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hitek?” iney gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

4 Irkeb, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe dindikenŋ mere nurde hanya mata teŋ hime neneŋ hanya kurunŋ goyen Yon momoŋ irnayeŋ.

⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen hanj. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun hanj. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen hanj. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde hanj. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun hanj. Irde Al Kurun beley megen nin alya bereya faran jurd jurd mere igin gobe al buninen wor nurde hanj gayen kun momon irnayin.

⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun beley guram irde sanin iryen,' yihi innayin," yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hen kwamin. Kukeb Yesu beley Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamun kura mene beley tama yurtin goyen yinnin yen kwan?"

⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde hanj marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yen yayan po hanj.

⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais beley tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere beley kawan yirtin hanj kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen beley meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen hanj. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde hanj.

¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia beley meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanj kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin.

¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan go.

¹⁶ "Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade hanj yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohannde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

¹⁷ 'Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tiki hen dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tiki hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais beley beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inen hinhan.

19 Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen mar gote kadom,' ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukker minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb," yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma hen han mar
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin:

21 "Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Nin geb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon.

22 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.

23 Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den nin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nanja gayenbe taun gobe hiwon.

24 Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nankinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin belen nanin milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen den saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun belen gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

26 Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

27 Irdeb, "Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela neder nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basin yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon.

²⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ marbe ne hitte wanaŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum heke hinayiŋ.

²⁹ Nebe delne kamtiŋ, irde dufayne manaŋ kipirtiŋ. Niŋgeb waŋ sabane nurde gama nirnayiŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum hekeb hinayiŋ.

³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayiŋ dinenŋ hime gobe meteneŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ kanduk dunenŋ hime gobe hipirkeŋ geb, ne hitte wanaŋ,” yiniŋ.

12

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiŋ yagoya wit metenŋ kahalyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ henyaŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen biŋge yirkeŋ wit bilmiŋ kura yade igineŋ nene hinhan.

² Irkeŋ Farisi mar beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ!” inamiŋ.

³ Irkeŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen ma wor po kapyar heŋ nurde haŋyen?”

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kurun untiŋ himam, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudineŋ goyen kadomya yad namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heŋ metenŋ teŋ heŋbe Moseyen saba buluŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋbe ma kapyar heŋ haŋyen?”

⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metenŋ teŋ hikeŋ mata buluŋ tahaŋ ma yineŋ haŋyen. Munanŋ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumŋar heŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata buluŋ moŋ geb.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom bunineŋ gird gird goke gab amaŋenŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde haŋ manhan uliŋde merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yiniŋ.

*Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryiŋ
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ.

¹⁰ Bana goŋbe al kura haniŋ simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋar iramiŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miŋyar goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?” inamiŋ.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeŋ, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyeŋbe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋbe teŋ isaŋ heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb.

¹² Al Kurun diliŋdeb sipsipbe det dirneŋ, munanŋ albe det kurun wor po. Niŋgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga teŋ hiteŋ,” yiniŋ.

¹³ Irde al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irke haniŋ giŋ irkeŋ haniŋ kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.

14 Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinjare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun beley basija irtin

15 Be, Farisi mar beley mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke ingin hamin.

16 Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin.

17 Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun beley mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

18 “Al gabe nere meten al, basija irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beley al inginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

19 Yenbe al kuraya kadam mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleyen mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

20 Al kura bisike kokan go gwahade, bulun hini ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsu aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

21 Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unjura ketal irtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu beley sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin.

23 Irkeb gabu iramin mar beley mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?” yamin.

24 Goyenbe Farisi mar beley mere go nurdeb, “Mon, unjurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende unjura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al beley yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hen hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hen hinayin.

26 Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beley yen yufukde han unjura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb.

27 Goyenbe den beley Belsebulyen tarende unjura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unjura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe unjura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den beley ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin.

²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen sanjinde unğura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun belej doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kuñ al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkuñ samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kuñ sanj minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukuñ yukuñ nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belej epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen.

³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi ird unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belej meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen belej gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanyen. Ningeb iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen bulun bulunen forok yenayin.

³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinyabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade belej mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun belej makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kuñ hiyen.

³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Manan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen.

³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun belej al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde daniñ gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin.

³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanyen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen sanjinde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya belej, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen sanjinde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun belej po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen hanyen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona belej mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin.

⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo hen.

⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belej kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belej al iginya bulunya pota yiryen naturebe Niniwe nin mar belej huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin.

⁴² Bikkenj Solomon belej Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruj kura Siba belej Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkenj goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruj belej al igiŋya bulunja pota yiryen nalureb doyaŋ bere Siba belej huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unjura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyenj gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkenenj kuŋ hiyenj. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyenj.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikkenj hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewenj,’ yiyyenj. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe Al Kurujyen mere biŋde ma kiryiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyenj.

⁴⁵ Irdeb kuŋbe sopte unjura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanƙapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluj wor po hiyyenj,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kuruj goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya belej mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belej go yenenbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?” inyiŋ.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yenenj heŋyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kuruj saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne wenyabe gago haŋ,” inyiŋ.

13

Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kuruj siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ.

² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al buda kuruj gob fe siŋare huwarde hinhan.

³ Hakware gor heŋyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: “Yasuŋ al kura det muykenj tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ.

⁴ Metenŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe belenyaŋ katamiŋ. Irke nu belej waŋ yenenbe namiŋ.

⁵ Kurabe hora herenj megenj halgayiŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Megenj tolok moŋ geb, araŋ po kawaŋ hamiŋ.

⁶ Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb filginiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ geb, gwilgwil irde kamamiŋ.

⁷ Det muykenj kurabe yamuŋ hirwanenj yaŋ hinhan bana goŋ katenj kawaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo hamiŋ.

⁸ Munaŋ det muykenj kurabe megenj igiŋ wor poyaŋ katenj kawaŋ hamiŋ. Irde muykenj unjkuŋde matbe 100 iginenj gwahade hamiŋ. Muykenj kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginenj heŋ tukamiŋ.

⁹ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen kenkela nurnaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Daniñ maya merere saba yird hinhin?

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmiñ yago goyen kuñbe, “Daniñ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunañ iramiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird gote miñbe banare hi geb, al hoyañ belej epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarenđe miñ goyen igiñ bebak tinayin.

¹² Niñgeb keñkela wor po merene palña irde nurde hinayin. Al kura biñde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belej meremiñ igiñ goyen unen tebañ irde hiyen. Munañ al kura gwahade moñ gobe Al Kurunyen mere biñde muñ kura hiyen goyen wor ten siña iryen.

¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote miñ nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote miñ bebak tinayin. Niñgeb gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten hañ gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belej Al Kurunyen mere nurde asañde kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate biñbe sanñ wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde diliñbe mala titin.

Moñ manhan kirminde nurde, diliñde yenenbe biñde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgañ heñ wake sope yirmewoñ,’ yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den belej mata kurun yenen hañ gayen yentewoñ yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamiñ. Mere den nurde hañ gayen wor nurtewoñ yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramiñ. Munañ denbe nalu igiñde forok yan geb, diliñde det igiñ yenen, kirmintinde mere igiñ igiñ nurde hañ gago. Niñgeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ momoñ direñ tihim geb, keñkela nurde bebak tinañ ko.

¹⁹ Muyken beleyenñ katamiñ gote miñbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belej yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird saba gote miñ nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke unğura belej wañ saba go ten siña irde biñ sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade.

²⁰ Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igiñ igiñ yen gama iryen.

²¹ Goyenbe mere go keñkela ma biñde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belej bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada heñ aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen.

²² Yamun duwi forok yitiñ bana det muyken katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen niñ mata ten tenya megen niñ samun yad yad dufay belej tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen miñmoñ hiyyen.

²³ Goyenpoga megen igiñyan wor po katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen.

Kurabe 60, munaj kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamuɗ bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin.

²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamuɗ duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukuɗbe kuriɗ.

²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hiniɗ ten hikeb yamuɗ duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamiɗ.

²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamuɗ duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamiɗ.

²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyuɗ geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmin belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasiniɗ?’ inen gusunan iramiɗ.

²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Goɗmin. Monjo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge.

³⁰ Yubul tike tumnan karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamuɗ duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin.

³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe meten de gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan haniɗ heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin* 78:2

Yamuɗ bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamuɗ duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamiɗ.

³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Wit muykenj iginj kunj haryinj al gobe ne Al Urminj gayen.

³⁸ Metenj gobe megenj kurunj gayen gake yihim. Munanj wit muykenj gobe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj. Yamunj duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnenj wenj.

³⁹ Irde yamunj duwi muykenj tur iryinj al gobe unğura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funanj, irde binje gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyonj.

⁴⁰ Yamunj bulunj wasenj kak alare yemeyke humga kunayinj go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanjdebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyenj.

⁴¹ Ne Al Urminj gare miyonne yad yermeke kunj nere alya bereya hanj bana gonj mata bulunj tenj hanjenj marya mata bulunj tinañ yinenj al binj yade hanjenj marya go yukunj gabu yirnayinj.

⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulunj wor po bana gonj yemeynayinj. Irkeb gonj po henj esenj misinj yisenj hinayinj.

⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurunj dilinje alya bereya huwak hanjenj gobe Al Kurunj beleñ doyanj yirde hiyenje gor nanja temeyke wuk yitij yara wukkek iginj wor po hinayinj. Al kirminj minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnanj ko,” yinyinj.

Samunjen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyanj wor yinyinj. “Al Kurunj beleñ yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi gobe gahade: samunj kura damum hende hoyanj wor po megenj binje bana kirtinj hinhin. Kurareb al kura samunj gwahade ganj hi yenj ma nurdeya megenj goyen talde taldeb kinyinj. Kenenbe sopte aw uryinj. Irdeb amanj wor po henj kunj detminj kurunj goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murunjem tukuñbe megenj goyen damu tiyyinj go gwahade.

⁴⁵ Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleñ selwenj yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenenj kunj hinhin.

⁴⁶ Kunj kunj iginj munj wor po kura kenenbe mulganj henj yende samunj kurunj goyen al yunke damu tikeb murunjem tenj tukuñ det kusamunj wor po go damu tiyyinj go gwahade,” yinyinj.

Kamanj kurunjen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Al Kurunj beleñ yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi gobe gahade: makanj dapña yawarninj yenj kamanj kurunj temeyaminj. Irdeb dapña miñ kurayen kurayen yawaraminj.

⁴⁸ Dapña makinj hihi yenj nurdeb tulunj tenj tukuñ sinjare irde dapña iginjbe tiriyan yeraminj. Munanj bulunbe yemeyaminj go gwahade.

⁴⁹ Nalu funanje wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyenj. Al Kurunyen miyonj beleñ wanj al huwakya al mata bulunj tenj hitinj marya goyen pota yirnayinj.

⁵⁰ Irde mata bulunj mar gobe yade kak ala kurunj bana gonj yemeyke esen misinj yisenj hinayinj,” yinyinj.

⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurunj dirhem gote miñ kenkela nurhanj we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inaminj.

⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak thitit yahanj geb, denje Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po monj sabane gergenj mananj nurde tumñanj yanarde hanj al go gwahade denenj hime. Niñge denje al kura yaminj bana mat samunj bikkekya gergenya yade sinjare katyenj go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergenya tumñanj nurde hanj,” yinyinj.

*Nasaret taunde kuriñ
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momonj yirdeb gasuñ go tubul teñ kuriñ.

⁵⁴ Kuñbe taun gor heñ kurunj hiriñde gor forok yenbe gor niñ Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ al saba yirke hurkuñkat teñbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kuñ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiñej kurayen kurayen ird ird tareñya gayen yawaruñ!” yamiñ.

⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiñ moñ? Yenbe Maria urmiñ. Kuliñ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moñ?”

⁵⁶ Haymiñ yagob gar ma tumñañ hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuñ dufayya tareñya yawaruñ?” yamiñ.

⁵⁷ Irdeb buluñ nurd unamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu belej, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe taunmiñde niñ marya tayñenya belej palap ma yirde meremiñ ma nurde hañyen,” yiniñ.

⁵⁸ Irdeb yeñ ge hekkenj ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiñej budam ma forok yiriñ.

14

*Herot belej Yon Baptais mayke kamiñ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Be, Yesu belej mata kurunj teñ kuñ hinhin goyen Galili naña gote doyañ al kurunj Herot belej mere momonmiñ nuryiñ.

² Irdeb metej marmiñ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamuñ al go goyen sote huwaruñ geb, mata tiñej ird ird sanjñ miñyanj metej teñ kuñ hi gogo,” yiniñ.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamiñ gote barañmiñbe gahade: Yon diliñ gergen hinhinyabe Herot belej kuliñ Filip berem Herodias goranj iryiñ. Irkeb Yon belej kawan po, “Mata gob buluñ wor po tiyañ geb,” inkeb Herot belej goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Irdeb fulenja marmiñ yinke Yon fere teñ tukunj koyare keramiñ.

⁵ Irde maymeke kamwoñ yeñ nurde hinhin gega, al belej Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yeñ nurd unej hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niñ kafura heñ hinhin.

⁶ Be, Herot gobe miliñ belej kawan kiryiñ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadam wenya gabu irde dulañ teñ hinhan. Irde tikiñ hekeb Herodias wiriñ belej gor gabu iramiñ mar goke gege tiyyiñ. Irkeb Herot gobe amanj wor po hiriñ.

⁷ Irdeb, “Det kurañ nurde gusunjañ nirkeb igiñ gunej,” inej diliñ mar biña tiyyiñ.

⁸ Irkeb miliñ belej gwaha inayiñ inyiñ gwahade po Herot inyiñ. “Hañka ga po Yon Baptais tonañ koronje kerde tawan nuna,” inyiñ.

⁹ Irkeb doyañ al go kandukñej nuryiñ gega, bere go hitte biña tiyyiñ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeñ nurdeb biña tiyyiñ go po gama irde bere gore yiriñ goyen po irde unyiñ.

¹⁰ Irde fulenja marmiñ hulyanj yirke koyare kuñbe Yon biñiñ walamiñ.

¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonañ gobe koronje kerde tawanj bere go unkeb yeñ belej tukunbe miliñ unyiñ.

¹² Be, Yon komatmiñ belej mere go nurdeb wañ hakwam goyen tukunj mete tiyamiñ. Gwaha teñ kuñbe Yon kamiñ goyen Yesu momonj iramiñ.

Yesu belen al 5,000 binje paka yiriyin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminya hakwa ten nana alme monde dunken balmin hiniy yen kwamin. Irkeb nana bana go nin taunya nin marbe Yesube gon kwa yen nurdeb makan ferej gama irde kwamin.

14 Be, Yesu go kun kun fe sija kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe buninjen yinyin. Irde garbam minyan marbe guram yirke igin hamin.

15 Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatmin yago belen Yesu goyen, "Nana bana gab tiyun binde minjon. Irde hen ga mon kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunya kun yingen binje kura damu ten nenan," inamin.

16 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Mon, dani kunayin? Den belen det kura yunke nenan," yinyin.

17 Irkeb, "Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesononja makan dapna yadi iraw po han," inamin.

18 Irkeb, "Yawan nunnan," yinyin.

19 Irdeb al buda kurun go, "Yamunya keperan," yinke keperde tukamin. Irkeb beret siptesononja makan dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nan kinde nan kenen Al Kurunya sanin de guram yirde yubala ten al yunnan yinenbe komatmin yago yunyin.

20 Al buda kurun gob binje go nen nen ep po namin. Irkeb komatmin belen binje diknen buda iramin gobe tiri 12 gwahade makin yirtek hamin.

21 Be, binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 hirin.

Yesu fe yuwalhen hende huwarde kurin
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Be, gwaha tenbe komatmin yago, "Aranen hakwa hende hurkun fe ala sija kurhan kunan," yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yen wa mehen hen fe ala sija kurhan kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor hen al buda kurun goyen, "Tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunan," yinyin.

23 Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Kun yen unken gon hikeb kidoma hirin.

24 Munan komatmin yagobe megen tubul ten fe ala kurunde hamin. Goyenbe menje huwarke fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan karkuwan huwaramin. Irkeb hakwa gobe mun kura ma sor iryin.

25 Be, nana minje hen hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalhen hende huwarde komatmin yago hitte kurin.

26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde wan hike kenen kafura wor po henbe, "Gabe ungura!" yen ulin barbar yeke daha tinin tinin tiyamin.

27 Goyenbe aran po Yesu belen, "Kafura ma yo. Ne wan hime geb. Taren henayin," yinyin.

28 Irkeb Pita belen, "Doyan Al Kurun, gabe fudin de ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwen," inyin.

29 Irkeb, "Iginde waya," inyin. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yen fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurin.

30 Goyenbe kun hen yabe menje kenen kafura henbe hako ga dolok yen kenenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura!" yen kekew tiyyin.

³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ temeyde tanardeb isan hirin. Irdeb, “Daniŋ dufay budam heŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

³² Gwaha teŋbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meŋe kamyin.

³³ Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore keneŋ bebak teŋbe doloŋ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmin,” inamiŋ.

Genesaret niŋ garbam mar sope yiryin
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb al gor niŋ beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana niŋ mar yinke garbam mar tumŋan Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ.

³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meŋe diba ulger niŋ gote muruŋ po sisan urdeb igin henaŋ,” inen eŋeŋ mere iramiŋ. Niŋgeb al garbam miŋyanbe Yesu go sisan urde tumŋande igin hamiŋ.

15

Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yunyin
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, naŋa goyen bana meten teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waŋbe,

² “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ? Yeŋbe dula tiniŋbe mali po binŋe nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.

³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe daniŋ geb asetin yagot mata niŋ po teŋbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde haŋyen?”

⁴ Al Kurun beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi niŋgeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere buluŋ yiryen gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitiŋ hi.

⁵ Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, “Igin faraŋ durmewoŋ gega, Al Kurun unen yeŋ basiŋa irmin geb, go ma faraŋ duren,” yinyen gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde haŋyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya miliŋya palap ma yirde dulin haŋyen. Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetin yagot mata niŋ teŋbe Al Kurunyen mere buluŋ irde haŋyen.

⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleŋ asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyin.

⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohonde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.

Gega bindebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.

Hoyande wor po haŋ.

⁹ Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloŋ nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,” yinyin.

Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinan ko.

11 Det kura al mohoṅde mat biṅde kurkuyen gore Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al go bulunṅ ma iryenṅ. Goyenbe det kura mohoṅde mat kat kuyenṅ gore po gab Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al go bulunṅ iryenṅ,” yinyinṅ.

12 Gwaha yinkeb komatminṅ yago beleṅ waṅbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke iḡinṅ ma nurde haṅ goyen yeneṅ bebak taha?” inaminṅ.

13 Irkeb wol heṅbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurunṅ tareṅminṅ kurunṅ gore ma haryinṅ gobe filḡininṅ mananṅ tumṅaṅ wasiyenṅ.

14 Niṅgeb diliṅ titminṅ buda gobe yeneṅ wasak tinanṅ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teṅbe al mata bulunṅde yukunṅ haṅ. Al kura diliṅ titminṅ beleṅ kadom yinḡenṅ yara goyen beleṅ ikala irde tukunṅ hime yiyyenṅ gobe tumṅaṅde kunṅ mete titminṅde katiryenṅ,” yinyinṅ.

15 Irkeb Pita beleṅ, “Maya mere gote minṅ momonṅ dira,” inyinṅ.

16 Irkeb, “Deṅ mananṅ dufaytinṅ munṅ kura ma wuk yenṅ haṅ?”

17 Det kura al mohoṅde mat biṅde kurkuyenṅ gobe kamebe kat kuyenṅ gobe ma nurde haṅ?

18 Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoṅde mat forok yenṅ hanṅyen gobe biṅde mat waṅ hanṅyen geb, gore gab Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al go bulunṅ yirde hanṅyen.

19 Dufay bulunṅ, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yanṅ gore bere hoyanṅa duwanṅ teṅ teṅ mata, alya bereya foṅeṅde leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere teṅ teṅ matayabe mere bulunṅ mat teṅ teṅ mata kurunṅ gobe al biṅde mat pul yenṅ hanṅyen.

20 Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al bulunṅ yirde hanṅyen. Haninṅ hal hal mata keṅkela ma gama irde dula tinayinṅ gore al bulunṅ ma yiryenṅ,” yinenṅ saba yiryinṅ.

*Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanṅinṅ
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Be, Yesu go naṅa hinhinṅ goyen tubulṅ teṅ Saidonṅ taunya Tairṅ taunyatṅ naṅa bana goṅ komatminṅ yagoya kwaminṅ.

22 Irkeb taunṅ irawṅ goyen bindereṅ tiyunṅ kura hinhindeṅ gorṅ mat Kenanṅ mar bere kura gore Yesuṅ hitteṅ waṅbe, “Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ, Dewitṅ Urminṅ, buninṅenṅ nirdeṅ faranṅ nura. Wernebeṅ unḡura beleṅ waṅ herṅenṅ irtinṅ hi geb, bulunṅ bulunṅ wor po irde haṅ,” inenṅ eseṅ uryinṅ.

23 Goyenbe Yesubeṅ mereminṅ goyen munṅ kura haywanṅ ma hirinṅ. Irkeb komatminṅ yago beleṅ, “Eseṅṅ durdeṅ gamaṅ dirtinṅde po hi geb, takiraṅ tikeṅ kwi,” inaminṅ.

24 Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Nebeṅ Israelṅ mar Al Kurunṅyenṅ sipsipṅ mereminṅ ma nurdeṅ duwiṅ hitinṅ goke po waminṅ geb,” yirinṅ.

25 Irkeb bereṅ gore waṅ palapṅ irdeṅ dokolhoṅṅ yugulunṅ teṅbe, “Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ, faranṅ nura,” inyinṅ.

26 Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Dirinṅdeṅ biṅgebeṅ epteṅ ma goranṅ yirdeṅ yadṅ kuluminṅ yago yunkeṅ nenayinṅ,” inyinṅ.

27 Gwaha inkeb bereṅ gore wol heṅbe, “Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ, mereṅ gobeṅ fudindeṅ ninhaṅ gegaṅ, dirinṅdeṅ biṅgeṅ dikṅenṅ katnayinṅ gobṅ kuluṅ worṅ neneṅ hanṅyen. Niṅgebṅ faranṅ nurayinṅ,” inyinṅ.

28 Irkeb Yesuṅ beleṅ, “Bereṅ, neṅ niṅ heṅkenṅ wor po nurhaṅ geb, gusunṅanṅ nirhaṅ goteṅ iḡinenṅ forokṅ yiyyenṅ geb,” inyinṅ. Be, wirinṅ gobeṅ goyareṅ go po iḡinṅ hirinṅ.

29 Be, Yesu go naŋa goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala kurun fererun kun kunbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin.

30 Irkeb al budam wor po yer hitte wayamin. Wan henyabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohoŋ kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin henaŋ yer nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope yiryin.

31 Al gabu iramin mar beley mohoŋ kattin mere tike yenam. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin heŋ, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kun wan teŋ, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunƙat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramin.

Al 4,000 binƙe yunke nam
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Be, Yesu beley komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumnande hiteke kun kun yerenek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minmon hahan. Binƙe ma nene tiyunmin kunayinbe beleyen kamnain geb, bunin enen hime,” yinyin.

33 Irkeb komatmin beley wol henbe, “Tiyun binde minmon naŋa gahade gab binƙe damde nin yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inamin.

34 Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inamin.

35 Be, al buda gabu iramin go megen kepran yinke keperde tukamin.

36 Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatmin yago al yukuŋ yunnan yer yunyin. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamin.

37 Al buda kurun gobe binƙe go nene ep wor po nam. Irkeb Yesuyen komat beley binƙe diknen al beley ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramin.

38 Bereya dirinya ma kapyar heŋ al parguwak po kapyar haminbe 4,000 hirin.

39 Binƙe yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuninyan tiyuninyan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe naŋa kura Magadan taun binde beley gon kwamin.

16

Mata tinen kura ira inen gusunan iramin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Be, Yesu go gon hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya beley Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urnin yer, “Mata tinen Al Kurun beley irtek goyen kura irke kinnin,” inamin.

2 Irkeb Yesu beley, “Denbe wawunbana heŋ naŋa buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yer hanyen.

3 Irde wampotbe, ‘Naŋa bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yer hanyen. Denbe nankin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanyen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun beley mata forok yirde hi goyen daniŋ geb yenen bebak ma teŋ han?

4 Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun teŋ Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura

kinning yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sina kurhan kwaminya goyenbe komatmin go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamin.

⁶ Be, Yesu belej Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, “Kenkela hen hinar ko. Monjo mel gote yis belej bulun diryen geb,” yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belej, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulin kadom mere gird tiyamin.

⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minjon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma hekken nurde han?”

⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek hamin?

¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makin yirtek han?

¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belej palawa bana hilyan kutin yara al hoyan kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten han? Nin geb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belej bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde han yen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuramin.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminya nanja bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunan yiryin. “Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyan belej ganun yen han?” yinyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura belej gebe Yon Baptais yen han. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen han. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen han,” inamin.

¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belej, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urmin,” inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belej ma mere goyen momon gira. Nin geb Al Kurun belej guram girde sanin giryen.

¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara tareh irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Nin geb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren.

¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Nin geb ge belej igin yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde ge belej bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatmin goyen, “Al hoyan kura hitte ne nin yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milin gote bin bana henbe sopte sinare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanen.

Kamde kamdemij ge kawan tagalyij

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwenj. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Al Kuruj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya belen buluj buluj nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,” yinyij.

²² Irkeb Pita belen mere go nurdeb yej muj po tapat irdeb inenj tenbe, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, gwaha ma tiyayij. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyij.

²³ Irkeb fulgan kanj Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyanj kwa! Gebe belejne pet tenj ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurujyen monj, alyen dufay po geb,” inyij.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyij: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenenj yingenj ge kafura henj harhok nunyenj al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyenj. Munanj al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde ninj ma kafura henj kanduk kuruj tenj ulinj misinj katenj hiyenj al gobe tonenbe iginj hiyenj. Ninjgeb al kura ne gama nire yenje megen ninj dufayya mataya harhok yunyenj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yingenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj.

²⁶ Al kura megen ninj samuj budam yade denjem yanj hiyyenj gega, al gobe Al Kuruj dilindeb kamtinj yara hiyyenj gobe daha tiyyenj? Gobe iginj monj, buluj wor po. Ninjgeb megen ninj samuj kura tenj gore Al Kurujyen bearar bana hiyenj al gob epte ma damu tenj tumulganj titek.

²⁷ Ne Al Urminj gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurujyen sanij turnuj yanj goyen mananj katenj. Goya goyenbe miyonminjya kattedek. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunenj.

²⁸ Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urminj gare Al Kurujyen tarende alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde henj goyen kennayij. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinej hime,” yinyij.

17

Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirij

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Be, nanja fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulinj Yonya po yade dugu kurujde kura gor hurkaminj.

² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilinj mar po ulinj hoyanj hirij. Dinsokdebe nanja timiytinj yara hirij. Ulinj umnja kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hirij.

³ Gwaha tikeyab dilinj mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yenj Yesuya mere tenj hinhin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, gar gabe nenj hitek gasuj iginj muj wor po. Ninjgeb ge belen ok yekeb denj al karwo hitek henj henj gasuj kura yirenj. Kurabe ge ninj, kurabe Mose ninj, munanj kurabe Elaia ninj,” inyij.

⁵ Mere gwaha tenj hikeyabe kigarinjinj faykek wor po kura gore wanj aw yuryij. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenje bulukunje wor po, yenj ge bener mat amanenj wor po nurde hime. Ninjgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayinj,” yirij.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatminj belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po henj binj tadam mat megen kataminj.

⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwarnan!” yinyin.

⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkenen po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kamende mat sopte huwarmeke gab igin tagalnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yen hanjen?” yen gusunaj iramin.

¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaiya wayyen yen hanjen gobe fudinde.

¹² Ningeb Elaia be bikken wayun. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenej bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yinyin.

¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen bebak tiyamin.

Dirin unguram yan sope iryin

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe,

¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu tonej minyan geb, ulin misin kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen.

¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanaj,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb unguira dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yunkenen po hen gab komatmin belen, “Danin geb nenbe unguira go ma takira tihit?” inamin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Den unguira takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe metenen ma diryen. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,” yinyin.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tunnan Galili nana bana kwamin. Irdeb Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al hanin de nernayin.

²³ Irke mununkeb kamej gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen sopte nisan heke huwarej,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kanduknen wor po nuramin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kenbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyin.

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe unguira gwahade goke dindiken binje kutna irde Al Kurun gusunaj irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunan iryin.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Al hoyan belen yerde hanjen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb.

²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehenje wor po tawayin gobe mohon takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukuibe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

18

Ganunbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusunan iramin.

² Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huaryin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin.

⁴ Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen.

⁵ Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenej gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fey ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime.

⁸ Ningeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monjo hange unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin.

⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monjo delge unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek

goke tenje delge gore bulunđe gukutek go po marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginđe kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanyen. Ningeb al gahade goyen denem mon yen inogoga ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkuren kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenje kun naninyin.

¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkuren mun goke nankenen kun keney tenje aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen.

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkuren kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkuren ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin.

¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke keneybe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen keney hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den beleŋ igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den beleŋ bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unkuren po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunan iriryenbe yen beleŋ epte irde dunyen.

²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek,” yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura beleŋ bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?” yen gusunan iryin.

²² Irkeb, “Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin,” inenbe

²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: “Ningeb Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura beleŋ meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol henan yinyin.

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹¹ *Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen wamin.*

²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin.

²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinmin weny detminya goyen tumnan yukun al hoyan yunke damu tinan. Irkeb hora gobe ne teweñ,' yirin.

²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol heñ gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin.

²⁷ Irkeb buninjen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol heñ heñ ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin.

²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam hora dirin mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heñ gunen geb,' inyin.

³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninjen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sina irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin.

³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninjen girde gonmin ginmin.

³³ Ne belen buninjen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor danin geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin.

³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernan!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin.

³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb katin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nan tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nan are kurin.

² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin heñ hinhan.

³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin.

⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, "Han kapa wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan heñ hanjen?"

⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe un kuren po yinyen.

⁶ Ningeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Un kuren po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin," yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, "Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?" yen gusunan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb wol herbe, “Denbe tonanjin sanjin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade moŋ.

⁹ Ninƙe al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin,” yamin.

¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moŋ dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek moŋ. Al yunƙuren igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin.

¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hini yen bere ma yade hanyen. Ninƙe al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hani yirde Al Kurun gusunan irke guram yirde sanjin yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiram.

¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanar. Al kura Al Kurunen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hiked al kura gore Yesu hitte warbe, “Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Danim geb det igin nin gusunan nirde ha? Al Kurun unƙuren po ga al igin geb. Yenya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Mosey saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin.

¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnannde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?” yen gusunan iryin.

²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunƙe kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yuku al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin.

²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samuṣmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana goṅ hurkun hurkun gobe metenṅ wor po geb.

²⁴ Dapṅa kurun kamelbe det haran heṅ heṅ kutum yamen dirṅen muṅ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyṅ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuṣmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goṅ epte ma hurkunayin. Niṅgeb det irawa goyen tumṅaṅde metenṅ. Goyenbe damiṅbe metenṅ wor po yeṅ nurde han? Al samuṣmin budam gobe metenṅ wor po geb,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago belen mere go kukuwamṅen wor po nurdeb, “Niṅgeb ganuṅ mar po gab Al Kurun belen yawaryen?” inamin.

²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tarenṅdebe epte moṅ. Goyen-poga Al Kurunyen tarenṅdebe det kura metenṅ miṅmoṅ,” yinyin.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, nenṅbe detninin tumṅan yubul ten gama girtin. Niṅgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nalu funaṅde Al Kurun belen meṅya nanṅinya gergen yiryen nature goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe sanṅne turṅuṅ yanṅa maroro gasuṅner keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde deṅ 12 gama nirde han mar gayen manan maroro gasuṅtinṅan keperde nere alya bereya tumṅan, al miṅ 12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirnayin.

²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nanin, miliṅ, diriṅminṅiyabe metenṅiyabe yubul tinayinṅbe gote muruṅgembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginṅen heṅ heṅ goyen manan yende hiyyen.

³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yeṅ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote muruṅgem kurun al hoyanṅde gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe dirṅen muṅ tiyyen. Munaṅ al kura nebe hako hime yeṅ nurde hiyen al gobe muruṅgem kurun wor po al hoyanṅde gote folek tiyyen. Niṅgeb al mehenṅde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munaṅ kame hiyen al gobe mehenṅde hiyen,” yinyin.

20

Wain metenṅ marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremin goke tenṅbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenṅner al yawarmeke wan metenṅ tinaṅ yeṅbe wampot muṅ po kurin.

² Kuṅbe, ‘Hanṅa nanṅahal metenṅ tinayinṅbe denari* unṅkuren unṅkuren dunen,’ yinyin. Irkeb igin yeṅ nurdeb metenṅde kwamin.

³ Be, kuṅ 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain metenṅ min al go gabu irde hanṅen gasuṅde gor kuṅ al hoyanṅ dulin metenṅ miṅmoṅ hinhan goyen yinyin.

⁴ Irdeb, ‘Deṅ wor kuṅ metenṅner metenṅ tinaṅ. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yeṅ nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyin.

⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana banṅahalya 3 kilok wawuṅbanaya wor kuṅ metenṅ mar yad yerke metenṅminṅde kuṅ metenṅ tiyamin.

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat metenṅ tenṅbe wawuṅbana nana sul yeke bada henṅbe gote hora tiyyenṅbe denari unṅkuren tiyyen.

⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minjon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, 'Danin dulin meten minjon wor po hike nanja hubu hewen tiya?' yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb, 'Mon, al kura beben meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,' inamin. Irkeb, 'Den manan kun wain metenner meten tinan,' yinyin.

⁸ "Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. 'Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,' inyin.

⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari unken unken yawaramin.

¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari unkenen po yawaramin.

¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin.

¹² Irde, 'Al gayamun ga wan metenbe tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nanja misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,' inamin.

¹³ Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unken goke meten titek ma yahaj?

¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kunan.

¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?' yinyin.

¹⁶ Al Kurun beben yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehenbe hiyen. Munan mehenbe hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu beben kamde kamden ge sopte tagayin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yiriyin.

¹⁸ Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura beben tagal nunkeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanja Moseyen saba marya beben nade fere nirnayin.

¹⁹ Yen beben mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen bebenbe giwgiw nirde nuslak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kamenbe mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

Sebedi berembe gusunan

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urmin waran yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolhon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunan iryin.

²¹ Irkeb, "Danin wor po nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb bere gore, "Igin yen kenenbe ge beben alya bereya doyan yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger hej tumnanbe al doyan yirde hinayin," yirin.

²² Irkeb Yesu beben, "Min gwahade nin gusunan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunan hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen ten hime gayen epte tenayin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamin.

²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya heñ al doyan yird yird niñ gusunñan nirhan gobe ne belen igin ma buluñ ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan heñ denem yan heñ heñ gobe Nanne belen hakot al basina yirtin han gore yawarnayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Be, komatmin hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinja goke bin ar yamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tumñan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen niñ doyan mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende meten marmın manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen.

²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade moñ. Al kura den kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yen nuryen gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.

²⁷ Niñgeb den bana al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde den ge po dufay heñ dende meten al po hiyyen.

²⁸ Gwahade niñgeb, ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmirin. Ne belen po al igin yire yen katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmin gote murungem yingen yawartek goyen ne belen yawaren goke ten darine wok irde kamen yen katmirin,” yinyin.

*Al irawa dilin titmin nankenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya goya Yeriko taun tubul ten kun hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kun hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titmin kura belen sinare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wan kun hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!” yen hokde po gwaha inaryum.

³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen tenbe, “Balmin hiri!” yinamin gega, ug po, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!” inaryum.

³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwon yen nurde har?” yinyin.

³³ “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenewon yen nurde har.” inaryum.

³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninen wor po yenenbe dilinyan sisan yurkeb goyare po nankenen gama irde yen kun hinhin belen gon kwaryum.

21

*Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)*

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyun kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belen hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb,

² “Kuri. Kun tiyun iroyenter forok yenbe donki al dirin fonen kura gor milinya yen titin yenenbe yugu ten yade wayiryen.

³ Al kura belen goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan heñ heñ al belen yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* niñ mar goyen gaha yinnan.

‘Doyan Al Kuruntin den hitte wan hi.

* 21:5: Denem hoyanbe Saion.

Al gobe yinḡen ge turuḡ turuḡ ma teḡ hi.

Ninḡeb al gobe doḡki hende waḡ hi.

Doḡki gobe foḡenḡ, 'yinnayinḡ," yitiḡ hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmiḡ go kuḡbe yinyinḡ gwahade po tiyaryum.

⁷ Doḡki foḡenḡya miliḡya go yawakeb komatmiḡ beḡen uliḡhormiḡ yugu teḡ go hende ugamkeb hurkuḡ kipiryinḡ.

⁸ Al budam Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡniniḡ waya yeḡ uliḡhormiḡ yugu teḡ beḡen yaḡ ugamamiḡ. Kurabe patila haninḡ yufuḡ tiyamiḡ goyen beḡenyaḡ sar irde tukamiḡ.

⁹ Al kurabe meheḡ hekeb kurabe kame hamiḡ. Irdeb tumḡaḡ ala turuḡ iramiḡ.

"Dewit Urmiḡ turuḡ irniḡ ko."

"Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡyen deḡemde waḡ hi gobe Al Kurunḡ beḡen guram irde sanḡ iryeḡ!" *Tikiḡ 118:25-26*

"Al Kurunḡ turuḡ irniḡ ko."

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kuḡ Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor niḡ mar gob tumḡaḡ hurkuḡkat wor po teḡbe, "Al gab ganuḡ?" yamiḡ.

¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, "Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ al. Yeḡbe Galili naḡa bana goḡ niḡ tiyuḡ Nasaret niḡ al," yinamiḡ.

Yesu beḡen Al Kurunḡyen ya balem haraḡ hiriḡ

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunḡyen ya balem koya beḡen po milgu irtiḡ bana goḡ gabu gasuḡ kuruḡde hurkuḡbe al buda gor det damu teḡ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyinḡ. Irde hora kapyanḡ heḡ heḡ mar beḡen hora yirtiḡ gasuḡya damure niḡ kaḡyinḡi yawaḡ yerdeb keperde hanḡyen gasuḡya goyen yade yaboloḡ teḡ yunyinḡ.[†]

¹³ irdeb, "Al Kurunḡyen mere asaḡde katiḡbe gahade: 'Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasuḡ. Gar waḡ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeḡ,' gwahade yitiḡ hi. Goyenbe deḡ beḡenbe teḡ 'kawe marte gasuḡ' irde haḡ," yinyinḡ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goḡ po hikeya al diliḡ titmiḡya kahaḡ simsimanya goyen yeḡ hitte wake sope yiryinḡ.

¹⁵ Irkeb diriḡbe bana goḡ, "Dewit Urmiḡ turuḡ irniḡ ko!" yeḡ hewhow teḡ hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunḡ doloḡ ird ird mata doyaḡ mar pris buda gote karkuwanḡmiḡya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu beḡen mata tiḡen forok yiryinḡ goyen kenamiḡ, irde diriḡ beḡen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmiḡ yeḡ turuḡ iramiḡ goyen nurdeb biḡ ar wor po yamiḡ.

¹⁶ Irdeb waḡ Yesu gusuḡaḡ iramiḡ. "Gebe diriḡ mere teḡ haḡ gayen nurde ha?" inkeb wol heḡbe, "Gwaha, nurde hime. Deḡbe diriḡ beḡen mata teḡ haḡ goke Al Kurunḡyen asaḡdeb, 'Diriḡ kahaḡyaḡ hitiḡya diriḡ mamure niḡya beḡen turuḡ nird nird niḡ gitik yirtiḡ,' yitiḡ gobe kapyanḡ ma heḡ hanḡyen?" yinyinḡ.

¹⁷ Gwaha yineḡbe yubul teḡ Betani taunde kuḡ go wawuḡ gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu beḡen fik he karan uryinḡ

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

[†] 21:12: Hora kapyanḡ heḡ heḡ marbe Roma gabmanḡyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beḡen yeḡ yunke Al Kurunḡyen ya balemde niḡ hora teḡ wolmiḡenḡ al go yunke gab Al Kurunḡ galak irniḡ yeḡ ya bana goḡ yerde hanḡyen.

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hej Yerusalem kunj henyabe belen bingje iriyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalhej digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenejbe iginej minyan daw yey kunj kinyin. Kunj minde mat kinyinbe iginej minjon, yuwalhej belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenejbe Yesu belen he goyen, "Teban iginej ma hawayin," iney karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iriyin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenejbe dilin fot yamin. Irdeb, "Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?" yamin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde dufay irawam ma irnayinbe ne belen fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, 'Kunj makan alare kurka,' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen.

²² Al Kuruñ nin hekkeñ nurde det kuran gusunaj irkeb tumñaj dunyen," yinyin.

Yesu tarenmin ge gusunaj iramin

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kuruñyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, "Mata tej ha kuruñ gayenbe da tarenje tej ha? Ganun belen igin gwaha tej hayin ginun?" inamin.

²⁴ Irkeb, "Ne wor gusunaj kura direñ tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde tej hime yey momon direñ," yinenbe gaha yinyin.

²⁵ "Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kuruñyen tarenje ma alyen tarenje? Momon nirnan," yinyin. Irkeb mel goyen yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, "Daha intek? Al Kuruñyen sanjinde intek gob, 'Munan danin sabaminbe fudinde yey gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyen.

²⁶ Munan alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kuruñ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruñyen mere basan al yey nurde han geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayin," yamin.

²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, "Go ma nurde hite," inamin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Ne wor al gore ok ninke tej hime ma dinen," yinyin.

Al kurat urmin waran gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenbe, "Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayin goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmin irawam yan hinhin. Kurarebe urmin kuruñ hitte kunjbe gaha inyin. 'Eke, han kabe kunj wain meten de meten tiyayin,' inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb urmin kuruñ goreb, 'Badne,' inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kunj meten tiyyin.

³⁰ Be, al gob urmin dirnen hitte wor kunjbe urmin kuruñ inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urmin dirnen goreb, 'Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,' inyin. Goyenbe kunj meten ma tiyyin.

³¹⁻³² Nin geb dirin daminbe naninde mere nurde gama iryin?" yinyin. Irkeb mel gore wol hejbe, "Urmin kuruñ gore," inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, "Denbe Yon Baptais belen wan Al Kuruñ dilinde huwak hej hej nin yeke meremin ma nuran. Irde matamin goyen yenan gega, meremin fudinde yey ma nurdeb Al Kuruñ nin bitin mulgan ma hiyun. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen nin yabe fudinde yey nuran. Ningeb fudinde wor

po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen niinyabe den fole dirde yen wa Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin,” yinyin.

*Wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe teban gaha yinyin: “Maya mere hoyan ga nurnan. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain finin gilyan hej hej nin mete talde det gitik yiryin. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hej wain meten go doyan ird ird nin iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurin.

³⁴ Be, wain iginej yad yad nalu hekeb min al gore meten marminj karwo hulyan yirkeb wain iginej kura yawarnin yen kwamin.

³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramin. Unkuren maydeb kurabe mayke kamyin. Irdeb funanbe horare mayamin.

³⁶ Be, al gob teban po meten marminj kura budam hulyan yirke kwamin. Kukeb mehenje yiramin gwahade po yiramin.

³⁷ Irkeb funan wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyan ire. Gogab palap irde meremin nurnayin geb,’ yenbe urmin ten kerke kurin.

³⁸ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meten gayen nanin minmon hekeb nende hiyyen,’ yamin.

³⁹ Irdeb meten min alyen urmin go ten tukun meten sinare mayke kamyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb meten min al gore wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han?” yinyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wol henbe, “Mata bulun tinayin mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginej yad yad nalurebe yen unteke unen hinayin,” inamin.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenej hanjen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilninindebe igin wor po yen kenej hite,’ yitin hi. *Tikij 118:22-23*

⁴³ “Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen asande hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore kater hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Nej ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

*Bere tenj tenjde ninj dula mata gote maya mere
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Be, Yesu go tebanj po maya mere mat al gaha yinyinj:

² “Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyanj al kurunj kura urminj bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurunj gitik tiyyinj.

³ Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, ‘Kunj dula mata gake al hoy yirminj mar goyen yinke wananj,’ yinyinj. Goyenbe kunj yinkeb bada haminj.

⁴ Irkeb metenj marminj hoyanj wor sopte hulyanj yirdeb gaha yinyinj. ‘Kunje, “Doyanj al kurunjininj belenj bulmakaw firfurnej gasa yirde det tumnanj gitik tenj ep ira. Irdeb wanayinj yenj denj ge keya hihi geb wake kuninj,” yinnayinj,’ yinyinj.

⁵ “Be, metenj marminj gore kunj al hoy yiryinj mar goyen yenenbe doyanj alminj belenj yinyinj gwahade po yinaminj. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuraminj. Irdeb dufayminjde dufayminjde kwaminj. Al kurabe binje metenjminjde kurinj. Munanj kurabe hora metenjminjde kurinj.

⁶ Al kura marbe doyanj al kurunjde metenj mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamaminj.

⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyanj al kurunj go binj ar yekeb fulenja marminj yad yerke kwaminj. Kunje al buda metenj marminj gasa yiraminj goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuminj go mananj kumga tiyaminj.

⁸ “Gwaha tenje doyanj al kurunj go metenj marminj yenja hinhan go hoy yiryinj. Irdeb gaha yinyinj. ‘Dawetbe tumnanj gitik tenj ep irtinj gega, al watek mar wor pobe wanj wanj ninj bada hahanj.

⁹ Ninjeb kunj belenjanj alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyenj tihimde gar wanayinj,’ yinyinj.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb metenj marminj gobe taun bana gonj ninj belenj haninj haninj gama yirdeb kunj al bulunja iginja goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayaminj. Be, al go wanj keperaminjbe yabe makinj wor po hirinj.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyanj al kurunj belenj al gabu iraminj go yene yenj wanje al kura dula matare ninj umnja ma titinj goyen kinyinj.

¹² Kenenje, ‘Dula matare ninj umnja ma taha gega, daha mat bana ganj wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyinj.

¹³ Irkeb doyanj al kurunj goreb, ‘Tenj kahanya haninja fere tenj sinjare kidoma bana temeynanj. Gorbe esenj misinj isenj bana gonj hiyenj,’ yenj metenj marminj hulyanj yiryinj.

¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhanj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunj belenje al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunjkurenj yunjkurenj po gab nigen yenj basinja yirtinj hanj,” yinyinj.

*Farisi mar belenj teks kerd kerd ninj Yesu gusunanj iraminj
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go mereminj nurde binj ar yekeb sinjare katenje Yesu go soj hekeb merere kertek yenj yinjenj ulinj mere sege iraminj.

¹⁶ Irdeb yinjenjde komatminj yad yerke Yesu hitte kwaminj. Herot gama irde hanjen mar mananj yenja tumnanj kwaminj. Kunje Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga tenj hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunjen merebe fudinde mat po saba tenj hayen. Gebe al denjem yanja denjem monja goyen mereya matayabe tunjande po yirde hayen.

17 Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurunj Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe iŋiŋ ma dahade? Iŋiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?” inamiŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tunŋaŋ nirde haŋ?”

19 Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari unjkurenj tawayamiŋ.

20 Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, “Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋemya?” yinyiŋ.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kurunj beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kurunj unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyiŋ go nurdeb diŋoŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

*Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

24 “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyeŋ gore itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi.

25 Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tirin.

26 Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ.

27 Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamiŋ.

28 Be, al goya kuliŋ wenya gote berembe unjkurenj gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?” inamiŋ.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyen tareŋya meremya asaŋde katiŋ goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ.

30 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ.

31 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kurunj beleŋ asaŋmiŋde,

32 ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurunj,’ yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yenya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. Ningeb Al Kurunjbe al diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gote Al Kurunj, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ,” yinyiŋ.

33 Be, al buda gobe meremiŋ nurdeb diŋoŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

*Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

34 Be, Yesu beleŋ Sadusi marte gusuŋaŋ go keŋkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ.

35 Irdeb unjkurenjiŋ kura Moseyen saba keŋkela nurde hitiŋ al gore waŋbe tunŋaŋ ure yeŋ gaha inyiŋ:

36 “Tisa, saba kurunḡ gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminḡbe saba kurunḡ gote folek wor po?” inyiḡ.

37 Gwaha inkeḡ Yesu beleḡ wol heḡbe, “Bubulkunḡge, tonge, dufaygeya tareḡgeya tumḡḡaḡ Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡge, Al Kurunḡ hitte po huginḡeḡ kunḡ hiyeḡ.

38 Gabe Moseyen saba kurunḡ gote folek wor po.

39 Gote kurhanḡbe gigeḡ ge amaḡeḡ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadḡe hoyanḡ niḡ wor amaḡeḡ nurde hayiḡ.

40 Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ marya beleḡ saba kayaminḡ kurunḡ gote miḡbe irawa gago po,” inyiḡ.

Yesu beleḡ Farisi mar go Mesaia niḡ gusunḡaḡ yiriḡ

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeḡ Yesu beleḡbe gusunḡaḡ yiriḡ.

42 “Deḡ gayen Mesaiaḡbe ganunḡde urmiḡ yeḡ nurde hanḡ?” Gwaha yinkeḡ Farisi mar gore wol heḡbe, “Yeḡbe Dewit urmiḡ,” inamiḡ.

43 Irkeḡ Yesu beleḡbe, “Dewit urmiḡ yeḡ hanḡ gega, dahade niḡgeḡ Holi Spirit beleḡ Dewit ketal urkeḡ urmiḡ goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunḡne,’ inyiḡ? Dewit beleḡ Mesaia niḡ gaha yiriḡ:

44 ‘Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡne gaha inyiḡ:

“Waḡ ketalner heḡ al deḡem yaḡ wor po hawayiḡ.

Irkeḡ asogo girde hanḡ mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayiḡ,” inyiḡ, yitiḡ hi.

45 Niḡgeḡ kapyanḡ heḡ hanḡyen gwahade po, Dewit beleḡ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡne’ inyiḡ. Niḡgeḡ dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiḡ hiyyeḡ? Gobe epte moḡ geb!” yinyiḡ.

46 Be, gwaha yinkeḡ al kura beleḡ muḡ kura wol ma hiriḡ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura waḡ Yesu tunḡaḡ urde merem yaḡ irniḡ yeḡ gusunḡaḡ irde hinhanḡ gobe bada po hamiḡ.

23

Yesu beleḡ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkeḡ tagalyiḡ

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiḡya al buda kurunḡya goyen saba yirde heḡyabe gaha yinyiḡ:

2 “Moseyen saba gote miḡ tagal tagal metenḡbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleḡ teḡ hanḡyen.

3 Niḡgeḡ mel gore saba dirkeḡ keḡkela gama irde hinayiḡ. Goyenpoga yiḡeḡbe saba teḡ hanḡyen goyen ma gama irde hanḡ geb, matamiḡ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiḡ.

4 Mel gobe mata gama irteḡ metenḡeḡ wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayiḡ yeḡ tagalde hanḡyen. Irkeḡ albe kandukḡeḡ wor po nurde hanḡyen. Goyenpoga biḡdebe muḡ kura gama irteḡ ma yirde hiyen.

5 Mata teḡ hanḡyen kurunḡ gobe al beleḡ dennanḡ yeḡ mata teḡ hanḡyen. Al Kurunḡ doloḡ ird irdde niḡ bisi pelyeḡ wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiḡ goyen tonanḡde yerde hanḡyen. Irde Al Kurunḡ doloḡ ird irdde niḡ uliḡ umḡa murunḡ beleḡ niḡ siḡsanḡeḡ goyen ulyanḡ wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanḡyen.

6 Yeḡbe dula mata karkuwanḡya gabu yayanḡ kunḡ heḡbe al deḡem yanḡde gasunḡyaḡ po kepertek nurde hanḡyen.

7 Irdeb gabu gasunḡyaḡ kunḡbe al beleḡ yeneḡ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineḡ yineḡ niḡ amaḡeḡ nurde hanḡyen.

8 “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunṭinṭe unḱurenṭe po, irde denṭe tumṭanṭe yende dirṭenṭe weṭe niṅṅeb, denṭe daniṅ ‘tisa’ ma dinṭanṭe yeṅ ma nurde hinayinṭe.

9 Nantiṅṅeb Al Kurunṭe sanṭinṭe miṅṅanṭe yeṅ unḱurenṭe gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inenṭe hinayinṭe.

10 Tisatiṅṅeb Mesaia yeṅ unḱurenṭe po geb, denṭe daniṅ ma ‘Tisa’ dinenṭe hanṭe yeṅ ma nurde hinayinṭe.

11-12 Niṅṅeb al kura yiṅṅenṭe turunṭe turunṭe irde hiyeṅ al gobe Al Kurunṭe beleṅ yeṅṅe denṅem moṅ iryenṭe. Irde al kura yiṅṅenṭe nebe denṅem moṅ yeṅ hiyeṅ al gobe Al Kurunṭe beleṅṅe denṅem yanṭe iryenṭe. Niṅṅeb denṭe bana gayen al kura doyanṭe al hewe yiyyenṭe al gobe dende metenṭe al hiyyenṭe,” yinyinṭe.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulunṭe goke yirinṭe
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13-14 Irdeṅṅe al buda gor gabu irde hinṭanṭe goyen gaha yinyinṭe: “Be, denṭe Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denṭe Al Kurunṭenṭe bearar bana hanṭe goke buninṭenṭe wor po nurd

dunenṭe hime. Denṭe beleṅṅe Al Kurunṭe beleṅ alya bereyaminṭe doyanṭe yirde hire gor kuṅ kuṅ beleṅminṭe pet tenṭe hanṭe. Dindikenṅṅe bana goṅ ma hurkuṅ hanṭe. Irde al hoyanṭe goyen bana goṅ hurkuninṭe yeṅ kurut yeṅ hanṭe mar wor beleṅminṭe pet tenṭe hanṭe.*

15 Denṭe Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denṭe Al Kurunṭenṭe bearar bana hanṭe goke buninṭenṭe wor po nurd dunenṭe hime. Denṭe, ‘Al yawarteke mataninṭe gama irnanṭe,’ yeṅṅe al unḱurenṭe muṅ kura goke wor kahanṭinṭe kurab hakwa hende kuṅ nanṭe kurunṭe gayen pasi henṭe hanṭenṭe. Irkeṅṅe al gore matatinṭe gama irkeṅṅe Al Kurunṭenṭe saba bulunṭe irde hanṭenṭe. Irkeṅṅe al gote mata bulunṭinṭeṅṅe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanṭenṭe.

16 “Denṭe al dilinṭe titminṭe beleṅ al kadam beleṅ ikala irde tukuyenṭe go gwahade goyen tenṭe hanṭe. Niṅṅeb denṅṅe Al Kurunṭenṭe bearar bana hanṭe goke buninṭenṭe wor po nurd dunenṭe hime. Denṅṅe al saba gahade yirde hanṭenṭe: ‘Al kura Al Kurunṭenṭe ya balem denṅṅe urde biṅṅa tiyyenṭe goyen ma gama iryenṭe goke kandukṅṅenṭe ma nuryenṭe. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyeṅ goyen denṅṅe urde biṅṅa tiyyenṭe gobe gama po iryenṭe,’ gwaha yeṅ hanṭenṭe.

17 Dulinṭe kukuwa! Dilitinṭe titminṭe buda! Dabe det kurunṭe? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yeṅ ulinṅṅe det himam moṅ. Goyenṅṅe ya goyen bana hi goke tenṅṅe himam hiyyenṭe. Niṅṅeb ya gobe det kurunṭe.

18 Sabatinṭe kurabe gaha yeṅ hanṭenṭe: ‘Al kura alta denṅṅe urde biṅṅa tiyyenṭe goyen ma gama iryenṭe goke kandukṅṅenṭe ma nuryenṭe. Goyenpoga Al Kurunṭe galak ire yeṅ alta hende kirtinṭe goyen denṅṅe urde biṅṅa tiyyenṭe gobe gama po iryenṭe,’ yeṅ hanṭenṭe.

19 Dilitinṭe titminṭe buda! Dabe det kurunṭe? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yeṅ ulinṅṅe himam moṅ gega, alta hende kerkeṅṅe himam hiyyenṭe. Niṅṅeb altabe det kurunṭe.

20 Niṅṅeb al kura alta denṅṅe urde biṅṅa tiyyenṅṅeṅṅe alta go muṅ po moṅ, det go hende Al Kurunṭe galak irtinṭe go mananṭe denṅṅe uryenṭe.

* **23:13-14:** Asanṭe hoyanṅṅeṅṅe gahade hi: 14 *Denṅṅe Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denṅṅe beretapyen samunṅṅa horaya komkom henṭe hanṭenṭe. Goyenṅṅe al hoyanṭe beleṅ denṅṅe turunṭe dirnanṭe yeṅ Al Kurunṭe mere irhet yeṅṅe mere ulyanṭe wor po tulunṭe tenṭe hanṭenṭe. Niṅṅeb denṅṅe gote murunṅṅem bulunṭe wor po Al Kurunṭe beleṅ yunyenṭe.*

21 Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñe urde biña tiyyenbe ya go muñ po moñ, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manañ gog po deñe yuryen.

22 Irde nanñinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasuñ. Niñgeb al kura nanñin deñe urde biña tiyyenbe maroro gasuñ go po moñ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manañ gog po deñe uryen. Niñgeb biña tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

23 “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe biñge hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unñkurenbe Al Kurun unen hanjen. Goyenbe deñbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura deñ nurd yunen hañ mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yunen hañ marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtiñ buninjen nurd yuntek goyen buninjen ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtiñ buninjen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumñan gama po irde hinayin.

24 Goyenpoga deñbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb muknen muknen goke po gabe ug po yen hanjen. Goke tenbe deñbe fe ninin yen det muknen muñ kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelayan ten yade siña yirde gab nene hañ gega, dapña kurun kamel netek moñ wor go ma nurde henya yohogo ten hañ yara denen hime. Deñbe al kura dilin titmin gore al kadom beñen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten hañ.

25 “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe al hoyan beñen ultin sinare po denenbe al wukkeñ yen denen hañ. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudin mataya megen nin mata bulun hapekyañ ten ten ninya beñen po makin hitin. Niñgeb deñbe gisuya koronja sinare po halde bindebe tikiñ yan yubul ten hanjen yara denen hime.

26 Niñgeb deñ ditiñ titmin Farisi mar, mehenbe bitin bana mata bulun hañ go wa yade siña yirdayin. Irke gab sinare wor wuk yiyyen.

27 “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe bema kura sinarebe umña irtin hañ. Gega bin banabe al kinñinnya det mormokya beñen po makin hitin hañ go gwahade goyen.

28 Niñgeb al beñenbe al huwak yen denen hanjen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya beñen po makin hitin hañ.

29 “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago beñen gasa yirke kamamin gote bema gergen yirde harañ hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bema umña yirde hanjen.

30 Irdeb, ‘Neñ gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago beñen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewon,’ yen hanjen.

31 Gwaha yen hanjen gobe deñ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonjenmin goyen dindiken sikkentij forok yirde hañ geb.

32 Niñgeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen deñ beñen tukunbe sol irdayin.

33 “Deñbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yen nurde hañ? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb.

³⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minyanja saba marya yad yermeko den hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinjan yuku yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yuku hinayin.

³⁵ Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamiynde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himama altaya kahalte asetin yago belem mayke kamiynde gote kanduk.

³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

*Yerusalem nin mar goke buninjen nuryin
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belem den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belembe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belem dirnen yawan tapen belem po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belem den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginjen dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen.

³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belem tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanja hoyande nin mar belem wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin.

³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belem guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yinyin.

24

*Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hen hen nin yirin
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belem wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin.

² Irkeb Yesu belem, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkenen mun kura epte ma gasunden hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin,” yinyin.

³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yen unkenen po henyabe komatmin yago belem, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?” inamin.

⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monggo al kura belem usi dirnayin geb.

⁶ Kurabe fulenja karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulenja forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hen hurkunat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayen.

⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura belem huwarde al min hoyanja fulenja ten hinayin. Gabman kura belem gabman hoyanja fulenja gird ten hinayin.

Albe binje niŋ kamde hinayin. Niŋiŋa karkuwan naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayin.

⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yeŋ mehenɗe wor po ulin misin katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde heŋ hikeb mata goyen forok yanayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al beŋe merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kannayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne niŋ igin ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadam haram gird teŋ asogom haninɗe yerde hinayin.

¹¹ Irde al budam beŋe, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi teŋbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin.

¹² Mata bulun beŋe po naŋa tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al kadam niŋ amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeŋ.

¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin heŋ kanduk go fole irde kun kun funanɗebe Al Kurun beŋe al go tiyyeŋ.

¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun beŋe doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyeŋ
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beŋe asanɗe, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyeŋ,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyeŋ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan heŋ han marbe keŋkela dufay heŋ gab bebak tinaŋ.)

¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin.

¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ.

¹⁸ Al kura metemin tubul teŋ kun amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ.

¹⁹ Goyen naturebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare niŋ minyanɗabe meteneŋ wor po yiryen.

²⁰ Niŋgeb kanduk kurun goyen naŋa nalu bulunɗe, ma Sabat nature forok ma yewon yeŋ goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²¹ Goyen natureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyeŋ. Hanɗapya Al Kurun beŋe tikula kiryinɗe mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryeŋ.

²² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋe nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen.

²³ Goyen nature al kura beŋe, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beŋe, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen inɗogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin.

²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beŋe alya bereya Al Kurun beŋe basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yeŋ mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, keŋkela heŋ hinan ko.

²⁶ “Ningeb Al kura belej, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kuruj nanjare hi,’ dinke ga kuj kinnij kinnij ma tinayij. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe ganj banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yej ma nurnayij.

²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nanja waj wayja nanja kurkurya belej tumjanje kenej hanjen gwahade po, ne Al Urminj gayen wamekeb wawuj unjkurenje po megen nij mar kuruj gayen tumjanje nennayij.

²⁸ Det kamtij hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu belej waj hanjen gobe bebakkej wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gayen wamekeb tumjanj nenenj nalu funanje gago yej bebak tinayij.

²⁹ “Kanduk kuruj goyen kamere po, ‘Nanja kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen. Nanjinje mat dinambe suk yej katnayij. Irdeb det kuruj hende hanj gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitij *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayij.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urminj wayenj timekeb mata kura nanjinje forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urminj gabe tarejne turuj yan goya kigarijkinj faykek hende katenj. Irkeb megen nij mar ne nij ma nurde hanj mar tumjanj nenenje binj misij nurde esinayij.

³¹ Mijonje yad yermeke belej mehej hej ne waj waj nij bigul fu irkeb al tumjanj nurnayij. Irde katenje alya bereya nanja kuruj hike kwa bana gonj nij basinja yirtij goyen gabu yirnayij.

³² “Fik hebe yenenj hanjen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenje kadila hewen tiya yej hanjen.

³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kuruj gayen forok yeke yenenje nalu funanje binde gag po wer ira yej nurnayij.

³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Mata gobe forok yenayij geb. Irde mata go forok yenayij nature al hinayij mar gobe mata goyen yennayij.

³⁵ Irdeb megenja nanjinjyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanij minyanj geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginenj alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yej gama irde hinayij,” yinyij.

*Nalu funanje bebakkej moj
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyij. “Nalu funanj goyen al kura bebakkej ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminjya mijonjminja wor ma po nurde hanj.

³⁷ Ne Al Urminj gayen waj waj naturebe alya bereya bikkej Noa hinhin nature mata tenj hinhan gwahade tenj hinayij.

³⁸ Go mar gobe dula nij po tenj, kukuwa fe nene, al belej bere yade, dirnenj wenj yade al yertek nij po tenj Al Kuruj nij ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuj kuj nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkurij.

³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yej ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kuruj forok yej gwamuj yuryij. Ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belej gwaha nanja wayyen yej ma nurde hikeya wayen.

⁴⁰ Goyen naturebe mata gwahade forok yiyyen; al iraw kura metenjinje meten tenj hiriryen. Irke Al Kuruj belej unjkurenj tenje kurabe tubul tiyyen.

⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yej wit bilminj hora po karka tenj hikeya bere unjkurenje Al Kuruj belej tenje kurab tubul tiyyen.

⁴² Goke tenje kenkela hej ga hinar ko! Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan nalube bebakken mon geb.

⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawe al belej wan yane upew uryen yej nurde hiyendebe yaminj kenkela doyan irde hike kawe al belej epte ma wan yaminj upew uryen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminj gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yej ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginjen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin, ” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufayminj wukken, irde gore doyan alminj ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan alminj belej naja gisaw kwe yenje meten alminj goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyenj.

⁴⁶ Be, doyan alminj go mulgan hej wanje meten al gore mereminj po gama irde meten ten hike kenenje iginj iginj irkeb meten al gobe amanj wor po hiyenj.

⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan alminj belej, ‘Samunje kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe naja gisaw po kun ninjeb, aranj ma wan hi,’ yenje

⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa hej hanyen marya wain nene hinayin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb doyan alminj go nalu goyenter wayyen yej ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyenj.

⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunminj gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm, ” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yirin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belej, ‘Doyan alnininde urminj belej berem ten wayen tiya go,’ yej, ‘Kun belen tupi ten wanin,’ yej hulsiminj yusun yurde kwaminj.

² Bere siptesonje dufayminj wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufayminj wukkek.

³ Bere siptesonj dufayminj wukkek mon gobe hulsiminje yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwaminj.

⁴ Munan bere siptesonj dufayminj wukkek gobe hulsiminj yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwaminj.

⁵ “Be, bere ten mulgan hej watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnanj feraminj.

⁶ Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe wan hi! Ningeb wan tupi tinan!’ yirin.

⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiñ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saniñ hamin.

⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin moñ goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, 'Hulsiniñ kamniñ tahañ geb, femiñ kura dunnañ,' yinamin.

⁹ Irkeb, 'Moñ geb, fe gabe denya neña tumñande epte ma diryen geb, dindikeñ kuñ al hitte damu tinayin,' yinamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesoñ dufaymin wukkek moñ goyen fe damu niñ kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesoñ gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tiniñ tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹ "Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoñ hulsire niñ fe damu tiniñ yen kwamin go mulgañ henbe, 'Doyañ al, Doyañ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniñ,' inamin.

¹² Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, 'Fudinde wor po diner hime. Denbe ma nurde duner hime,' yinyin.

¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wañ wañ nalu funañbe ma nurde hañ geb, gitik ten hinayin," yinyin.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. "Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naña gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyañ yirde hinayin yen meten marmin hayhay yiriyin.

¹⁵ Irdeb meten al unjkurenbe hora siptesoñ unyiyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unjkuren unyiyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yuniyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin.

¹⁶ Meten al hora siptesoñ tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesoñ iriyin.

¹⁷ Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iriyin.

¹⁸ Goyenbe meten al hora unjkuren tirin al gobe kun mete taldebe doyañ alminde hora goyen goñ bana kiriyin.

¹⁹ "Be, doyañ al go naña gisaw kun goñ sobamde po hen hen gab wayyin. Irdeb wañ meten marmin hora yuniyin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunañ yiriyin.

²⁰ Irkeb meten al hora siptesoñ unyiyin gobe sopte hora siptesoñ yawanbe doyañ almin gaha iniyin: 'Hora siptesoñ goyen doyañ irayin yen nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,' iniyin.

²¹ Irkeb doyañ almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyañ. Gebe meten al igin, merene nurañ. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ ningeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyañ yirayin. Irdeb wake tumñan neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' iniyin.

²² "Be, al hora irawa unyiyin al gore wor wañbe gaha iniyin: 'Hora irawa doyañ irayin yen nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,' iniyin.

²³ Irkeb doyañ almin belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al igin, merene po nurañ. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyañ yirañ. Ningeb det budam gunmeke doyañ yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman hen hiren,' iniyin.

24 “Be, meten al hora unkenen unyin gore wanbe gaha inyin: ‘Doyan al, gebe al misinen yan wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binje ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kun wasen hanjen.

25 Goke tenbe kafura hej horagebe tukun mete talde gon bana kirmirin. Ningeb hora gebe gago,’ inyin.

26 Gwaha inkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha?’

27 Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare kerarin manhan horane tolak hitinde ga temewon,’ inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb,

28 ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan.

29 Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hej iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minjon wor po hiyen.

30 Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinjare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor temeynan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tarenne turun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen.

32 Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren.

33 Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren.

34-36 Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hej kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyin ya den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen.

37 Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nanja binje kamke genen binje guntirin? Irde daha nanjabe fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin?’

38 Daha nanja albak hej kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nanja ulinhor gem mon hike genenbe ulinhor guntirin?

39 Daha nanja garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike kun gintirin?’ ninnayin.

40 Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini,’ gwaha yinen.

41-43 Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: ‘Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hej kun himeke gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma niramini. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana

hanj. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtin bana goŋ kunan, yinej.

⁴⁴ Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha naŋa biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ wasak titirin? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ ma girdeb faraj ma gurtirin? Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike go ma kuŋ gintirin?’ ninayin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha yinej: ‘Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraj ma nuramiŋ,’ gwaha yinej.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata buluŋmin gote muruŋgem huginej kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hinayin. Munaj Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruŋya huginej hinayin,” yinyin.

26

Yesu maynin yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmin yago gaha yinyin:

² “Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gobe molye go yeŋ nurde hanj gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununej mununej niŋ asogo haniŋde nernayin,”* yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya beler pris buda gote kuruŋmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiŋ.

⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

⁵ Goyenbe yingenej mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo goke igin ma nurde al beler fulerŋa dirnayin geb,” yamiŋ.

Bere kura beler det fimin hamiŋeŋ igin wor po goyen Yesu tonanŋde wok iryin

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhan.

⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin hamiŋeŋ igin wor po alabasta hora beler po irtin yalin kusamuŋ goyen bana hitin go tawan tonanŋde wok iryin.

⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanŋde wok irke keneŋbe komatmin yago belerbe bin ar hende daniŋ buluŋ ira yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ.

⁹ “Go tukuŋ al yunke manhan hora kuruŋde po damu tike hora go teŋ al buninej faraj yurwoŋ,” inamiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Deŋbe daniŋ bere go tagal unen buluŋ irhan? Yeŋbe mata igin wor po nira.

* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beler sipsip al dirin dirneŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munaj al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beler waŋbe mel gote urmin mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremin gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmin beler yubul tiyamin goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

11 Al buninjenbe denya huginjen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginjen ma hittek.

12 Bere gare det fimiñ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira.

13 Ningbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al beleñ ne niñ nanja kurun ga tagalde tukun henyañbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas Iskariot beleñ Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Be, Yesu komatmin 12 bana goyen al denjem Yudas Iskariot inen hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin.

15 Kunbe, “Yesu hantiñde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin.

16 Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde keren yen beleñ niñ nankenen hinhin.

*Dula funan
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

17 Be, Yesuyen komatmin go hanja wawunbe beret yis minjon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunaj iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin.

18 Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. ‘Tisa beleñbe, ‘Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningbe neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,’ yihi,’ gwaha innayin,” yinyin.

19 Irkeb komatmin yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamin.

20 Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba binje ninin yen keperamin.

21 Binje nene henyañbe Yesu beleñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura beleñ asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin.

22 Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne niñ wet yen ha?” yen gusunaj iramin.

23 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniñ ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen.

24 Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunen mere basan mar beleñ bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninjen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin.

25 Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniñde kertek al Yudas beleñ, “Tisa, ne niñ daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

*Yesu beleñ beretya wainya komatmin yunyin
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

26 Be, binje nene henyañbe Yesu beleñ beret tenbe Naniñ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningbe goke tenbe beret gabe gasorñe geb, ten nenan,” yinyin.

27 Irdeb wain fimiñ gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan.

28 Al megen hanj kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ halde yunerŋ yunerŋ niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kamenj. Niŋgeb wain ga teŋ nenaŋ.

29 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma neweŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumŋaŋ wain fimiŋ gergeŋ sopte netek,” yinyiŋ.

30 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya goyen tikiŋ heŋbe Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita helwan hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Haŋka wawuŋbe ne mununniŋ yeŋ fere nirkeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ nubil teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al maymeke sipsipmiŋbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Sekaraia 13:7*

32 Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili nanjare kweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

33 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Al hoyanbe tumŋaŋ gubul tinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleŋ wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

35 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe al beleŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yeweŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manan tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Be, gor mat kuŋ nana deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

37 Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasuŋ hoyanbe kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ.

38 Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ.

39 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, “Ado, igiŋ kenem kanduk kuruŋ gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

40 Gwaha teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firtiŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, “Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitneŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ.

41 Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab unjura waŋ tuŋaŋ durkeb epte ma katayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ wilaŋkeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega ulitiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

42 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beleŋ ma teweŋbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyeŋ kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb teweŋ,” yiriŋ.

43 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ.

44 Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

45 Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firinde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi.

46 Huwarke kunin! Asogo haninde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin.

48 Yesu go asogom haninde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin.

49 Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin.

50 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin.

51 Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulejare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin.

52 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunen kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob hanin wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.

53 Adone gusunen irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke kater faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha?

54 Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

55 Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nankahalmi nankahalmi Al Kurunen ya bana saba tagale himekeyabe ma nade hanyen.

56 Goyenbe Al Kurunen asande mere basan marmin belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin.

58 Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgun irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanyen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanyen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marthe doyanj marya goyen tumnjaj gabu irde da misinje wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iraminj. Goyenbe minj kura ma kenenjebe goke nanjenaminj.

⁶⁰ Irkebe al budam waj Yesu tagal unen unen ninj usi mere budam yad forok yiraminj. Gega Yesu maytek mereminj iginj kura ma kenaminj. Irkebe kuj kunj funaj al irawa kura wanje,

⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nanja fay karwore pasi irenj,’ yeke nurarunj,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas belej huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayinj?” inyinj.

⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go mereminj ma wol hej balminj po hinhin. Irkebe sopte, “Ne belej Al Kurun gwahader hitinj gote sanjinde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urminj ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyinj.

⁶⁴ Gwaha inkebe Yesu belej wol henje, “Dindikenj gog po yahanj. Goyenbe ne belejbe den kurun gayen gaha dinenj. Kame ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurun sanjin minjanj Al gote hani yase belej mat keperde nanjinde gagap hende katej himeke nennayinj,” yinyinj.

⁶⁵ Irkebe pris buda gote kurunminj gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen binj ar yeke ulinhorminj erek irdeb, “Ninjebe dani nj mere hoyan ninj nanjentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnjaj nurhan gago.

⁶⁶ Ninjebe denje dahade nurde hanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj. Irkebe wol henje, “Kamyen po!” inaminj.

⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminje meyanj iraminj.

⁶⁸ Irdeb kiminj mala tenje hani nj mupi irde mayaminj. Kura belejbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun belej muguna? Momonj dira!” inaminj.

Pita belej Yesu ninj helwan hirinj

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go binj bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkebe meten bere kura gore wanje, “Ge mananj Yesu Galili ninj al goya kunj hinaryum,” inyinj.

⁷⁰ Irkebe Pita belejbe al tumnjaj gor hinhan gote dilinj mar helwan henje, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyinj.

⁷¹ Irdeb gasun hinhin go tubul tenje kunj yamere huwarde hikebe bere kura gore waj kenenjebe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesuya kunj haryen,” yirinj.

⁷² Irkebe Pita gore tebanj po helwan henje, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yirinj.

⁷³ Be, hitnenj munj kura tenjebe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanjen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inaminj.

⁷⁴ Irkebe Pita belejbe mere fudinde po tihim yen binj tenjebe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyinj. Irkebe goyare po tatirok mere tiyinj.

⁷⁵ Irkebe Pita go Yesu belej, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne ninj yen wawun karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj goke binj bak yirinj. Irkebe sinjare katej kunj mata tiyinj goke binde misinj wor po nurdeb esirinj.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwaminj
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot muɲ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Yuda marte doyaɲ mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yaminj.

² Irdeb hanin fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukaminj. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naɲa doyaɲ irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyin
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haninɗe kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaɲ irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata buluɲ tiyyin goke buninɗen nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iraminj goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Yuda marte doyaɲ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaɲ tiyyin.

⁴ “Mata buluɲ minmoɲ al goyen kami yeɲ hantiɲde kirminj. Niɲgeb mata buluɲ timinj,” yinyin. Irkeb wol heɲbe, “Gobe nende samuɲ moɲ be. Gere kanduk geb,” inaminj.

⁵ Gwaha inkeɲ biɲ ar yekeɲ hora go Al Kurunjen ya balem bana goɲ yemeyde kuriɲ. Kuɲbe beɲe ten kamyin.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminj belen pilgaɲ heɲbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeɲ damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kuruɲ niɲ unnayin yitin.

⁷ Niɲgeb hora ga yade naɲa hoyanɗe niɲ mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitɛk yeɲ kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yeɲ mere sege iraminj.

⁸ Goke tenbe naɲa tapum gobe “Al Kamtinɗe” inaminj. Gayenter wor gwahade po inɛɲ haɲ.

⁹ Niɲgeb Al Kurunjen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yeɲ mayteke kami yeɲbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyaminj.

¹⁰ Irde Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyaminj,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyaɲ al kuruɲ we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go goɲ gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naɲa doyaɲ irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaɲ al kuruɲ we?” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Yuda marte doyaɲ mar parguwakya belen tagal unaminj. Gega Yesube mereminj wol ma hirin.

¹³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare minje girde tagal gunɛɲ haɲ gabe kura ma wol hawayin?” inyin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu belen mel gote mere go muɲ kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beleñ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teñ siña irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleñ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teñ hiyen.

¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yeñ nurd unen hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, 'Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge igiñ ma nurde mayke kami yeñ gago tawayhan,' yeñ nuryiñ. Niñgeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, "Al damiñ tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?" yeñ gusunañ yiryiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem beleñ mere gahade asande kan teñ kerke wayyiñ: "Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiñ. Yeñbe merem moñ. Hanğa mite tihim. Niñgeb bener ga yeñ ge kandukneñ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiñ," inyiñ.

²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleñ al buda kurun gabu iramiñ goyen hakot biñ yawaramiñ. Irde, "Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munañ Yesube mayke kami,' innayiñ," yinamiñ.

²¹ Be, Pailat beleñ al buda go, "Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?" yinen gusunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, "Barabas," yamiñ.

²² Irkeb wol henbe, "Niñgeb Mesaia inen han al gab daha ireñ?" yinyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamiñ.

²³ Irkeb Pailat beleñ, "Daniñ? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?" yinyiñ. Gega uguñ po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!" yamiñ.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriñ. Irde al buda kurun go fulenja forok irniñ tike yenenbe fe teñ mel gote diliñ mar haniñ halyiñ. Irdeb, "Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya moñ. Gabe dende samun po geb," yinyiñ.

²⁵ Irkeb, "Igiñ, yeñ kamyen gote merembe neña diriñniniñ yago kame forok yenayiñ gore tetek," inamiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriñ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teñ kuruse hende maynan yeñbe fulenja marmiñ haniñde tubul tiyiñ.

*Fulenja mar beleñ Yesu giwgiw iramiñ
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar go Yesu teñ Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamiñ. Irdeb fulenja mar kadom goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramiñ.

²⁸ Irdeb uliñhormiñ tumnan yugu teñ gab doyan marte uliñhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamiñ.

²⁹ Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonan umña irhet usi teñ tonande keramiñ. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura teñ haniñ yase beleñ kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu diliñde wan dokolhon yugulun teñbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun," inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiñ.

³⁰ Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan.

³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliñhor bukken yara go tugu teñbe yende uliñhor wor po goyen yerde unamiñ. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yeñ teñ kwamiñ.

*Kuruse hende mayke kamiyij**(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

³² Be, belenyanj hako kunj henjyabe al kura Sairini taunde ninj al denjem Saimon kenejbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inenj pakku irke tirinj.

³³ Be, kunj kunj nanja deje kura Golgota gor forok yaminj. Golgota gote minjbe “al tonanj kinjkinjnde”.

³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fiminj urekya suluk irtinj goyen unke ninam uryinj gega, nen nen ninj bada hirinj.

³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulinj umnjaminj ganunj belen jawaryen yenj yende matare tilinj tanardeb pota yiraminj.

³⁶ Gwaha tenjbe daha kura tike kentek yenj keperde kenej hinhan.

³⁷ Irde da misinjde Yesu mayaminj goyen he parwek hende katinj goyen kuruse tonanj belenj keraminj. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUNJ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeraminj. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belenj mat, munanj kurabe tapa belenj mat keraminj.

³⁹ Al kunj wanj tenj kenejbe birunj birunj tenj giwgiw irdeb,

⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunjen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde nanja fay karworeb pasi irenj yawanj al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurunj Urminj kenejbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inaminj.

⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanjminjya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj wor gwahade po inenj ayanj keraminj.

⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanjbe faranj yurde hinhin gega, yinjenjbe epte ma faranj uryen. Yenjbe Israel marte doyanj al kurunj go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenej gabe dufaynininj yenj ge sanjinj irninj be!”

⁴³ Yenjbe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurunj Urminj,’ yenj hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurunj belenj faranj urenjbe faranj uri,” inaminj.

⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamiyij**(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Be, nanja banjahal wor po hekeyabe nanja bana kurunj gob tumnanj kidoma belenj aw urtinjde hike kunj kunjbe wawunbana 3 kilok hewenj tiyyinj.

⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirinj. Mere gote minjbe, “Al Kurunjne, Al Kurunjne, daniinj nubul taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deje urde hi,” yaminj.

⁴⁸ Irdeb aranj po al kura kup yenj kunj amil erek irde wain fiminj mukuwenj bana gonj kerke ulinj hekeb tenj kutum ulyanjde giti irdeb Yesu unyinj.

⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyanj goreb, “Elaia wet wanj faranj urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yenj kinninj,” yaminj.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go uguj po mere tenjbe binj sul yirinj.

⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana amil gasunj himam wor po diba irtinj hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belenj mat erek yenj bam belenj katyinj. Megenj mananj diririt yenj hora karkuwanj karkuwanjbe gilgalanj iraminj.

⁵² Al hakwam yirtinj bamba goyen hol yenj tukaminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj dilinjde al wukkenj hej kamaminj goyen budam sopte huwaraminj.

⁵³ Irde bemba siḡare katenḡe kame Yesu sopte huwaryiḡ nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunḡe kuḡ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamiḡ.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenḡa marte doyaḡ alya fulenḡa marminya Yesu doyaḡ irde hinhan goyen nininḡaya mata gor forok yiriḡ kuruḡ go keneḡ kafura heḡbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeḡbe Al Kurunḡ Urmiḡ,” yamiḡ.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanḡare mat Yesu gama irde faranḡ urde kuḡ hanyen goyen wor gor heḡ gisaw mat keneḡ hinhan.

⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niḡ Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliḡ Maria, irde Sebedi urmiḡ waranḡ Yemsya Yonyat miliḡ.

Yesu mete tiyamiḡ

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyiḡ goyen kuḡ wawunḡbana wor po hewenḡ tikeb Arimatea taunde niḡ al samunḡmiḡ budam kura goyen wayyiḡ. Denembe Yosep. Yeḡ wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

⁵⁸ Be, al gore kuḡbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inenḡ Pailat gusunḡan iryiḡ. Irkeb Pailat beleḡ, “Iḡiḡ, gwaha tiyayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep beleḡ Yesu hakwam goyen teḡ amiḡ faykek gerḡen beleḡ po mala teḡ

⁶⁰ tukunḡbe yiḡḡenḡ, “Kammeke nernayiḡ,” yiriḡ bemba goyen bana kiryiḡ. Irde hora kurunḡ miliḡ kura goyen yeḡya kwamiḡ marya gore ḡilonḡilonḡ irde tukunḡ bemba gote yamem pet teḡbe kwamiḡ.

⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote diliḡ niḡ mar siḡa hoyanḡ beleḡ mat hinaryum. Makdala niḡ Mariayabe Maria hoyanḡ kura goya beleḡ gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyaḡ irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanḡmiḡya Farisi marya beleḡ Pailat hitte kwamiḡ.

⁶³ Kunḡbe, “Doyaḡ al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kameḡde mat kuḡ yereḡkek hekeb huwareḡ,’ yeḡ hinhin goyen bininiḡ bak yekeb gago wayhet.

⁶⁴ Niḡḡeb fulenḡa marge hulyanḡ yirke hanḡka mat kuḡ molye bana goyen bemba go doyaḡ irde hinayiḡ. Monḡo komatmiḡ yago beleḡ wanḡ hakwam goyen hoyanḡde tukunḡbe, ‘Kamtiḡde mat huwarunḡ,’ yenayiḡ ḡeb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymiḡ buluḡ henayiḡ. Gote kandukbe hanḡkapyā, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinenḡ al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryenḡ,” inamiḡ.

⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleḡ, “Fulenḡa marne kura yukunḡ deḡ nurhanḡ gwahade po kenḡkela yinke bemba go doyaḡ irde hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kuḡ bemba yamere niḡ hora kurunḡ goyen al kura beleḡ ma feḡelnayiḡ yeḡ bisam irde go hende diba iramiḡ. Irdeb fulenḡa mar goyen, “Gar heḡ kenḡkela doyaḡ irde hinanḡ ko!” yinamiḡ.

28

Yesu kamyiḡde mat huwaryiḡ

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heḡ kuḡ wawunḡ heḡ fay ureḡ tiyyiḡ. Irkeb Makdala niḡ Mariaya Maria hoyanḡ kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiḡ ḡasunḡ goyen kenye yeḡ kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe niniņa kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bempa gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin.

³ Yenbe ulinņa dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kenteke hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fuleņa mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hej ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwaren yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Igin waņ hakwam keran gasun ga kini.

⁷ Irde aranen kun komatmin yago goyen, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen hej Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kun kennayin, yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bempa go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yiryen yen kup yen kwaryum.

⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebak tenbe kun kahande tanarde dolo iraryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura hej ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fuleņa mar belen usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hej hikeyabe fuleņa mar bempa doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamun kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramun.

¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fuleņa mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamin.

¹³ “Sinare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen waņ hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin.

¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan altin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belen kun kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fuleņa mar gobe horamin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waņ waņ gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nanan bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin.

¹⁷ Kun kenenbe dolo irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nankinņa megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi.

¹⁹ Ningeb den belen kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan hej tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunņa Urminyabe Holi Spirityat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin.

²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha teɗ hinayin dinerɗ hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yeɗ saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyeɗ. Denya tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyeɗ,” yinyin.

Mak Mak belej Mere iginj Yesu nin yitij kayyin

Yon Baptais belej gitik iryin

¹ Baraŋ iginj gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunj Urminj gote baraŋ fudinde goyen minj urenj tihim.

² Be, Al Kurunj belej Urminj mere iryin goyen mere basaŋ alminj porofet kura Aisaia belej asanđe gahade kayyin:

“Meten alne tenj kermeke mehenj henj kuyenj.

Kunbe belegenje kerde gunyen.”*

Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurunj naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird ninj dufay gitik tenj tenj ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belej kernaŋ.

Belenminj sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yirinj,” yitij hi.

Aisaia 40:3

⁴ Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurunj naŋa bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminjbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋin yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata bulunŋin halde dunke baptais tenayinj,” yinenj hinhin.

⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana ninj taun kurunj Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ ninj taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kunj hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunminj ge Al Kurunj pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋen belej ulinhor irtinj goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikkenj gore po tenj kaŋminj irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binje iginj kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanju fiminja nene hiyen.

⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyenj. Yende sanjinbe kurunj wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yenj ge tenj metenj kurunj titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋminjdenj ninj kaŋ urgunj kaŋ yugu tenj tenj gobe metenj kurunj monj gega, go wor ne belej epte monj yenj nurde hime.

⁸ Nebe fe ulinj po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryenj,” yinenj hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunan uryinj (Matiyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belej Galili bana go ninj taun dirnenj Nasaret tubul tenj Yon hitte Yodan fe sinjare wayyinj. Irkeb Yon belej tukunj fe alare baptais iryinj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul tenj sinjare wakeb goya goyen po nanŋin hol yirinj. Irkeb Yesu belej kenenj hikeya Holi Spirit belej yenj hitte kalyinjgi foy tenj kattinj yara tenj katenj kipiryinj.

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyinj. Malakai belej kayyinj. Gega Aisaiafe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurunj bana goŋ ninj al denjem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denjem kayyinj.

11 Irde nanŋin hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yeŋ Yesu mere iriyiŋ: “Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Ge niŋ amanŋen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurunŋ nanŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukuriŋ.

13 Tukukeb wawuŋ 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkeb unŋurayen kurunŋmiŋ Satan beleŋ Yesu mata bulunŋ tiyi yeŋ tunŋan urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fulenŋam yanŋ kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyanŋ irde faranŋ urde hinhan.

*Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

14 Be, Galili nanŋare niŋ doyanŋ al kurunŋ Herot Antipas beleŋ Yon teŋ koyare kiriyiŋ. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanŋare kuŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere iŋiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin.

15 Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyanŋ yireŋ yeŋ bikken nalu kiriyiŋ gobe gago binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulŋan heŋbe meremiŋ ge dufaytiŋ sanŋiŋ irnanyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

16 Be, Yesu go Galili Makaanŋ fereŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Saimonya kuliŋ Andruya makanŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire itinya gobe makanŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ irem go yeneŋbe, “Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurunŋ hitte yukunŋ yukunŋ mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18 Irkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.

19 Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe Yemsa kuliŋ Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya metenŋ marmiŋnya hakwamiŋ hende heŋ kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyiŋ.

20 Yeneŋbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb irem go naniŋya metenŋ marmiŋnya hakwa bana po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu beleŋ unŋgura takira tiyyiŋ
(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ meheŋde yawaryiŋ goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkuŋbe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryiŋ.

22 Irkeb sabamiŋ go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde haŋ mar beleŋ tagalde hanŋen yara moŋ, irde Al Kurunŋyen sanŋiŋ miŋyanŋ beleŋ saba titiŋ yara saba tike keneŋbe dinonŋ kok yamiŋ.

23 Be, goyare goyenbe unŋgura ketal urtiŋ al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyiŋ.

24 Kekew teŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Yesu, Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Gwamuŋ dure yeŋ wayha? Neb nurde gunenŋ hime. Gebe Al Kurunŋyen Urmiŋ wor po,” inyiŋ.

25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ.

26 Irkeb unŋgura gore al goyen uguŋ po anŋor anŋor irde kekew teŋbe tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.

27 Be, al gor hinhan mar gore keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe tigiri teŋ kadom gusuŋanŋ gird tiyamiŋ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tiŋeŋ wor po, Al Kurunŋyen sanŋiŋ miŋyanŋ. Niŋgeb unŋgura wor meremiŋ nurdeb al go tubul teŋ busaharhanŋ!” yamiŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momonj gobe Galili nanja bana gonj bemel po kurunj henj kurinj.

Yesu belej al budam guram yirde hinhin
(*Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Be, Yemsa Yonya irde Yesuya komatminj hoyanj kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwaminj.

³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe ayganj bulunj po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momonj iraminj.

³¹ Irkeb kunj kenenbe haniinde tanarde faranj urde isanj hekeb ayganj gob tubul tiyyinj. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminja goyen binje kanj yuninj.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momonj nuraminj mar belejbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unjura belej ketal yurtinj marya kurunj goyen yade wayaminj.

³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde ninj al buda kurunj goyen wanj Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilinj mar gabu iraminj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej garbamminj kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirinj. Irdeb unjura belej al ketal yurtinj goyen wor yakira tiyyinj. Goyenbe unjura gore Yesube al gwahade yenj nuraminj. Gega, "Ne ninj ma tagalnayinj," yinenj utanj yirinj.

Yesube Galili nanja bana saba tagalde hinhin
(*Luk 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul tenj nanja al minjonde kurinj. Kunjbe Al Kurunja mere tenj hinaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadam yagoya belej kunj yenj ge nankenenj hinhan.

³⁷ Irde kenenbe, "Al buda kurunj gayen ge ninj nankenenj hanj," inaminj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Nebe saba tagal tagal ninj wamirinj. Ninjgeb wake tiyuj binjanj binjanj ga wor kuninj. Kunj goyanj wor saba tagalde tukenj," yinyinj.

³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili nanja bana kunj Yuda marte gabu yayanj saba tagalde unjura yakira tenj hinhin.

Yesu belej al kura busuka minjanj sope iryinj
(*Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minjanj belej Yesu hitte wanj kahanj minde kuku kanbe esenj mere irde, "Dufayger wilaknenj nurde ha kenem iginj sope nirayinj," inyinj.

⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej buninjenj wor po nurdeb hanij temeyde al go tanaryinj. Irdeb, "Iginj sope girenj geb, iginj hawa!" inyinj.

⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulunj go hubu hekeb iginj hirinj.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, "Al hoyanj kura mata gake momonj ma yirayinj," inenj hayhay irdeb, "Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar hitte po kunj ulge yikala yirayinj. Irkeb ulge go kenenj fudinde iginj hihi yekeb Mose belej bikkenj yirinj mata goyen gama irde dapna kura tenj mel go yunkeb ge ninj tenj Al Kurunj kumga tenj unnayinj. Irkeb al tumnanj fudinde iginj haha yenj gennayinj," inenbe, "Iginge kwa!" inyinj.

⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinjare kunjbe iginj hirinj goke mali po tagalde tukurinj. Irkeb mere go kunj kurunj hirinj. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyanj kawan henj kutek ma irkeb al minjonj nanjanj po henj kunj hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuj kurhan mat kurhan mat kinninj yenj wanj hinhan.

2

*Yesu belej al ulij kamtiñ sope iriyiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Be, wawuñ karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go tebañ Kapeneam kuriñ. Kuñ yare hikeb albe nuramiñ.

² Nurdeb kinniñ yeñ al budam wañ yare gor gabu iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biñ bana goñbe gasuñ makiñ wor po hiriñ. Ya siñare wor gwahade po.

³ Gwaha teñ hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulij kamtiñ sapirte teñ wayamiñ.

⁴ Gega belej gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moñ yirkeb teñ ya goyen hende hurkamiñ. Hurkuñbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yameñ iramiñ. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriñ.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymiñ tareñ go yenenbe al ulij kamtiñ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyiñ.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb biñde po,

⁷ “Al gabe al dahade niñgeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yeñbe Al Kurun suk al irde hi,” yeñ dufay hen hinhan.

⁸ Gwaha teñ hikeb Yesu belej yeneñ bebak teñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Daniñ dufay gwahade kerde hañ?”

⁹ Damiñbe meteneñ? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge teñ kwa,’ iney goyen?

¹⁰ Gogab deñ belej, ‘Nebe Al Urmiñ,* megen niñ marte mata bulun halde halde saniñ miñyañ,’ yeñ nennayiñ,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen,

¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge teñ yager kwa!” inyiñ.

¹² Inkeb al tumñañ keneñ hikeya huwardeb sapirmiñ teñ siñare kat kuriñ. Irkeb al tumñañ gor hinhan goreb hurkuñkat teñbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma keneñ hityen. Da matabe gago?” yeñbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

*Yesu belej Liwai hoy iriyiñ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go tebañ Galili fe ala kurun ferenyañ kuñ hikeb al budam yeñ hitte wayamiñ. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁴ Kuñ henyabe Alfius urmiñ Liwai teks yad yad gasunje† keperde meten teñ hike kinyiñ. Keneñbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iriyiñ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatmiñya Liwaiyen yare kuñbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula saniñ po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar belej “mata bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar goya dula teñ hinhan. Al budam yenyaya hinhan.

¹⁶ Gwaha teñ hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanyen mar belej yenenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ goyen yinamiñ: “Dahade niñgeb yeñbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula teñ hañ?”

¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al ulijde igiñbe guram al niñ ma nurde hanyen. Garbam al po gab guram al niñ nurde hanyen.

* **2:10:** Al Urmiñ gote miñbe alyaya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deñem Al Urmiñ goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora teñ teñ gasun. Roma gabmande hora teñ teñ goke Yuda mar belej igiñ ma nurde hinhan.

Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar faraŋ yure yeŋ wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Farisi mar beleŋ biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe biŋge kutŋa irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe biŋge kutŋa irde haŋ gega, daniŋ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb tikiŋ mere miŋ al yinŋeŋ hikeya biŋge netek marbe biŋge kutŋa irnayaŋ? Gobe epte moŋ.

²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiŋ mere miŋ al go yubul teŋ kuke gab igiŋ biŋge kutŋa irde hinayaŋ.

²¹ “Al kura amiŋ gergeŋ teŋ amiŋ bikkekya ma gada iryeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋ gobe amiŋ gergeŋ gote kaŋ beleŋ amiŋ bikkek yuluŋ tikeb yameŋ go kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

²² Al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unyeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ bikkek goyen kumga tike erek nene wok yeŋ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumŋaŋ buluŋ hiriryen. Niŋgeb wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ gergeŋ bana po unteŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiŋya wit[‡] metenyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ beleŋ wit igineŋ yad namiŋ.

²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayaŋ yiŋiŋ goyen komatge yago beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gabe dahade?” inamiŋ.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Dewitya kadomya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gobe ma kapyar heŋ nurde haŋyen?

²⁶ Abiatar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar gote kuruŋmiŋ hinhiŋyabe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ biŋge himam Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuŋiŋeŋ goyen yade kadomya namiŋ.

²⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ albe Sabat nalu niŋ ma iryiŋ. Sabat nalube al niŋ iryiŋ.

²⁸ Niŋgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiŋ gabe gote miŋ al,” yinyiŋ.

3

*Al haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawuŋ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana goŋbe haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ al kura hinhin.

² Ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleŋ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ kintiŋde kintiŋde hinhan.

[‡] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanyen.

³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al haninŋ nonbo hitinŋ goyen, “Kuŋ al dilinŋ mar huwara,” inyinŋ.

⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe iginŋ? Mata buluŋ ma mata iginŋ? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayinŋ?” yinŋ gusuŋaŋ yirinŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moŋ, doŋ uraminŋ.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tonanŋ tareŋ mar goyen yeneŋ tukuŋbe binŋ ar yirinŋ gega, buninŋ nurde yunyinŋ. Irdeb al go, “Hange ginŋ ira,” inkeb haninŋ ginŋ iryinŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po iginŋ hirinŋ.

⁶ Gwaha tike keneŋbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuŋ Herotyen marya gabu henŋ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yenŋ mere sege iraminŋ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminŋya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurunŋ sinjare kurkaminiŋ. Kurkukeb Galili nanja bana goŋ ninŋ al budam gama iraminŋ.

⁸ Yesu mata teŋ hinhinŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde ninŋya Yudiaya Idumea nanja bana goŋ ninŋ alya Yodan fe sinja kurhan kurhan mat waŋ Yesu hitte gabu iraminŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenŋ beleŋbe al budam sope yirinŋ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisaŋ urninŋ yenŋ kadom wenŋ yupepel yirde kwaminŋ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ komatminŋ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawanŋ nunnanŋ. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayinŋ ge,” yinyinŋ.

¹¹ Be, unŋura al ketal yurтин hinhan goreb Yesu keneŋ kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurunŋ Urminŋ wor po!” inenŋ megen kateŋ kekew teŋ hinhan.

¹² Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyanŋ goya momoŋ yirde ma!” yinenŋ saŋinŋ po hayhay yirde hinhinŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatminŋ 12 yawaryinŋ

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Be, Yesu go nanja dondonenŋde kura gor hurkunŋ al goyen yaware yenŋ nurde yunenŋ hinhinŋ mar go po deŋe yurke yenŋ hitte hurkaminiŋ. Yenŋ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryinŋ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokebe, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulayanŋ yirmeke kuŋ saba tagalde tukuŋ hinayinŋ. Tarenŋ yunmeke unŋura yakira teŋ hinayinŋ,” yenŋ mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyinŋ.

¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryinŋ gote deŋembe Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ unyinbe Pita,

¹⁷ Sebedi urminŋ waranŋ Yemsya kulinŋ Yon deŋem gergeŋbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote minbe mohonŋ ukam yanŋ daga kulinŋ yara.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urminŋ, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu ninŋ asogo hay hirinŋ al go goyen.

Yesuya Unŋura Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminŋya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binŋe nininŋ,” yaminŋ. Gega al budam henŋ ga moŋ sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek haminŋ.

²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu tayneŋ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa henŋ hi,” mere momoŋ nuraminŋ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yenŋ nurdeb tiyunminŋde teŋ kuninŋ yenŋ wayaminŋ.

* 3:18-19: Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kater Jesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul belej ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarende unigura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Jesu belej wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belej unigura kadam yakira tiyyen?”

²⁴ Al min kurun kura belej yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin.

²⁵ Irde al min unkuwen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belej unigura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyande yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen.

²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belej igin halde dunyen.

²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Jesu belej gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unguram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

Yesu milinya kulin wenya

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Be, Jesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Jesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin.

³² Irkeb Jesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belej nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin.

³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han!

³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

4

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Jesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinare hen sabamin palna irde hinhan.

² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade:

³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin.

⁴ Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukurin. Goyenbe kura son henbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belej namin.

⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayin bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin.

⁶ Goyenbe filginij tarenj ma hitinj geb, nanja belenj kumga yirke algup nen kamaminj.

⁷ Wit muykenj kurabe soñ heñ yamuñ duwi bana kataminj. Irde iginj kawan haminj gega, yamuñ duwi belenj awrum yurke nonbo heñ iginenj ma haminj.

⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megenj iginyanj wor po kataminj. Katenj kawan heñ karkuwanj heñbe iginenj budam wor po forok yaminj. Iginenj kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yaminj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Gwaha yinenjbe, “Mere tenj hime gayen bebak tininj yenjbe kenjela palja irde gab bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyanj bur yenj pasi hekeb komatminya al kura yenj gama irde hinhan marbe yenj hitte wanj kalyanj kerdeb siraw mere tiyyinj goke gusuñanj iraminj.

¹¹ Irke wol heñbe gaha yinyinj: “Denjbe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenjela heñ hanj marbe siraw mere tenj hime gate minj ma nurnayinj.

¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belenj bikkenj gahade kayyinj:

‘Yenjbe kenenj hinayinj, gega bebak ma tenj hinayinj,

irde mere nurde hinayinj, goyenbe minj go ma nurde hinayinj.

Moñ manhan binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj halde yunwonj,’ katinj hi,” yinyinj. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belenj yasuj alyen maya mere gote minj tagalyinj

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Yasuj alyen maya mere gate minjbe munj kura ma nurde hanj? Ninjgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyanj goyen minj bebak tinayinj?

¹⁴ Yasuj alyen maya mere gote minjbe gahade: yasuj al belenj wit muykenj tur iryenj gote minjbe al kura belenj Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyenj.

¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenj beleñyanj kattinj go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belenj wanj binde mere goyen goranj yiryenj.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munanj kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde amanj henayinj. Goyenbe mere goke tenj kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aranj po tubul tinayinj mar gobe wit muykenj hora arat bana kattinj go gwahade goyen.

¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenj yamuñ duwi dugu bana kattinj yara. Yenjbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayinj.

¹⁹ Gega heñ heñminj ge ug po dufay heñ kandukñen nurde, megen ninj samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad ninj po binj harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere binj bana hiyenj goyen hika tikeb nonbo heñ iginenj ma hiyyenj.

²⁰ Munanj kura marbe wit muykenj megenj iginyanj katenj kawan heñbe iginenjbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayinj go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginenj budam wor po forok yiryenj,” yinyinj.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al ganunj kura hulsi usunj urde tukunj koronj tenj aw urde hiyen? Ma tukunj ponj bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinjenjbe tenj omasinj hende binjunj irde hiyen.

²² Niŋgeb det kura banare haŋ goyen kamebe tumŋaŋ kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare haŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin.

²³ Mere tihim ga miŋ nurnin yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Gwaha yineŋbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhaŋ gake keŋkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igin budam dunyeŋ.

²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate miŋ nurde biŋ hol iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay makin wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryeŋ gega, gama irtek ma iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufay untiŋ go wor tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyin.

Det muykeŋ kawaŋ heŋ henyeŋ siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ gote matabe gahade: al kura metenŋde kuŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ.

²⁷ Irde mulgaŋ heŋ yare waŋ ferd fay hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wit muykeŋ goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeŋ kawaŋ heŋ hi yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ.

²⁸ Hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe megeŋ fimiŋ teŋbe kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Haŋkapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeŋ. Irde go kamereb igineŋ budam wor po henayin.

²⁹ Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu hekebe meten miŋ al waŋbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryeŋ,” yinyin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird gobe dahade yeŋ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek?”

³¹ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirneŋ muŋ wor po megeŋ kawaŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

³² Kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ haniŋ karkuwaŋ hekebe nu beleŋ waŋ goyaŋ hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin.

³⁴ Yeŋbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po heŋbe siraw mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ meŋeya dubaya masi yiryin

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawuŋbanabe Yesu beleŋ komatmin goyen, “Fe ala siŋa kurhan iron kuniŋ,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gor po yubul teŋbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkuŋbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyaŋ wor hakwa kura hende hurkuŋbe Yesu gama iramin.

³⁷ Kuŋ hikeb meŋe tareŋ po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ huware waŋ hakwa siŋsiŋyaŋ mayde biŋ bana kurkuŋ hinhin.

³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin beleŋ igin ma nurde isaŋ heŋbe, “Tisa, kamniŋ teŋ hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meñeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yeñ kamaryum.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanjne ma kenen beak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yiniñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadam gusunñ gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meñeya makanja wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminja gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanjare forok yamin.

² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinjare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yeñ bembare mat wayiñ.

³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yeñbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan taren sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.

⁴ Tanarde kahanja haninja fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kiritiktuk hen kahanje nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Niñgeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.

⁵ Yeñbe hugiñ duguyan kun bembayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yeñ wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyiñ.

⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen unğura goyen, “Unğura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb unğura gobe woywoy yeñ kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? ‘Bulun ma giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yeñ esen mere iryin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Neñbe budam po hite geb, denbebe Legiyon,”* inyiñ.

¹⁰ Irdeb, “Nanja hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” inen esen mere irde parsay iryin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku ten dulan ten hinhan.

¹² Irkeb unğura buda goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb kun bu iro ketal yurnin,” inen Yesu esen mere iramin.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Igin,” yinkeb unğura buda goyen al go tubul ten kun bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumñan hul yeñ kun hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun fe nene kamamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyan mar belen mata goyen kenenbe busaharde tiyunminyan irde metenyan kunbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yeñ kwamin.

¹⁵ Kunbe unğura ketal urtin al go dufaymin wuk yitiñde umña tenbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin mar goreb unğura ketal urtin al goyen daha mat igin hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminja goyen goke momon yiramin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Nanja ga tubul ten kwayin,” inamin.

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fulenja mar budam 5,000 nin yitin.

18 Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun hikeb sope iryinj al goreb, “Yesu, iginj gama girenj?” inyinj.

19 Irkeb Yesu belenj ok ma inenbe, “Mulganj henj tayge hitte kunj Al Kurun belenj buninanj girde sope gira goke momonj yirayinj,” inyinj.

20 Irkeb Dekapolis nanja bana Yesu belenj sope iryinj goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenenj mereminj nurdeb dilinj fot yaminj.

Yesu belenj garbam bereya bere dirnenj kamtinj sope yiryinj

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Be, Yesu gob sopte mulganj henj fe ala kurunj sinja kurhan Kapeneam kunj fe sinjare hikeb al budam wanj gabu irde kalyanj keraminj.

22 Irkeb gor ninj Yuda marte gabu ya doyanj al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyinj. Wanj kenenj yende palap matare Yesu kahanj minde urgunj kanj kuku tenjbe,

23 “Werne kamenj tenj hi. Ningeb aranj wanj hange kerd unkeb iginj henj huwaryenj,” inenj esenj mere iryinj.

24 Irkeb mereminj goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kunj hikeyab al budam kalyanj kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

25 Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyanj goyen al gabu irde kunj hinhan bana gonj kunj hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek monj. Damaminjbe 12.

26 Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnanj yenj kunj henjbe horaminj go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore iginj ma irde hiyen. Iginj hitnenjbe bulunj wor po henj hiyen.

27-28 Gega Yesuyen mere momonj nurde hiyen geb, “Kunj amilmijn po sisanj urdeb iginj hewenj,” yenj dufayminj saninj irdeb kunj al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belenj mat amilmijn sisanj uryinj.

29 Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hirinj. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yenj nuryinj.

30 Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarenmijn tubul tenj kurinj goyen nuryinj. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulganj kanjbe, “Ganunj belenj sisanj nura?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

31 Irkeb komatminj yago belenj, “Al karim ma kalyanj gerde hanj gayen go ma yenenjbe ‘Ganunj sisanj nura?’ yenj gusunanj henj ha?” inaminj.

32 Gega Yesube, “Ganunj belenj sisanj nura?” yenj nankenenj po hinhin.

33 Irkeb bere gobe ulinje mata forok yirinj goyen nurdeb kafura henj barbar yenjbe wanj Yesu kahanj minde katenj dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, “Ne belenj tihim,” inenj garbam bikkenj hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momonj iryinj.

34 Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Werne, Al Kurunj belenj dufayge tarenj go kenenjbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amananj nurde kwayinj,” inyinj.

35 Be, Yesu belenj bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyanj al Yairusyen yare mat wanjbe, “Werge bikkenj kama geb, tisa ga tuktawanj irde ma,” inaminj.

36 Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyinj. “Kafura henj ma yo. Al Kurunj ninj po dufayge saninj irayinj.”

37 Gwaha inenjbe yenj gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnanj yakira tenjbe Pita, Yemsa kulinj Yonya po yade kurinj.

38 Be, kunj Yairusyen yare forok yenjbe gor hinhan mar gore esenj nanja tenj kekew tenj epte ma tenj hinhan goyen yinyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Danin kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naninya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin.

⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyin. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne beley ginhem ge. Huwara!”)

⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kun wan tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga bingge kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyumin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu beley nana bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyumin Nasaret hurkamin.

² Irkeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kun saba tagalyin. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare nin tiyun? Dufaymin yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi!

³ Yenbe kapenta mon? Irde Maria urmin mon? Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymin yagobe nenya ma gar tumnan hityen?” yamin. Irde binde bulun nurd unamin.

⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu beley, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe taynenya tiyuminde nin marya beley palap ma irde hanyen,” yinyin.

⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar unkenen po hanin kerd yunen sope yirin.

⁶ Tiyuminde nin mar beley Yesu mata ten hinhin go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwamin nuryin.

Yesu beley komatmin 12 hulyan yirin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyun kurayan kurayan kun saba tagalde hinhin.

⁷ Irde komatmin 12 go hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyan yirin. Irdeb ungora yakira ten ten tarej manan yunyin.

⁸⁻⁹ Komatmin yago goyen kunin ten hikeb gaha yinyin: “Denbe bingge, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basantin po yerde genun po yanarde kunayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayin.

¹⁰ Kun tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unkenen po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin.

¹¹ Gega tiyun kurar kura kun forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaninde nin tupi yaran ten tiyumin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tikeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata bulun yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hinhan.

13 Irde al budam unğura ketal yurtiñ goyen yakira teñ al budam garbam miñyañ goyen olip fiñiñde sam yirde haniñ yerd yunke igiñ heñ hinhan.

*Yon Baptais kamyiñ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

14 Be, Yesu deñembe kuruj wor po heñ tukukeb Galili naña doyañ al kuruj Herot Antipas manañ nuryiñ. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyiñ goyen mulgañ hiyuñ geb, gogo mata tiñeñ turuñ yañ Al Kuruj po titek goyen teñ hi,” yeñ hinhan.

15 Al kura marbe, “Yeñbe Elaia,” yeñ hinhan. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kuruyen mere basañ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yeñ hinhan.

16 Be, Herot gobe al beleñ Yesu niñ gwaha mat mere inğogaha uguñ po teñ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon biñiñ walmeke kamyiñ al go gago sopte huwaruñ,” yiriñ.

17-18 Yeñ beleñ gwaha yiriñ gote miñbe gahade: bikkeñ Yon diwiliñ hinhinya Herot beleñ kulñ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriñ. Irkeb Yon beleñ goke teñbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawañ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiñ yitiñ goyen tiyañ,” ineñ hinhin. Irkeb Herot beleñ Herodias niñ teñbe meteñ marmiñ hulyañ yirke kuñ Yon haniñ fere teñ tukuñ koyare keramiñ.

19 Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niñ biñde igiñ ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoñ?” yeñ nurde hinhin. Gega yinğenbe epte moñ.

20 Gobe Herot beleñ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kuruyen meteñ al fudinde wor po yeñ keneñbe palap irde asogo maynayiñ yeñ kenkela doyañ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beleñ saba irke kandukneñ nurde hiyen gega, sabamiñ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

21 Be, Herodias beleñ, “Daha mat kura Yon mayeñ?” yeñ nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiriñ. Herot go miliñ kawañ kiryiñ nalu goke teñbe biñge kuruj teñbe yende meteñ mar gote doyañ mar hoy yirke wayamiñ. Fuleña marte doyañ marya Galili naña doyañ irde hanjen marya manañ yinke yende yare gabu iramiñ.

22 Goyen nalure Herodias wiriñ beleñ gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadam yagoya biñge nene hinhande gor wañ tikiñ heñ gege igiñ wor po tiyyiñ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiñ mar goya Herotya amañ hamiñ. Irdeb Herot beleñ amañ heñbe bere goyen, “Det kurañ nurdeb mali po gusuñañ nirayiñ. Irkeb igiñ guneñ geb,” inyiñ.

23 Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naña ne beleñ doyañ irde hime ga manañ igiñ kurhan tubul teñ gunmeke doyañ yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

24 Irkeb bere go miliñ hitte kuñbe, “Da det niñ gusuñañ heweñ?” inkeb miliñ Herodias beleñ, “Kuñbe Yon tonañ niñ inayiñ,” inyiñ.

25 Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgañ heñbe, “Hañka ga po Yon biñiñ walde tonañ koronđe kerde tawañ nunayiñ,” inyiñ.

26 Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukneñ wor po nuryiñ. Gega hañkapyä kadam diliñde mere sañiñ po tiyyiñ goke memya heñbe Herodias wiriñ gote mere po gama iryiñ.

27-28 Irdeb goyare po meteñ almiñ unğureñ kura hulyañ irke koyare kuñbe Yon biñiñ walde tonañ teñ koronđe kerde tawañ bere go unyiñ. Unkeb tukuj miliñ unyiñ.

29 Irkeb Yonyen komatmiñ beleñ mere momoñ go nurdeb wañ Yon hakwam po tukuj mete tiyamiñ.

*Yesu belej al 5,000 binje paka yiriyin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Be, komatminj 12 kwaminj go mulgan hej gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyaminj irde al saba yiraminj goyen tumnanj Yesu momonj iraminj.

³¹ Gwaha tenj hikeyab al budam po wanj gabu irke binje netek ma haminj. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Denj po wake kunj usanj hetek nanjare kura neya balmij hiniñ,” yinyinj.

³² Be, gwaha yinenjebe tumnanj hakwa hende hurkunj nanja al minjmonde kwaminj.

³³ Gega Yesuya komatminjya go al buda kurunj go yubul tenj kukeb nanja gor kunij tahanj yenj bebak tiyaminj. Ninjgeb taun buda kurunj bana go ninj marbe Yesuya komatminjya kunij tenj hinhan gasunje gor yenj wa kunj forok yaminj.

³⁴ Be, Yesu wanj forok yenj yenenjebe al buda kurunj go dirinj kagew yara bunijnej yinyinj. Irdeb det budam ninj saba yiriyinj.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kunj kunj wawunjbana wor po hirinj. Irkeb komatminj belej wanjebe, “Kidoma dura, irde nanja ganjebe tiyuj binde minjmonj. Ninjgeb al buda ga yakira tike kunj tiyunjanj ma metenjanj gwahade yinjenj binje kura nanjkenej damu tenj nenayinj,” inaminj.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Monj, denj belej binje kura yunke nenanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb komatminj belej, “Al buda kurunj gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari* tenj gore binje damu tenj yunninj yenj dinenj ha?” inaminj.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henjebe, “Binjetinjbe dahade hanj? Kunj yennanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb kunj yenenjebe, “Beretbe siptesononj, irde makanj dapnja yadibe irawa ga hanj,” inaminj.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Al gabu kurunj go pota yirke kunj yamunjanj go keperde tukunanj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperaminj goyen gabu kurabe 50, munanj kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukaminj.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej beret siptesononjya makanj dapnja yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenjebe beret go yubala tenj komatminj yuninj. Irkeb komatminj belej yade yukunj al buda go yunaminj. Makanj dapnja mananj gwahade po iryinj.

⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuraminj.

⁴³ Irkeb komatminj belej binje diknej goyen gabu yiraminjbe tiri 12 gayen makinj yirtek haminj.

⁴⁴ Binje naminj mar al parguwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000.

*Yesu fe yuwalhenj hende huwarde komatminj hitte wayyinj
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belej al buda go yakira tenjebe goyare po komatminj yago goyen, “Denj wa hakwa hende mehenj hej Betsaida kunayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁶ Gwaha yinenj yubul tenjebe dugu dabayinj belej Al Kurunj mere ire yenj hurkurinj.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurunj kahalte forok yirinj. Goyareb Yesube yenj unjkurenj po dugu dabayinje gor hinhin.

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen metenj damu hora.

48 Gor henyabe meñe kuruj po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinej po hej hinhan goyen yenej hinhin. Irdeb naña miñge hekeb kuj yene yej fe hende huwarde kujbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin.

49-50 Irkeb komatminj belej kenejbe, “Ungura wañ hi!” yej kafura hej kekew yiamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henjbe, “Mon, ne wañ hime geb, kafura ma! Tarej henar!” yinyin.

51 Gwaha yinenjbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meñe kuruj goyen kamiyinj. Irkeb komatminjbe kenejbe dilinj fot wor po yamin.

52 Gobe Yesu belej al budam binje yunke naminj gote minj goyen tonanj tarej irde ma nuraminj geb, gogo mata tiyyinj go mananj bebak ma tiyaminj.

53-54 Be, mel go kuj siña kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yaminj. Forok yej hakwa tubul tej siñare kurkukeb gor ninj al belej Yesu kenej bebak tiyaminj.

55 Irdeb bun yej kuj Yesuyen mere momonj goyen tagalde tukukeb naña kuruj bana go ninj mar belej garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuj damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuj hinhan.

56 Yesube tiyujanyaya taunyanyabe tiyuj muknej taun siñayan kuj hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawanj gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esenj mere irde, “Yesu, ge belej iginj yekeb amilge po sisanj urdeb iginj hetek,” inaminj. Irdeb gwaha tenjbe garbam mar go iginj hej hinhan.

7

Yesu belej asiyen mata walde yunyinj (Matiyu 15:1-9)

1 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul tej katenj Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyanj keraminj.

2-3 Goyarebe Yesuyen komatminj yenaminjbe haninj ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haninj ma haltinj gobe tikin minyanj yej nurde mali ma dula tej hanjen. Ningebe yeñbe asem yagot haninj hal hal belnej goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar.

4 Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanj al maliya suluk hej kuj hinayinj goyen wañ yaminjanj henjbe fe gemde ga dula tej hanjen. Mataminj gwahade budam hanj. Kuraminjbe gisu, koronja, fe kanjguya hal hal belnej minyanj. Mali mali ma tej hanjen.)

5 Gwahade ningebe Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belej Yesu gusunanj iraminj: “Daninj geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde haninj ma halde ga dula tej hanj?” inaminj.

6 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Dej usi mar gahade gake tenjbe bikkenj Aisaia belej asanjde kayyinj gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinjbe gahade: ‘Al gabe mohonjde po turuj nirde hanj.

Gega binjbebe ne ninj ma wor po nurde hanj.

Hoyande wor po hanj.

7 Mel gabe megen ninj marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po doloj nirde hanj,’ yitinj hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

8 Deñbe Al Kurunjen saba fudinde go yubul tej mata al belej forok yirtinj go po ga tarej yanarde hanj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyinj: “Denjbe asetinj yagot mata goyen po gama irninj yenjbe Al Kurunjen merebe dindikenj ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hanj.

¹⁰ Ga dinenj hime gate minjbe gahade: bikkenj Mose belenj, ‘Mamtinjya nantinja palap yirde hinayinj,’ yirinj. Munanj, ‘Al kura milinjya naninja karan yuryenj gobe al go mayke kamyenj,’ yirinj.

¹¹ Gega denjbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hanj. Gwaha titnenjbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtinjya nantinja yuntek goyen Al Kurunj untek yinenj go ma yunenj hinayinj,’ yenj saba yirde hanjen.

¹² Denj belenj gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninja milinjya faranj yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen.

¹³ Irdeb asetinj yagot mata gore bitinj pet titinj hanj geb, Al Kurunjen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyanj wor gwaha po tenj hanjen,” yinyinj.

Da det belenjbe Al Kurunj dilinjde al bulunj iryenj?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belenj al gabu iraminj go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Merene kenkela palja irde minj nurnanj ko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminjbe iginj yitinj mere goya dula tenj tenj matatinja goyen kenkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurunj dilinjde bulunj dinyenj yenj hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulunj diryenj. Dawet al binjde forok yeke mata bulunj tiyyenj gore gab bulunj iryenj,” yinyinj.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurunj go yubul tenj kunj ya binjde hurkunjbe komatminj yago belenj siraw mere gote minj ninj gusunanj iraminj.

¹⁸ Irkebe Yesu belenj, “Denj wor gwahade po, go ma nurde hanj? Dawet kura tenj niyyenj gore daha mat Al Kurunj dilinjde bulunj iryenj? Epte monj.

¹⁹ Det niyyenj gobe kunj dufayminjde ma kuyenj, araynenjde kunjbe kat kuyenj,” yinyinj. (Mere gate minjbe binjgebe bulunj minjmonj, netek ala po yenj yiryinj.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belenj saba goyen basanj henj gaha yinyinj: “Al binjde mat dufay bulunj forok yenj mohonjde mat kat kuyenj gore gab Al Kurunj dilinjde bulunj iryenj.

²¹ Al binjde matbe det bulunj gahade forok yenj hanjen: dufay bulunj bulunenj, lelep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yanj belenj bere hoyanj duwan yird yird mata,

²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mata, al bulunj yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinjde po amanj hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom iginj mat hike yenenjbe daniinj nenjbe gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mata, mere bulunj mat tenj tenj mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binjde mat forok yenj Al Kurunj dilinjde al go bulunj irde hanjen,” yinyinj.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sarinj

(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyunj go tubul tenj Tair taun bindere kurinj. Irde al belenj gor hi yenj nurd nurd goke bada henjbe ya kura goyen bana hurkunj balminj gonj hinhin. Gega yenj gor hi mere momonj gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirinj.

* **7:15-16:** Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade hi: “...tikinj iryenj. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryenj,” yinyinj.

²⁵ Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirneḡ unḡura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po waḡ Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhoḡ yuguluḡ tiyyin.

²⁶ Yeḡbe Yuda mar bere moḡ. Siria nanare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore waḡ wirin unḡura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu belen unḡura takira tiyyen yeḡ esen mere iryin.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yeḡ maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yeḡ wa binḡe nenan. Dirinde binḡebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin.

²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heḡbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike binḡe dikneḡ katkeb kulu wor nene hanen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol haha geb iginḡe kwa. Unḡura bulunbe werḡe tubul tiya geb,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unḡura go tubul teḡ kuke igin heḡ gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu belen al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakan tiyun han goyen yubul teḡ Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin.

³² Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma teḡ hiyen al goyen teḡ yeḡ hitte waḡ hanin kerde sope ird unwoḡ yeḡ esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneḡ al go mun po teḡ tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisaḡ uryin.

³⁴ Irdeb al go bunineḡ keneḡbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”)

³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yineḡ hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte moḡ. Mata tineḡ kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan.

³⁷ Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkunat teḡbe, “Yeḡ det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin heḡ han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 binḡe yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nanā bana goḡ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binḡe go kura netek minmoḡ hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin:

² “Nebe al buda ga bunineḡ yeneḡ hime. Neya hike kun kun yereḡkek hihi. Irde binḡem moḡ geb, go kura netek minmoḡ han.

³ Al kurabe nanā gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb binḡe nenmin moḡ tiyuntinde kunan yineḡ gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnayin,” yinyin.

4 Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belej, “Tiyun binde minjon bana gabe dare aranj kun binje yawan yuntek?” inaminj.

5 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Binjebe dahade hanj?” yinen gusunaj yiryinj. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 hanj,” inaminj.

6 Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belej al gabu iraminj goyen, “Megen kepernanj,” yinyinj. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurunj igin nurd unen yubala tenj al gale yirnanj yenj komatminj yago yunyinj. Yunkeb komatminj yago belej al gale henj yunke naminj.

7 Makanj dapna muknejen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurunj igin nurd unen komatminj yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukaminj.

8 Irkeb al buda kurunj goyen binje go nene ep wor po naminj. Irkeb Yesuyen komatminj yago belej binje diknejen goyen gabu yiraminj gobe tiri 7 gwahade makinj hetek haminj.

9 Gor binje naminj mar goyen al parguwak po kapyanj haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belej al buda goyen yinke bur yaminj.

10 Irkeb Yesuya komatminj yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurunj sinja kurhan Dalmanuta nanjare kwaminj.

11 Be, gonj kukeb Farisi mar kura belej wanj Yesu tunanj urninj yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarenje mata tinjen turnanj yanj kura dikala dira,” inen gusunaj iraminj.

12 Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknejen wor po nurdeb, “Daninj geb gayenter ninj marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinjen ninj po gusunaj nirde hanj? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinjen kura dikala direnj,” yinyinj.

13 Gwaha yinenje yubul tenj hakwa hende mulganj henj hurkunj fe ala kurunj goyen sinja kurhan wor komatminjya kwaminj.

*Yesu belej Farisi marte mata ninj maya mere mat yirinj
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

14 Goyabe komatminjbe binje yad yad ninj binj sir yeke beret unjkurenj po tenj kwaminj gobe hakware hinhin.

15 Be, hakwa hende kunj henjyabe Yesu belej Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulunj gore alya bereya budam gote dufayminj bulunj irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata ninj kenjela henj ga hinayinj. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyinj.

16 Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belej, “Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenje gago dina,” yenj yinjenj ulinj sege iraminj.

17 Irkeb Yesu belej yenenj bebak tenje gusunaj yiryinj. “Daninj geb binjenininj minjonj yenj hanj? Da belej bitinj pet tenj hike dufaytinj munj kura ma wuk yenj hi?”

18 Diwiltinya kirmiintinya minjanj gega, daninj mata tenj hime gayen nenenj nurde bebak ma tenj hanj?

19 Beret siptesononj yade yubala tenj dunmeke 5,000 al yunanj gote diknejenbe tiri dahade makinj yirtek goyen gabu yiranj?” yinyinj. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inaminj.

20 Irkeb sopte po, “Munanj beret 7 yade yubala tenj dunmeke 4,000 al yunhanj gote diknejen gabu yirhanj gobe tiri dahade makinj hetek hahanj?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inaminj.

21 Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenje dufaytinj munj kura ma wuk yenj hi?” yinyinj.

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnenj munj kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyanj kuyenj go gwahade yara Herotyia Farisi maryat mata bulunje gwahade goke Yesu belej hayhay yiryinj.

Yesu beleŋ Betsaida niŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gob kuŋ Betsaida taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura goyen tawaŋbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niŋ sisan ura,” iney esen mere iramiŋ.

²³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde tiyuŋ siŋare tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe diwiliŋde meyaŋ teŋ haniŋ beleŋ busaŋ heŋbe, “Det kura yenha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

²⁴ Gusuŋaŋ irke naŋkeney tukuŋbe, “Albe he yara yeneŋ himeke kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ.

²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu beleŋ al go diliŋ hende haniŋ kiryiŋ. Irde haniŋ tubul tikeb diliŋ hol irde naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb diliŋ wuk yeke keŋkela wor po dawet yinyiŋ.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgaŋ heŋ kwayiŋ,” inkeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesube al gwahade yeŋ tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul teŋ Sisaria Filipai taun gote siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋey goyen fole yirde kuŋ heŋyabe, “Ne gakeb al beleŋ ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munan deŋbe daha yeŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ.

³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge bebak yiryiŋ

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde heŋyab gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe ulne misiŋ kurun kateŋ. Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne niŋ biŋ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³² Yeŋbe mere keŋkelak po bebak yiryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Geya muŋ kura mere tiye,” iney Yesu yeŋ muŋ po teŋ tapat irde iney teŋbe, “Mere taha gobe igiŋ ma nurhem,” inyiŋ.

³³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ piŋeŋ nurd uney harhok uneybe komatmiŋ hoyan goyen yeneŋ henya Pita goyen iney teŋbe, “Satan, waŋ harhokne beleŋ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beleŋ po makeŋ hitiŋ hi. Al Kurunyen dufay niŋ ma nurde ha,” inyiŋ.

³⁴ Gwaha ineybe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ komatmiŋya gabu irde keperamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋande gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura ne gama nire yeŋ nurdeb yinŋeŋ ge ma nurde ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kanduk teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde gab gama niryeŋ.

³⁵ Niŋgeb al kura yinŋeŋ ge po nurde hiyeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ piŋeŋ nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen diriŋ ma hiyyeŋ. Gega al kura neya mereneŋya niŋ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ nurde unyeŋ.

³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niñ samuñ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeñ nuryeñ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeñ gobe igiñ ma dahade? Gobe igiñ moñ.

³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyeñbe dahadem detmiñ gore kak alare mat mulgañ tiyyeñ? Go wor epte moñ.

³⁸ Al Kuruñ harhok uney mata buluñ po teñ hañ nalure gayen al kura ne niñ memya heñ merene ma tagalde hiyeñ gobe kame ne Al Urmiñ gare wor Nanner tareñ turñuñ yañ teñ miyoñmiñ wukkeñ wor po goya kateñya goyenbe al gote matamiñ goyen wol heñbe yeñ ge memya hewen,” yinyiñ.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deñ gar huwarde hañ gayen kuratiñ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen sañiñ miñyañ forok yeke kennayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Yesu uliñ hoyañ hiriñ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat naña fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunđe kura gor hurkuriñ. Gorbe yeñ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliñ mar po uliñ hoyañ heke kenamiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesuyen uliñhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeñ faykek wor po heñbe sorñon miñyañ hiriñ. Megen niñ al beleñ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeñ.

⁴ Gwaha teñ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeñ Yesuya mere teñ hike komatmiñ beleñ yenamiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Tisa, garbe igiñ wor po niñgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niñ, kurabe Mose niñ, irde kurabe Elaia niñ,” inyiñ.

⁶ Go inyiñ gobe Pitaya kadam warañya goyen kafura wor po heñbe gwaha kura yihim yeñ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiñ.

⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeñ alu yuryiñ. Gagap bana goñbe al melak kura nuramiñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeñbe bubulkuñne wor po. Niñgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiñ,” yiriñ.

⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamiñ gega al kura ma kenamiñ. Yesu po hike kenamiñ.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe gasuñ hinhan goyen tubul teñ mulgañ heñ katamiñ. Kateñ heñyabe Yesu beleñ, “Mata kenhañ gake al hoyañ kura momoñ ma yirnayiñ. Ne Al Urmiñ gare metere mat huwareñ goyare gab momoñ yirnayiñ,” yinen hayhay tareñ po yiryiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb meremiñ go nurdeb komatmiñbe yingen uliñ, “Al kamtiñbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeñ?” yeñ kadam gusuñ gird tiyamiñ.

¹¹ Irdeb, “Munañ daniñ geb Moseyen saba mar beleñ al kura Elaia beleñ metey teñ hinhin gwahade metey titek al go wa meheñ heñ wake gab Mesaia wayyeñ yeñ hanyen?” iney Yesu gusuñ iramiñ.

¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura Elaia yara metey titek al go wa meheñ heñ wañ det sope iryeñ yeñ hanyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeñ wa bikkeñ wayuñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asañde mere kayamiñ gwahade goyen po al beleñ gwaha irtek yeñ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluñ buluñ iran. Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gayen wor Al Kurunyen asañde mere kayamiñ gwahade po kanduk kurun teñ ulne misin kateñ kameñ,” yinyiñ.

*Yesu beley dirinj unğura miñyañ sope iryinj
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Be, mel goyen mulğan heñ katenbe al buda kurunı gabu irtinı bana goñ Yesuyen komatminı hoyañ goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohonıde teñ hikeye yenamın.

15 Gor gabu iraminı mar gobe Yesu wayeñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya wake keneñbe hurkunıkat wor po teñbe pere irninı yeñ kup yeñ kwaminı.

16 Irkeb, “Daninı kadom mohonıde teñ hañ?” yineñ gusunıñ yiryinı.

17 Irkeb gabu kurunı bana gor al kura beley wol heñbe, “Tisa, urne unğura beley ketal urke mere ma teñ hiyen goyen ge hitte teñ wayhem.

18 Kurarebe unğura gore teñ megen temeyke dadilok mohonıde ala heñ misin nırıjedek irde ulinı horam heñ hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Unğura go takira tinanı,’ yinhem gega yeñbe epte moñ,” inyinı.

19 Irkeb Yesu beley mereminı goyen wol heñbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytinı tarenı moñ. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirinı go tawanını,” yinyinı.

20 Be, dirinı go Yesu hitte tawayaminı. Tawakeb unğura gore Yesu keneñ goyare po dirinı go hambor irde teñ megen kanı kanı irkeb dadilok hol yirinı.

21 Irkeb Yesu beley dirinı nanını goyen, “Garbam ga daha nanı tirinı?” inenı gusunıñ iryinı. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Dirinı hanıkapok hinıhinya po.

22 Unğura beley maymeke kami yeñ fe alaya kak alaya bana teñ temeyde hiyen. Niñgeb ge epte kenem buninıñ dirde faranı dura,” inyinı.

23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Tarenı miñmoñ yeñ nenenı gusunıñ nirde ha? Al kura ne ninı dufayminı sanını irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma meteneñ iryenı,” inyinı.

24 Irkeb nanını beley goyare po wol heñbe, “Dufayne ge ninı tarenı irhem geb, faranı nurke dufay budam budam ma hewenı,” inyinı.

25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wañ gabu irke yeneñbe unğura goyen inenı teñbe, “Kirminı titminıya mohonı kattınıyat unğura, ne gare ginhem, dirinı ga tubul teñ kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulğan hawayını!” inyinı.

26 Irkeb unğura go kekew teñ dirinı goyen hambor bulunı po irde tubul teñ kat kurinı. Dirinı go kenaminıbe ugalam moñ, kamtinı yara heke keneñbe al kura beley, “Ey, kama!” yaminı.

27 Gega Yesu beley hanınıde tanardeb isanı heke huwaryinı.

28 Be, go kamere Yesube komatminıya ya binıde hurkaminı. Hurkunıbe komatminı yago beley, “Dahade niñgeb neñbe unğura go takira titekeb mereninını ma nura?” inenı gusunıñ iraminı.

29 Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Unğura gahade gab Al Kurunı gusunıñ irke tarenı dirke gab iginı takira tinayını,” yinyinı.

30 Be, Yesube al yeneñ yilwa yirde balminı kunı hininı yeñ nurdeb tiyunı go tubul teñ balminı Galili nanı goyen fole iraminı.

31 Gobe komatminı buda goyen saba yirde hininı geb gogo tiyyinı. Yeñbe komatminı saba yirde heñyabe, “Ne Al Urminı gabe al kura beley tagalde nunke megen ninı al beley nad bulunı bulunı nirde mununke kameñ. Gega yerenıkek hekeb sopte huwarenı,” yinyinı.

32 Goyenpoga komatminı yagobe mere gote miñ bebak ma tiyaminı. Irdeb miñ goyen tagalke bulunı nurtek yeñbe gusunıñ ird ird ninı kama hamını.

*Ganunı albe deñem kurunı wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)*

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe dani kadom mohonde tahan?” yinen komatmin yago gusunaj yiriyin.

³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?” yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun dilinde denne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen,” yinen saba yiriyin.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb,

³⁷ “Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munaj al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen manaj igin igin iryen,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger unjura yakira ten hike kenenbe utan irtin,” inyin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Utan ma irnayin. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunen sanjnde mata tinen turnun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri ten bulun niryen? Epte mon.

⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al.

⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denerbe Mesaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin ten fe kura dunyen gobe murungem tiyyen wor po,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura ten binjnde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange unjuren po ten Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monjo hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gon gukuriryen.*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahanje kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahanje titmin hen Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monjo irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Ningeb hangeya kahanjeya kurhan kura waltinenbe mata bulun huginen yubul tiyayin gogo.†

⁴⁷ Delge kura belen mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unjuren po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monjo delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen.

⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hanjen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma hen ulyande po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak belen huginen kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayin.

⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen irnayin? Ningeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara hen gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

* **9:43-44:** Asaj kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. ⁴⁴ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † **9:45-46:** Asaj kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. ⁴⁶ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

10

Ire unya hej hej mata (Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya taun go tubul tenj Galili nanjare mat Yudia nanjare kwaminj. Irdeb gor mat kunj Yodan fe sinj kurhan Perea nanjare kwaminj. Kukeb al budam sopte yenj hitte wanj gabu iraminj. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiryinj.

² Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wanj tunanj urninj yenjbe, “Al belen berem takira tiyyenj gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitinj?” inenj gusunanj iraminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belenj asande daha tenj hinayinj yenj kayyinj?” yinyinj.

⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenjbe iginj asanj kanj unenjbe takira tiyyenj,’ katinj hi,” inaminj.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Tonanj tinj tarenj wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenjbe Mose belenj asanj gogo kanj dunyinj.

⁶ Gega hanj kanya wor po Al Kurunj belenj megenya nanj kinya irde det kurunj gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryinj.

⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe naniinja milinja yubul tenj kunj beremya gabu hiriryenj.

⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unj kurenj po hiriryenj. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyanj hoyanj ma hiriryenj. Unj kurenj po hiyyenj.

⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurunj belenj bereya alya gabu hej hej mata goyen irtinj go denj al belenj epte ma walde bur yirnayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkunj ya binde henjyabe komatminj yago belenj mere goke gusunanj iraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyenj gobe Al Kurunj belenj al gobe berem bikkek tubul tenj leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj.

¹² Bere kura unj mekerde al hoyanj tiyyenj gobe Al Kurunj belenj bere gobe unj bikkek tubul tenj leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesuya dirinj mukjenya (Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, al kura mar belenj dirinjminj mukjenj goyen Yesu belenj haniinj tonanjde yerde tarenj hej hej ge guram yiri yenj yawanj hikeyabe komatminj yago belenj al goyen yinenj tiyaminj.

¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenjbe Yesu go binj ar yekeb komatminj wenj goyen gaha yinyinj: “Dirinj mukjenj go yubul tike ne hitte wananj. Utanj yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyenj dirinj wor po hiniinj yenjbe dirinj mukjenj yara henayinj.

¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Dirinjbe taynenj yufuk bana hanj gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyenj yufuk bana hime yenj ma nuryenjbe epte ma Al Kurunyenj dirinj hiyyenj,” yinyinj.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinenjbe dirinj mukjenj go yade besa yirde haniinj tonanj yanj yerde guram yirde sanj yiryinj.

Samunjinj budam minjanj al (Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwenj tenj hikeyabe al kura kup yenj wanjbe kahanj minjde katenj dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, “Tisa, gebe al iginj. Goyenbe

neb daha tenj gab iginj Al Kurunyen dirinj wor po hewenj?" inenj gusunjan iriyin.

18 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al iginj kura yenj nurd nunen ha? Monj, nebe megen gar ninj monj. Megen ninj al kura iginj minjmonj, Al Kurunj munj po gab iginj.

19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayinj, kawe ma tenj hayinj, al usi ma yirde hayinj, al usi yirde detminj ma yade hayinj, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayinj," iniyin.

20 Irkeb al goreb, "Tisa, ne dirinj henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wanj wago hime," iniyin.

21 Irkeb Yesu belej al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde unenbe, "Gebe dawet unjkurenj po sorj henj ha geb, kunj samunje tumjanj yukunj al buninjenj det minjmonj mar goyen yunenj tukayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej nere hihi yenj ginyenj. Irke gab wanj gama nirayinj," iniyin.

22 Gega al gob samunminj budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknenj nurdeb binj bida heke kurinj.

23 Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatminj yago goyen, "Al samunminj budam minjanj marbe Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj henj henbe metenenj wor po," yinyin.

24 Be, mel gob al samunminj budam gobe Al Kurunj belej guram irkeb gogo yenj nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: "Mel, Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj henj henbe metenenj wor po.

25 Dapnja kurunj kamel belej amil haranj henj henj kutum yamenj dirnenj munj wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenj. Gwahade goyen po al samunminj budam wor Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hurkunayinj. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumjanje metenenj gega, daminbe metenenj wor po? Gobe samunminj budam minjanj al gore Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj gobe metenenj wor po," yinyin.

26 Gwaha yinkeb komatminj gob hurkunjat tenbe, "Ningeb ganunj po ga epte Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj henayinj?" yenj yingenj ulinj kadom gusunjan gird tiyaminj.

27 Irkeb Yesu belej yenenbe, "Gobe alyen tarenje epte monj. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenjebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belej metenenj nurde hanj goyen iginj ala yiryenj," yinyin.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belej, "Nenbe gama girninj yenj detnininj tumjanj yubul titirinj," iniyin.

29-30 Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura neya ne ninj yitinj mere iginja goke tenj yaminj, kulinja itinja, hayminja babamya, milinja naninja, dirnenj wenj, irde metenminj yubul tiyyenj al gobe megen hiyenja gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurunj wor po yawaryenj. Gega go hendebe kanduk mananj tenj hiyenj. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik henj yenja huginjen hiriryenj.

31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek denininj yanj yenj nurde hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belej denem monj yiryenj. Munanj al kura al malinenj yenj nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej denem yanj wor po yiryenj. Gobe al budam mehenj henayinj marbe kame wor po henayinj, munanj al kamere hanj marbe mehenj henayinj go gwahade goyen," yinyin.

*Yesu kamde kamdemij ge sopte momonj yiriyij
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul tenj Yerusalem hurkunj henjyabe Yesu go mehenjde kunj hinhin. Irkeb komatminjbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkunj hurkunj ninj kafura ma hej kunj hike kenenjbe dilinj fot yaminj. Irkeb al hoyanj kame gama irde hinhan mar go mananj kafura haminj. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatminj munj po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yenj nunyenj yenjbe goyen goke gaha yinyinj:

³³ “Nej Yerusalem hurkunj hite gayenbe ne Al Urminj gayen gor ninj mar belenj Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjminjya Moseyen saba maryat hanijde nernayinj. Irkeb mel goreb kamyenj po yenjbe nad Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj hanijde nernayinj.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyanj nirde nusulak tenj tenjbe mununke kamenj. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,” yinyinj.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunjanj
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsya Yonya belenj Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Tisa, dawet kuranj gusunjanj giryekeb iginj irde dunayinj?” inaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Da ird duni yenj ninenj har?” yenj gusunjanj yiriyinj.

³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henjbe, “Gebe denje turunjanj yanj hiyyenja goyenbe deyya wa denjerenj yanj dirayinj. Irkeb geya sosora henjbe al doyanj yirde hitek,” inaryum.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Meretirinj gobe minj ma nurde henja gusunjanj nirde har. Ninjgeb ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk tewenj gwahade goyen der mananj iginj tiriryenj?” yinyinj.

³⁹ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk kurunj tewenj gwahade gobe der wor iginj tiriryenj.

⁴⁰ Gega denjirinj yanj hej ketalner derd derd sanjinj pota irde dunenj dunenj gobe nere metenj monj. Tarenj gobe Al Kurunj belenj al basinja yirtinj mar goyen yunyenj,” yinyinj.

⁴¹ Be, komatminj kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya ninj binj ar yaminj.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belenj tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjbe al doyanj yirhet usi tenj yingenj ge po nurde kanduk yunenj hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjininj yanj hihit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen.

⁴³ Gega denjbe gwahade monj. Al kura denj hanj bana gayen fole dirde ne po denje yanj hewe yenj nuryenj al gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyenj.

⁴⁴ Ninjgeb al kura doyanj al hewe yenjbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde alminj ge po dufay hej yende metenj al po hiyyenj.

⁴⁵ Gwahade ninjgeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belenj iginj iginj nirnanj yenj ma katminj. Ne belenj po ga al iginj iginj yire yenj katminj. Irdeb darine wok irde kamenj goreb alya bereya kurunj gate mata bulunminj halde yunyenj yenj katminj,” yinyinj.

*Batimeus diwilij titminj goyen nanjkinij
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatmiŋya Yeriko taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ taun go tubul ten kuŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare keperde al dawet kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu waŋ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam beleŋ ineŋ ten, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiriŋ. “Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kuŋ hinhin goyen meremiŋ go nurdeb tek yeŋ huwariŋ. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yiniŋ. Irkeb al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen, “Ge niŋ yeŋ hi geb, amaŋ heŋ huwara!” inamiŋ.

⁵⁰ Irkeb amaŋ heŋbe meŋe diba uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu uney Yesu hitte kuriŋ.

⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daha niri yeŋ hoy nirde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al diwiliŋ titmiŋ goreb, “Tisa, naŋkenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliŋ naŋkeneŋbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin beleŋ go po gama iryiŋ.

11

Yesu Al Kuruyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beleŋ taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yiniŋ:

² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryen. Keneŋbe hol irde ten wayiryen.

³ Al kura beleŋ, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen beleŋ gake yih. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yiniŋ.

⁴ Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yiniŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum.

⁵ Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yiniŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷ Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu ten doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ.

⁸ Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu ten beleŋyaŋ ugamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beleŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalheŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.

⁹ Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala denjem isan heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!”*

Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen denjemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruyen beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryen!

¹⁰ Asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade yara yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ diriŋe gobe Al Kuruyen beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryen. Hosanna! Al Kuruyen, tareŋge kuruyen wor po!” yamiŋ.

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruyen, ge po turuŋ girde hitek!’

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nana hubu hirin geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

*Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hirin
(Matiyu 21:18-19)*

12 Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go bingge iryin.

13 Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat naninyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin.

14 Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, "Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen," inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

15 Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte[†] gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunyin.

16 Irdeb, "Damu ten tende nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin," yinyin.

17 Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, "Al Kurunyen asandebe, 'Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,' yitin goyen ma nurde hanyen? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han," yinyin.

18 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin mar gore meremin go nurde dinon kok yamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, "Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?" yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

19 Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamin.

*Fik he torok yirin
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

20 Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe fik he goyen filgininde mat po torok yitin kenamin.

21 Kenenbe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena," inyin.

22 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po taren irnayin.

23 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kun makan alare kata!' inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,' yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen.

24 Gwahade ningeb gago dinhem. Det kurun Al Kurun gusun irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irkeb dende hiyyen.

[†] 11:15: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanen.

25-26 Ningeb Al Kurunj mere irde henya kadtij belej bulun dirtij goyen bitij bak yekeb goyare po halde yuney hinayinj. Irke gab Adotij sanjijminj kurunj wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen,” yinyinj.‡

*Yesu tarehminj ge gusunaj iraminj
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27 Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kunj Yerusalem forok yaminj. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtij bana hurkunj kunj wanj tenj hikeb pris buda gote karkuwajminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belej yenj hitte wayaminj.

28 Irdeb Yesu gusunaj irdeb, “Mata tenj ha gayenbe ganunyen denjemde tenj ha? Ganunj belej gwaha tenj hayinj ginkeb gago tenj ha?” inaminj.

29 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunaj unjurej kura direj tihim goyen wol henañ ko. Irke gab al goyen denjemde mata tenj hime yenj momoj direj.

30 Yon Baptais belej al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denjemde ma alyen denjemde? Momoj nirnanj!” yinyinj.

31 Irkeb mel go yingey ulinj mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denjemde intek gob, ‘Munanj daniñ geb sabaminj goyen usi yenj nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyenj,” yaminj.

32 Munanj alyen denjemde yetek gobe al buda kurunj gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al fudinde wor po yenj nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura haminj.

33 Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor mata tenj hime gayen al gote denjemde tenj hime ma dinenj,” yinyinj.

12

*Yuda mar belej Yesu mayke kamyenj gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

1 Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belej Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwajminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu iryinj. Irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj hej hej ninj mete talde det gitik iryinj. Irdeb wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ya yok mananj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj haniñde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurinj.

2 Be, wain finj heke yad yad nalureb metenj minj al gore alminj kura hulyanj irke metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar hitte wayyinj. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyinj.

3 Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulinj kurinj.

4 Gwaha irkeb metenj alminj hoyanj wor tenj kerke wayyinj. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyanj irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyaminj.

5 Be, sopte po al hoyanj hulyanj iryinj. Gega al gobe mayke kamyinj. Irkeb metenj minj al belej sopte al yad yerke wanj hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira tenj hinhan. Munanj kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Metenj marminj tumnanj bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

6 Be, go po tike kunj kunj funanjbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayinj,’ yenje urminj bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurde unenj hiyen al goyen tenj kerke wayyinj.

‡ 11:25-26: Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade hi: 26 *denj belej kadtij bulun dirtij goyen ma halde yuney bitij bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotij tarehminj kurunj wor po goreb mata bulun tinj goyen ma halde dunyen.*

⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, 'Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belen po tetek,' yamin.

⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinjare gor temeyamin.

⁹ "Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belen wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen.

¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hej hanjen? Mere gobe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Dilninindebe kenenmin kusamon wor po,' yitin hi," yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Siraw mere gabe nen ga po diner hi," yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tini yen belen nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul ten kwamin.

*Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soj heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin.

¹⁴ Kunbe, "Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denjem yan ma denjem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hej hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningebe gusunan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gomin?" inamin.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, "Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene," yinyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, "Gabe ganunde tonenya denjema har?" yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen," inamin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb,

¹⁹ "Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyin: 'Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulij kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,' yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, kamay itin ya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minmon henya kamin.

²¹ Irkeb kulij belen beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minmon henya kamin. Yende kulij wor gwahade po kamin.

22 Be, gwahade po kuñ kuñ kuliñ funañ ge wor beretap go tiriñ goyen diriñ kura forok ma irdeya kamiñ. Funañbe bere goyen wor kamiñ.

23 Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unñkuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiñ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?" inamiñ.

24 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinya goyen keneñ wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb soñ hen han goyen go ma keneñ han?"

25 Al kamtiñ huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kuñ kuñ mata go miñmoñ hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin.

26 Al kamtiñ huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,' inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin.

27 Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtiñde Al Kurun moñ, diliñ gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab soñ wor po hen han," yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote miñ wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunjan iramiñ goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palña irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremiñ kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, "Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote miñ wor pobe damin?" inen gusunjan iryin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Saba miñ wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunninibe Al Kurun yen unñkuren po hi.

30 Ningeb bubulkunñde mat, bitiñde mat, irde dufaytiñde mat wor po Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarenñtin manan tumñan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin.

31 Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtiñ goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han," inyin.

32 Gwaha inke al goreb, "Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unñkuren gog po, hoyan miñmoñ yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha.

33 Bubulkunñde mat, bitiñde mat, irde dufaytiñde mat wor po Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarenñtin manan tumñan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtiñ ge bubulkunñde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun diliñde galak mataya dapña kunga tej kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi," inyin.

34 Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, "Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha," inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belen gusunjan ird ird niñ kama hamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte sikken tagalyin

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

35 Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belenbe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen?"

36 Dewit yinjenbe Holi Spirit beley ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade: 'Al Kurun beleybe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin: "Wan ketalner hej al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

37 Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar beley bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po," yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

38 Be, saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hej ga hinayin. Yenbe al beley denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanjen.

39 Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanan kun henbe al denem yan de gasuwan po keperde hanjen.

40 Irdeb beretapyan samun komkom hej hanjen. Gega al beley turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin," yinyin.

Beretap beley Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sina kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhan. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan.

42 Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin.

43 Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera.

44 Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basina irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera," yinyin.

13

Nalu funande nin mata
(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unkenen kura beley, "Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin," inyin.

2 Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Ya kurun hora beley irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin," inyin.

3 Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe,

4 "Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?" inen gusunan iramin.

5 Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Kenkela hej ga hinar ko. Mongo al usi dirnayin geb.

6 Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, 'Nebe Mesaia,' dinen usi dirnayin.

⁷ Goyenterbe fulenja forok yey hinayin. Goyenbe fulenja forok yey yey mere momon nurde goke hurkunat ma ten hinayin. Fulenja mata gobe forok yey hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen.

⁸ Fudinde, al min kura beley huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley gabman hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yey hinayin. Binge kamde kamde nalu forok yey hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere beley hanƙapya dirin kawan kere yey ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Ningeb kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin beley Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beley dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Ningeb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yey goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Ningeb yey beley mere dunkeb go po yey hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinya yingen ulin kadam al hay hen gunen tike al beley wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Naniy beley dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan naniy milin kakanar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin.

¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam beley haram dirnayin. Gega al kura tarey hen kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beley tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan hen ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin.

¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen.

¹⁸ Ningeb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Mongo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb.

¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun beley megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.

²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun beley nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.

²¹ Goyen nalure al kura beley Mesaia nin yey ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin.

²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yey mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin.

²³ Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yey hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb,
‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

25 Nanjinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nanjinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

26 Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanjinne turun yan wor po kigarinjin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

27 Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

28 “Nin geb fik he ga kenej gor mat dufay tenan. He hanij goyen beda urde yuwalnejen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

29 Nin geb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yen nurnayin.

30 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nature han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

31 Megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

Nalu funanbe bebakken moj

(Matiyu 24:36-44)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nani po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han.

33 Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han nin geb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin.

34 Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmen haniinde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen.

35 Nin geb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han.

36 Monjo ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb.

37 Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Nin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yuda marte asem yago belen Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* inen hanjen goya beret yis min mojen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yen balmi meren sege irami.

2 Gega yingen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al belen fulenja dirnak ge,” yamin.

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kuni tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

*Bere kura nat fiminj tenj Yesu tonannde wok iryinj
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)*

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare henj binje nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkenj busuka minyanj hiyen goke tenjbe Saimon Busuka inenj hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura belej nat he filgininj gote fiminj haminj iginj munj wor po yalinj alabasta hora po irtinj bana hitinj goyen tawanj migisunj mardeb Yesu tonannde wok iryinj. Nat fiminj gobe damum hende wor po.

⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenej binj ar yekeb, “Daninj dawet iginj munj gayen titminjen bulunj ira?” yenj yingenj ulinj tagalde hinhan.

⁵ Tagalde henjyabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unjkurennde meten tenj hora tiyyen gote folek. Niñgeb hora go tenjbe al buninjen samunj minmonj faranj yurtek iginj gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yenj inenj tenj bulunj iraminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Tubul tinanj. Daninj dufayminj bulunj irde hanj? Yenjbe mata iginj munj wor po nira.

⁷ Al buninjen samunj minmonjbe huginjen denja hikeb iginj faranj yurde hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginjen ma hitek.

⁸ Yenj belej mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fiminj sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayinj goke tenj gago gitik nira.

⁹ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Ne nin nanja kurunj gayen tagalde tukunj henjbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanjinj haniñde pel ire yenj kurinj.

¹¹ Kunj yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde amanj henjbe horare damu girtek inaminj. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde kerej yenj dufay henj hinhin.

*Yesuya komatminjya dula funanj tiyaminj
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

¹² Be, hanjka wawunjbe beret yis minmonj nen nen nalu minj urenj tiya yenj nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj yago belej, “Damde kunj Pasoba nalure nin binje goyen gitik irninj?” yenj gusunanj iraminj. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba nin tenj sipsip dirnenj gasa yirde kunga tenj hanjen.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu belej komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunjbe al kura fe kuwe tenj wanj kuke kenejbe gama iriryenj.

¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkunj ya minj al goyen kenejbe, “Tisa belej, “Gasunj darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yihi,’ iniryenj.

¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana goj gasunj kurunj kura hende hi, bikkenj sope irtinj goyen dikala diryenj. Irkeb gasunnde gorbe dula tenj tenj det goyen gitik iriryenj,” yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunjbe yenj yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulganj haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunjbana hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12ya goyen yare gor kunj forok yaminj.

¹⁸ Irdeb ya binje goj hurkunj keperde dula tenj hinhan. Dula tenj henjyabe Yesu belej, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unjkurenj kura tumnanj dula tenj hite bana gare po asogoner haniñde niryenj,” yinyinj.

19 Irkeb komatmin wɛɲ gor hinhan gobe kandukɲɛɲ nuramin. Irdeb yunƙuren yunƙuren waɲbe, “Ne niɲ daw yeɲ ha?” inɛɲ gusuɲaɲ irde hinhan.

20 Irkeb Yesu beɲɛɲ wol heɲbe, “Gobe al neya tumɲaɲde beret teɲ fe koron unƙuren bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyɛɲ.

21 Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al beɲɛɲ bikkeɲ asanɲde kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kameɲ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniɲde niryeɲ al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyɛɲ. Al gobe kawaɲ ma hiriɲ manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin.

22 Irdeb biɲge nene heɲyabe Yesu beɲɛɲ beret teɲbe Naniɲ igin nurd unɛɲbe ubala teɲ komatmin yunyin. Yunɛɲbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deɲ ge teɲ kameɲ. Niɲgeɲ goke teɲbe beret gabe gasoɲne geb, teɲ nanaɲ,” yinyin.

23 Irdeb wain fimiɲ gisu bana hitiɲ goyen teɲbe sopte po Al Kurun igin nurd unɛɲbe, “Ga nenaɲ,” yineɲ yunkeɲ tumɲaɲ nitiɲ ala tiyamin.

24 Irkeb Yesu beɲɛɲ, “Al megen haɲ kurun gake Al Kurun beɲɛɲ biɲa tareɲ tiyyin goke teɲ darine wok irde kameɲ. Niɲgeɲ wain nahaɲ gobe darine.

25 Fudinde diɛɲɛɲ hime. Wain fimiɲ gayen tebaɲ ma neweɲ. Kuɲ kuɲ Al Kurun beɲɛɲ alya bereyamin doyaɲ yiryɛɲ goyenter gab denya tumɲaɲ sopte wain fimiɲ gerɛɲ netek,” yinyin.

26 Be, go kamereɲ tikiɲ hamiɲ. Irdeb Olip doɲdoɲde hurkamiɲ.

Pita beɲɛɲ helwan hiyyɛɲ goke tagalyin
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Be, hurkun gor heɲbe Yesu beɲɛɲ gaha yinyin: “Deɲ tumɲaɲ nubil teɲ busaharnayin. Mata gote merembe hakot asanɲdeɲ,

‘Sipsip doyaɲ al go maymekeɲ sipsipbe burgagaw kernayin,’ katiɲ hi.
Sekaraia 13:7

28 Gega kameɲ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheɲ heɲ Galili kweɲ,” yinyin.

29 Irkeb Pita beɲɛɲ, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayin gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyeɲ,” inyin.

30 Irkeb Yesu beɲɛɲ, “Fudinde wor po gineɲ hime. Haɲka wawun tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne niɲ helwan heɲ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unɛɲ hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

31 Gega Pita beɲɛɲ, “Geya wor igin kamyɛɲ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyeɲ,” inɛɲ tareɲ po hiriɲ. Irkeb kadam yago manaɲ huwardeb tumɲaɲ gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani heɲ Al Kurun mere iryin
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Be, gor mat kuɲ naɲa deɲe kura Getsemani inɛɲ haɲyende gor forok yeɲbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyaɲ nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere ireɲ,” yinyin.

33 Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeɲ gasun hoyanɲde kwamin. Goyareɲ Yesube dufayminiya biɲyabe kanduk wor po hiriɲ.

34 Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niɲgeɲ gar heɲ keɲkela heɲ hanaɲ ko,” yinyin.

³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat muŋ kura singir teŋ kuŋbe megen katen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe beleŋ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yeŋ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ Al Kurun mere iryin.

³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe meteren kuram moŋ. Ningeb beleŋ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin.

³⁷ Irdeb mulgan heŋ kuŋ komatmin karwo gobe firтинde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde muŋ kura doyan hawayin?”

³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heŋ hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ hanjapya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, mulgan heŋ wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firтинde hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga heŋbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniŋde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.

⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haniŋde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

Wan Yesu tanaramin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasyabe Yesu teŋ teŋ marya goyen wayamin. Fuleŋare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleŋ hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yeŋ kuŋ tenayin. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde teŋ kunayin,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yeŋ goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin.

⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meter al gote kirmin sapa iryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeŋ tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fulenare mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin teŋ han?”

⁴⁹ Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonmin. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tunnan Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al foŋen kura amil faykek po aw teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yeŋ manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan heŋbe kupsoŋ busaharyin.

*Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin dilinde huwaryin
(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak kater hinhan.

⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin.

⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yen usi mere fakaka iramin. Gega meremin kurun gobe son ala heke min kenkelak kura ma forok yirin.

⁵⁷ Gwaha ten kun kunbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamin.

⁵⁸ "Al gareb, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniinde irtin gabe upew uren. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyan iren. Goyenbe al haniinde irtin gahade mon,' yeke nurtirin," yamin.

⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor son ala hen min kenkelak ma forok yirin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen gor gabu iramin mar dilin mar huwardeb, "Mere ulger irde han gayen kura mun wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?" inen Yesu gusunan irin.

⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunan irdeb, "Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun nen belen dolon irde hityen gote Urmin?" inyin.

⁶² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gote hani yase belen keperdeb kigarin kin faykek hende kater himeke nennayin," inyin.

⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, "Yingen gwaha yihi geb, dani merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?" yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen,

⁶⁴ "Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?" yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin.

⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belen meyan irde amil ten dilin mala ten hani buda irde mayde henjab, "Tagala. Ganun belen muguna?" inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde han yen mar belen tukunbe uslak tiyamin.

*Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde han yen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin.

⁶⁷ Yenbe kak kater hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, "Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhan," inyin.

⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belen helwan irdeb, "Gebe da nin yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime," inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin.

⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yinyinj.

⁷⁰ Irkeb teban po helwan hirinj.

Be, mun kura hitnej tenbe yej bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili ninj al. Ningeb kuraminbe ge gago,” inaminj.

⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun belen nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Nebe al goke yej hanj yej ma nurde hime,” yinyinj.

⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne ninj yej, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unenj hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj goyen goke bin bak yirinj. Irkeb mata tiyyinj goke kanduknej wor po nurde esenj epte ma tiyyinj.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinde huwaryinj

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumnan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yaminj. Irdeb Yesu haninj fere tenj Pailat, Roma gabman belen tenj kerke Israel wayyinj doyan al goyen hitte tukaminj.

² Irkeb Pailat belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yej hanj gobe ge gago?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyinj.

³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminj belen det budam ninj Yesu goyen minje iraminj.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde hanj kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inenj sopte gusunanj iryinj.

⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilinj fot yirinj.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar belen po denje urkeb unkurenj kura tenj sinja irde hiyen.

⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denjem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikkenj Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tenj al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeraminj goyen hinhan.

⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata tenj hiyen go gwahade po diri yej nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunanj irninj yej wayaminj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanminj yubul tenj Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminj belen kenenj daniinj nenj ma gama dirhan yej nurdeb gogo Yesu ninj iginj ma nurde yej hitte tawayaminj goyen bikkenj yenenj bebak tiyyinj. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denje Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul tenj dunwoj yej nurde hanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminj belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sinja ira innayinj,” yej binj yade tukaminj.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahanj geb, denj belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inenj hanj al gayenbe daha irenj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleñ sopte gusunañ yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yey teban tiyamin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleñ al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnañ yenbe Barabas ten sinã irdeb Yesube ten fulenã marmin haninde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usalak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yey tukamin.

*Roma gabmanyen fulenã mar beleñ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinã kurhan tukunbe fulenã mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunyen umña irhet yey amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonan misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanyen gwahade irhet yey giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.

¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonanbe mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanyen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yey ten sinãre kwamin.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayamin
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyanbe mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulenã mar beleñ belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yey pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat nani.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nanã denbe kura Golgota inen hanyende gor tukamin. (Golgota denbe gote minbe ‘al tonan kinkininde’.)

²³ Gorbe ulin misin falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma niri.

²⁴ Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanã haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmin yugu tiyamin goyen ganun beleñ yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanaramin.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin.

²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonanbe keramin:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramin. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramin.*

* **15:27-28:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: ²⁸ *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi: “Yenbe mata bulun marya kamyin.”*

²⁹ Be, al goyañ fole teñ kuñ hinhan gore keneñbe biruñ biruñ teñ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heñbe epte nanñkahal karwore po ireñ,’ yariñ go?”

³⁰ Niñgeb kuruse hende mat gigen tareñger katke ginniñ be,” iney ayañ keramiñ.

³¹⁻³² Al hoyañ beleñ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwañmijya Moseyen saba marya yinñen uliñ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennañ ko. Al hoyañbe farañ yurde hiyen. Munañ yinñenbe epte moñ. Yeñbe fudinde Israel marte doyañ al kurun Mesaiä kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneñbe fudinde wor po yeñ nurtek,” iney giwgiw irde ayañ kerde epte ma tiyamiñ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiñ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyiñ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

³³ Be, kuñ kuñ nana bañkahal wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma beleñ po alu urke kuñ kuñbe 3 kilok wawunbana hiriñ.

³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu beleñ hokde po Al Kurun goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiñ. Gote miñbe “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, daniñ nubul taha!”

³⁵ Irkeb al goyañ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnañ,” yamiñ.

³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeñ kuñ amil erek irdeb tukun wain fimiñ mukkuweñ bana goñ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawañ, “Nawa,” ineybe, “Be, Elaia beleñ wañ farañ urde teñ kerke katyen daw niñge, mekerke keneñ hiniñ,” yiriñ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliñ misiñ kurun wor po kateñ, “Woy!” yeñbe yayeña funañ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyiñ.

³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeñ kateñ iraw haryum.

³⁹ Be, fuleña marte doyañ almiñbe Yesu diliñ mat heñ Yesu mere teñ daha mat kamyiñ goyen keneñbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urmiñ!” yiriñ.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneñ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiñ. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosesyä Yems dirñenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan.

⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kuran nurde hikeb uney hanyen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiñ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamyiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teñ teñ nalure kamyiñ. Nalu gobe Gitik teñ teñ Nalu iney hanyen. Be, Yesu kamyiñ goyen wawunbanamiñdebe, “Heñ ga ma Sabat nalu heweñ tiya go,” yeñ nurdeb

⁴³ Arimatea niñ Yosep beleñ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ beleñ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yeñ bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam teñ teñ niñ gusunañ iryiñ. Yeñbe tiyuñ doyañ mar gabu irde hanyen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam beleñ nurd uney hanyen. Yinñenbe Al kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu goke doyañ heñ hiyen.

⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunaj irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb fulenja marminjde doyanj al ninj keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikkenj kama?” inenj gusunaj iryinj.

⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belenj nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tenj unyinj.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kunj amil faykenj damu tenj tawanj Yesu hakwam goyen faranj tenjbe mala tenj tukunj al hakwam yerd yerd ninj horabok taltinj bana gonj keraminj. Irdeb hora kurunj goyen kanj kanj irdeb tukunj horabok mohonj pet tiyaminj.

⁴⁷ Makdala ninj Mariaya Yoses milinj Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhanj yenj kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usanj nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala ninj Mariaya Yems milinj Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyinj hakwam goyen sam irtek yenj he fiminj kura haminj iginj munj goyen damu tiyaminj.

² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot munj nanja pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwaminj.

³ Kunj henyabe, “Horabok mohonj pet titinj hora kurunj gobe ganunj belenj kanj kanj irde sinja irenj tiya?” yenj kadam gusunaj gird tiyaminj.

⁴ Gega hurkunj henyabe horabok bembare mohonjde nanjkenenjbe hora kurunj wor po goyen bikkenj tenj sinja irtinj kenaminj.

⁵ Gwahade kenenjbe kunj forok yenj horabok bana hurkunjbe al fonenj kura ulinhor faykek mananj yase belenj mat keperde hike kenenjbe kafura haminj.

⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura henj ma. Nasaret ninj al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamunj goke wayhanj gobe gar ma hi. Yenjbe bikkenj huwara. Keranj gasunjdebe hubu ga kennanj.

⁷ Ninjgeb kunjbe komatminja Pitaya yenenj momonj yirnanj. Yesube yinjenj yiyunj gwahade po, yenj wa mehenj henj Galili kuyenj. Gor gab kennayinj,” yinyinj.

⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura henj barbar yenj kukuwamnenj nurdeb horabok bembare bana mat katenj sinjare henjbe busaharde kwaminj. Gega kafura henjbe mata kenaminj goke al kura ma momonj yiraminj.

Yesu belenj komatminj hulyanj yirdeb Al Kurunj hitte hurkurin

⁹ Be, Yesu wampot munj huwaryin goya goyen hanjkapyabe Makdala ninj Maria dilinjde wa forok yirinj. Yenjbe unjgura 7 ketal urtinj hinhin goyen Yesu belenj sope irke iginj hirinj bere go goyen.

¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenenj mulganj henj kunjbe Yesu gama irde hanjenj marya Yesu kamyinj gote dolonjde henj esenj hinhanj marya goyen momonj yirinj.

¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunjde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyinj go nurdeb fudinde yenj ma nuraminj.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatminj irawa kura Yerusalem tubul tenj tiyunj hoyande kunj hikeya al hoyanj yara henj yenj hitte forok yirinj.

¹³ Forok yeke keneṅ bebak teṅbe mulgaṅ heṅ kuṅ kadom yago momoṅ yiraryum. Gega yeṅbe irem gore yaryum goyen manaṅ fudinde yeṅ ma nuramiṅ.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yiṅgeṅ komatmiṅ 11 goyen ya bana heṅ dula teṅ hikeya forok yiriṅ. Forok yeṅbe al beleṅ huwariṅ kamere keneṅ momoṅ yirke ga tonanṅ tareṅ irde usi tahaṅ yeṅ nurde wasak po tiyamiṅ mar goyen goke yiṅeṅ teṅ saba yiriṅ.

¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kuṅ naṅa kurunṅ al hike kwa goyen bana ne niṅ yitiṅ mere igiṅ gayen tagalde momoṅ yirde tukunayiṅ.

¹⁶ Al kura baraṅ gayen fudinde yeṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irde baptais tenayiṅ mar gobe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ yumulgaṅ tiyyeṅ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayiṅ mar gobe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ merem yaṅ yiryenṅ.

¹⁷ Ne niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irnayiṅ mar gobe Al Kurunṅyen tareṅde mata tiṅeṅ gahade teṅ hinayiṅ: deṅṅer uṅgura yakira teṅ hinayiṅ, naṅa hoyanṅde niṅ mere mat Al Kurunṅ mere irde hinayiṅ,

¹⁸ haniṅde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayiṅ gega go ma kamnayiṅ, fe det bulunṅ miṅyaṅ nene kamtek goyen nenayiṅ gega go ma kamnayiṅ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniṅ yerde yunenṅ Al Kurunṅ gusunṅan irkeb igiṅ henayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

¹⁹ Be, Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesu beleṅ mere yiryiṅ go kamereb Naniṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ tumulgaṅ tike hurkunṅ al deṅem yaṅ heṅ haniṅ yase beleṅ kipiryiṅ.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiṅ beleṅ kuṅ yeṅ ge yitiṅ mere igiṅ goyen naṅa al hike kwa kurunṅ gayen bana tagalde tukamiṅ. Gwaha teṅ hikeyabe Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ komatmiṅya heṅ metenṅ teṅ mel gore mere teṅ hinhan goyen fudinde yeṅ nurd nurd niṅ teṅbe mata tiṅeṅ turunṅ yaṅ kurayen kurayen goyen manaṅ forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya dilin de wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basan heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten han.

³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebaŋ tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwon yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ buminde hiriŋ goyen gago kan gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmiŋ iryiŋ.

⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heŋbe ulin de mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kurun beleŋ wor huwak po yeneŋ hinhin.

⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumnan de alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyan hoyan beleŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ beleŋ gabu irdeb tonan heŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manan gor heŋ meten ten hinhin.

⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten heŋyabe ganun beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kunga ten doloŋ iryen yeŋbe yende matare tilin tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ.

¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kunga ten Al Kurun doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kunga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyon go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ.

13 Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, “Sekaraia, kafura hej ma yo. Al Kurunbe dirin nin gusunaj irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryin. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denjembe ‘Yon’ inayin.

14 Irde beger matbe yey ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb.

15 Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belej metenmin kurun kura iryen yey basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen.

16 Yey belej gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan tej Al Kurun hitte yukuyen.

17 Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belej meten kurun tej hinhan goyen tarende meten tej hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nani yago belej dirinmin ge bin mulgan hej hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hej go ma nurhet nurhet tej hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belej gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yey kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yey ga hinayin,” inyin.

18 Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yey nuren?” iney gusunaj iryin.

19 Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yey belej po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yey belej alya bereyamin yumulgan tej tej gayen gago momon girde hime.

20 Irde Al Kurun belej mata goyare forok yiyyen yey nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yey nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanja mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

21 Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura tej aran ma katen hi?” yey kukuwamnen nuramin.

22 Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hani belej po tunaj yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yey nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhan.

23 Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hej tiyunminde kurin.

24-25 Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belej buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewey,” yey amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hej wilwul ma tej hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon belej Yesu kawan hiyyen yey Maria momon iryin

26 Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kurun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belej miyonmin Gebriel tej kerke Galili nanja bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin.

27 Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belej tiyyen yey mekerd untin hinhan. Yosepbe bikken

Israel marte doyanj al kurun Dewityen minde mat watinj. Bere fonen Josep nin mekerde untinj hinhin gote denjembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kunj pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyanj girde hi,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daninj geb bere kurun denjem yanj mere irde pere irtinjen nira?” yenj kanduknenj nurde mereminj goke kukuwamnenj nuryinj.

³⁰ Irkeb miyonj goreb, “Maria, kafura henj ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi.

³¹ Ningeb bege yanj henbe dirinj al dirinj kura kawan kerayinj. Irdeb denjembe ‘Yesu’ inayinj.

³² Yenbe al denjem yanj wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yanj wor po, det kurun gayen yiryinj al gote Urmin innayinj. Yenbe bikkenj asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyanj yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyanj Al Kurunjin iryen.

³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnenj wenj goyen huginenj doyanj yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitinj. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb miyonj gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yanj wor po det kurun gayen yiryinj al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirinj kawan kerayinj. Dirinj gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirinj gobe Al Kurunyen Urminj wor po inen hinayinj.

³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirinj kawan kertek gega, binj yanj hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.

³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenenj ga mon,” inyin.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yenj nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul tenj kurinj.

Maria kunj Elisabet kinyinj

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryinj go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yenj gitik tenbe aranenj po nononminj Elisabet hitte kurinj. Yenbe Yudia nanjare nin dugu bana gonj taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurinj.

⁴⁰ Kunj Sekaraiyen yare forok yenj Elisabet kenenbe pere iryinj.

⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryinj goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirinj Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirujuk tiyyinj. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryinj.

⁴² Irkeb nononminj Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyanj yara mon. Irde dirinj tenj besa irayinj goyen mananj Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen!

⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanenj nurd nunenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjer milinj gare ne hitte waya!

⁴⁴ Ge belen wanj pere nirkeb goyare po dirinj bener hi gare amanj henj dirujuk tiya.

⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!" inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

"Nebe Al Kurunen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

'Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,' yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, 'Nen po ga igin,' yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tareninininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan saninininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen," yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinjanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera," yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nanja fay 8 hekeb guba yen unnin yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin.

⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde milin belen huwardeb, "Mon, denembe Yon intek," yirin.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Gega almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!" inamin.

62 Irdeb naniñ wor haniñ tuñande po, “Urge denjembe ganuñ?” yeñ gusuñañ iramiñ.

63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmiñ denje kaye yeñ haniñ tuñande po kañ kanje niñ he parwek niñ yinyiñ. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, “Denjembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiñ. Irkeb al buda kuruñ gor gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ fot yamiñ.

64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeñ heke mere tiyyiñ. Irdeb Al Kuruñ niñ amañeñ nurde turuñ iryiñ.

65 Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuñ goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamiñ. Irdeb mata kuruñ yenamiñ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanjare niñ dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar beleñ mere momon goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ.

66 Diriñ gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñañ mere go nuramiñ marbe mata kuruñ goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, “Diriñ go kuñ kuruñ heñbe al dahade hiyen?” yeñ kadom gusuñañ gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleñ kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke tagalyiñ

67 Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beleñ wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke gaha yiriñ:

68 “Israel marte Al Kuruñbe Doyañ Al Kuruñ.

Yeñ beleñ wañbe alya bereyamiñ kidoma bana mat yinğeñ hitte yumulğañ tiyyeñ.

Niğbe yeñ po ga amañeñ nurde uneñ turuñ irde hitek.

69-71 Yeñbe bikkeñ mere basañ marmiñ yinke meremiñ basañ heñbe, ‘Al Kuruñ beleñbe buluñ nurd duneñ asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulğañ tiyyeñ,’ yineñ asininiñ yago momon yirde hinhan.

Niğbe Al Kuruñbe yinğeñ yeñ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neñ dawartek al tareñ miñyañ wor po goyen* meteñ almiñ Dewityen miñde mat forok irde duney.

72-75 Al Kuruñbe asininiñ yago bunineñ nurde yuneñ hinhin.

Goke teñbe hañkapyä asininiñ Abraham hitte gahade biña tiyyiñ:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareñ.

Irkeb kafura ma heñ ne doloñ nirde hinayiñ.

Hinayiñ kuruñ goyenbe tumñañ delner wukkeñ wor po, huwak po heñ gab doloñ nirde hinayiñ,’ yiriñ.

Al Kuruñbe asininiñ yago hitte biña tareñ wor po gwahade teñ hinhin goyen biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen.

76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruñ tonñeñ yañ wor po beleñ mere basañ almiñ giriyeñ.

Irkeb ge wa meheñ heñ Doyañ Al Kuruñ wayyeñ yitiñ goke beleñ kerayiñ.

77 Niğbe gebe daha mat Al Kuruñ beleñ yende alya bereyat mata buluñ halde yuneñbe yumulğañ titek belñeñ goyen yikala yirde hayiñ.

78 Al Kuruñbe biñde mat wor po bunineñ nurde duneñ hiyen.

Niğbe Doyañ Al Kuruñ gobe kame neñ hitte wayyeñ.

Yeñ wayyeñ goreb nanja fay urke wuk yeñ tuka go gwahade diryeñ.

* 1:69-71: Hiburu merere katiñ asañdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiñ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

⁷⁹ Ninjeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hej mata buluj tej Al Kuruj dilinde kamtin mar goyen Al Kuruj dirnen wen hej hej belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke igin hej hej belenbe gor dukuyen,” yirin.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kuruj nin hekken wor po nurdy a nurdy kuruj hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruj nana bana kurin. Kuruj gon hej hejbe nalu untinde gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

2

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kuruj Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmin gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nana doyan yirde hime bana kuruj goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin.

² Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kuruj hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin.

³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yen kwamin.

⁴ Ninjeb Yosepbe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ninjeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanyende gor kurin.

⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denere yere yen kwarum. Goyen nature Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin.

⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin.

⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu tej ferd ferd ya goyen makin hej tukamin. Ninjeb gor kura hej dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu tej ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanyen gasunde gor kuruj urmin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde tej amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanyen koron yara kuruj goyen bana gon tubulnan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanyen gwahade tej hinhan.

⁹ Irke Al Kurujyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurujyen sanin turun yan goyen hulsi yara hej nana timiytinen tej milgu yiryin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurujyen miyon belen, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb.

¹¹ Hankebe den gayen Al Kuruj hitte Dumulgan tej tej Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kuruj.

¹² Ninjeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanyen koron yara kuruj bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurujyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya hejbe Al Kuruj nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kuruj tarenmin kuruj wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

15 Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin.

16 Irdeb araj po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin hanqapok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin.

17 Kenejbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin.

18 Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin.

19 Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin.

20 Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen henjabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denjen turun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

21 Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nanqahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denjembe Yesu inaryum. Deje gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen dejen urde unyin.

22-23 Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum.

24 Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyinji irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denjembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nanja gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin.

26 Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin.

27 Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

28 Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

29-30 “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob hanqa gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamen.

31 Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belen tumnan dilinde kennayin yen forok iran.

* 2:22-23: Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

32 Yenbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudiñen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiñ goke al hoyañ belen Israel mar deñem turñun yan yirde hinayiñ,” yiriñ.

33 Be, Simeon belen Yesu niñ mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum.

34 Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiñya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tareñ yirdeb Yesu miliñ Mariabe gaha inyiñ: “Yuda mar budambe diriñ gare yirke sarñiñ henayiñ. Munañ kurabe bulun nurde katnayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igiñ ma nurde unnayiñ.

35 Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare niñ goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiñ goreb bubulkunje tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayiñ,” inyiñ.

36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriñ kura deñembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniñbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyiñ.

37 Irkeb beretap hen kun kurbe damam 84 hiriñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen muñ kura tubul ten hoyañde ma kun hiyen. Irdeb hugiñen nankehalya wawunya gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen farañ yuri yen gusunañ irde doloñ irde, kurareb bingje kutña irde henya gab gusunañ irde hiyen.

38 Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen kador iryiñ. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgañ ten ten niñ doyañ hen hinhan mar goyen diriñ goke momon yiryiñ.

39 Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmiñ ten tiyumiñ Galili nanare niñ taun Nasaret mulgañ haryum.

40 Gor henyabe diriñ go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymiñ wukken wor po, diriñ hoyañ yara moñ. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po farañ urde igiñ irde hinhin.

Yesube foñemñinde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriñ

41 Damam damam Yesu miliñya naniñya gobe hugiñen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan.

42 Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriñya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niñ ten Yerusalem kwamiñ.

43 Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniñya miliñya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgañ hen hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

44 Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumñañ kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmiñ ge ten tayñenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunañ yirde nankenaryum.

45 Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgañ hen Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum.

46 Kun sar kumañ kumañ hekeb wawun hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtiñ bana

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiñ yinyiñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beñen belen wanbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñamiñ mataliñya goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyonmiñ belen yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

hurkunje kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor niŋ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana henbe merem palŋa yirde, gusunŋa yirde teŋ hinhin.

⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunŋa irde hikeb kenkela po wol hen yunen hinhin. Irde mere teŋ hinhin go manŋa nurdeb, “Diriŋ gabe biŋ bak yitiŋ wor po be!” yeŋ hurkunŋat tiyamiŋ.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeb naniŋya miliŋya beŋeŋ urmiŋ go keneŋ hurkunŋat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliŋ beŋeŋbe, “Eke, daniŋ geb gwaha diranŋ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niŋ galgalheŋ nurde nankenenŋ gago wayhar,” inyiniŋ.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu beŋeŋ wol henbe, “Daniŋ geb ne niŋ nankenenŋ har? Naniŋde yare hi yeŋ ma nurde har?” yinyiniŋ.

⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiniŋ gote miŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgaŋ heŋ Nasaret kwamiŋ. Irdeb hinhin kurunŋ gobe meremiŋ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munanŋ miliŋ Mariabe diriŋ gore mata teŋ hinhin goyen biŋde po kerde nurde hinhin.

⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurunŋ heŋ hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiŋ manŋa wuk yeŋ hinhin. Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ amanŋaŋ nurde unenŋ hinhin. Irkeb al beŋeŋ manŋa gwahade po nurde unenŋ hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais beŋeŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiniŋ (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, Taiberius beŋeŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurunŋ Sisar henbe naŋa kurunŋ goyen doyaŋ yirke kuŋ kuŋ dama 15 hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beŋeŋ Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe Herot niŋ tubul tike doyaŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakonitis naŋaya doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Munanŋ Abilene naŋabe al kura deŋem Lisaniaŋ beŋeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak Kaiafasya beŋeŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunŋmiŋ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ Sekaraia urmiŋ Yonbe sawsawa po kurunŋ naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen hoy iryiniŋ.

³ Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa hinhan bana go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ henyaŋbe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ, irde baptais tenaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ mata bulunŋtiŋ halde dunyen,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

⁴ Yon Baptais beŋeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ wayyenŋ goke alya bereya biŋ gitik yirde ga hinayiniŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin kurunŋ goke bikkenŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere basanŋ al Aisaia beŋeŋ asanŋde gahade kayyiniŋ hi:

“Sawsawa po kurunŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beŋeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ waŋ waŋ ge teŋ beŋeŋ kernaŋ.

Beŋeŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnanŋ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukunŋ dukunŋ danŋ yunke waŋ hurkunayiniŋ. Duguya higinŋya yawarke kateŋ bantoto henayiniŋ.

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ ird ird metenŋ goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas beŋeŋ gasunŋmiŋ teŋ metenŋ go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas beŋeŋ Kaiafas goyen dufaymiŋ unenŋ hinhin.

Belen kokan yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunqatnen yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin, 'yen hiyen,' yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tini yen wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tini yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais terek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kenteq yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin!

⁸ Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma terek,' yen han yen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe nin minmon wor po hiyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb.

⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin.

¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unqurenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade han yen mar manan baptais tini yen wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yen belen, "Tisa, nenbe daha titek?" yen gusunan iramin.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb fulen mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munan nenbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, "Denbe hora yawarnin yen al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matara goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten han yen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurde, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holu Spiritiya kanya belen baptais diryen.

¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekte gor yimiyyen," yinyin.

18 Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyañ manañ momoñ yirde tareñ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamñ yumulgañ tiyyeñ goke momoñ yirde saba yirde hinhin.

19 Irdeb Galili nanja gote doyañ al kuruj Herot beleñ kulinde bere Herodias goranj iriyñ goke teñ Yon beleñ, “Mata buluj tiyañ,” ineñ goke ineñ tiyyiñ. Goyenbe go po moñ. Mata buluj hoyañ teñ hinhin kuruj goke manañ kawan po momoñ iriyñ.

20 Gega Herot gobe mata buluj teñ hinhin goyen bada hitteñbe go hende po bak unej fulenja marmñ yinke Yon go teñ koyare keramñ.

*Yesu baptais tirij irde Yesuyen megen niñ asem yago
(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21 Be, Herot beleñ Yon Baptais teñ koyare ma kiriyñyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kunj baptais teñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manañ yeñ hitte baptais tirij. Be, Yesu go baptais teñbe Al Kuruj mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanñkiñ hol yirin.

22 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleñ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teñ kattij yara teñ kateñ kipiryiñ. Irkeb al melak kura nanñkiñde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunje wor po. Nebe ge niñ bener mat amañeñ wor po nurde guneñ hime,” yirin.

23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heñ baptais go teñbe metenmñ miñ uryiñ.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleñ Yosep urmiñ yeñ nurde unej hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiñbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmiñ.

24 Helibe Matat urmiñ. Matatbe Liwai urmiñ. Liwaiabe Melki urmiñ. Melkibe Yanai urmiñ. Yanaiabe Yosep urmiñ.

25 Yosepbe Matatias urmiñ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiñ. Amosbe Nahum urmiñ. Nahumbe Esli urmiñ. Eslibe Nagai urmiñ.

26 Nagaibe Mat urmiñ. Matbe Matatias urmiñ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiñ. Semenbe Yosek urmiñ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiñ.

27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiñ. Yoananbe Resa urmiñ. Resabe Serubabel urmiñ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiñ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiñ.

28 Neribe Melki urmiñ. Melkibe Adi urmiñ. Adibe Kosam urmiñ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiñ. Elmadambe Er urmiñ.

29 Erbe Yosuwa urmiñ. Yosuwaabe Eliese urmiñ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiñ. Yorimbe Matat urmiñ. Matatbe Liwai urmiñ.

30 Liwaiabe Simeon urmiñ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiñ. Yudabe Yosep urmiñ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiñ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiñ.

31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiñ. Meleabe Mena urmiñ. Menabe Matata urmiñ. Matatabe Natan urmiñ. Natanbe Dewit urmiñ.

32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiñ. Yesibe Obet urmiñ. Obetbe Boas urmiñ. Boasbe Salmon urmiñ. Salmonbe Nason urmiñ.

33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiñ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiñ. Atminbe Arni urmiñ. Arnibe Hesron urmiñ. Hesronbe Peres urmiñ. Peresbe Yuda urmiñ.

34 Yudabe Yekop urmiñ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiñ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiñ. Abrahambe Tera urmiñ. Terabe Nahor urmiñ.

35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiñ. Serukbe Reu urmiñ. Reube Pelek urmiñ. Pelekbe Eber urmiñ. Eber gobe Sela urmiñ.

36 Selabe Kainan urmiñ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiñ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiñ. Siembe Noa urmiñ. Noabe Lamek urmiñ.

- ³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urminj. Metuselabe Enok urminj. Enokbe Yaret urminj. Yaretbe Mahalalel urminj. Mahalalelbe Kenan urminj.
³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urminj. Enosbe Set urminj. Setbe Adam urminj. Irde Adambe Al Kurunj belenj iryinj.

4

Satan belenj Yesu tunanj uryinj (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenje fe go tubul tenj kurinj. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belenj ketal urdeb tenj sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj tukurinj.

² Gonj kunje nanjakahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belenj mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunanj urtinje hinhin. Gonj hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutnanje hinhin geb, kunj kunj nanjakahal 40 go murunje hekebinje bulun wor po iryinj.

³ Be, Satan belenj goyen kenenje hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj kenem hora ga inke beret hekebinje nawa,” inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henje, “Al Kurunjen asanjab, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,’ yitinj hi,” inyinj.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunje alya bereya megen hanj kurunj goyen wawun unjkurenje po ikala iryinj.

⁶ Irdeb, “Megen hanj mar kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird sanj gobe ne nuntinj. Ninjeb al kura une yenje iginj ala yubul tenj unen. Ninjeb gunenj.

⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunenj. Turunj nirde dolonj nirke gab det kurunj goyen yubul tenj gunmeke gere henayinj,” inyinj.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henje, “Al Kurunjen asanjab, ‘Al Kurunj po gab dende Doyanj Al Kurunj geb, yenj po ga turunj irde dolonj irde yenj ge po meten tenj hinayinj,’ yitinj goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyinj.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Ungura go Yesu tenj Yerusalem tukunje Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj hende hoyanj goyenter tenj hurkurinj. Irdeb gaha inyinj: “Al Kurunjen asanjab,

‘Ge ninj tenje Al Kurunj belenj miyonminj yinke kenkela doyanj girnayinj. Irdeb gakter mugunyen goyenbe haninje gisanj heke kahanje hora belen munj kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitinj. *Tikinj 91:11-12*

Ninjeb gebe Al Kurunj Urminj kenem gar gare solok yenj kurka,” inyinj.

¹² Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henje, “Al Kurunjen mere asanjab kura katinje, ‘Al Kurunj po ga Doyanj Al Kurunje. Ninjeb tunanj urde tebanj ma irayinj,’ yitinj hi,” inyinj.

¹³ Be, Ungura gobe Yesu tunanj urmanj urmanje bada henj kurare kura ga sopte tunanj urenj yenje tubul tenj kurinj.

Nasaret ninj marbe Yesu ninj bada haminj (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tarej irke mulganj henj Galili nanjare kurinj. Irdeb meten tenj hikebinje al Galili nanja bana hinhan kurunj goyen mere momonminj nurtinj ala tiyaminj.

¹⁵ Yenje Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al mereminj nurde hinhan goreb turunj irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanja bana gonj meten tenj henjyabe Nasaret kurinj. Yenje taun goyenter henj kurunj hirinj. Be, yenje Sabat nalure huginjen tenj hinhin

gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwaryin.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter nin meten faran al kura beleñ asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleñ kayyin bili irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buninjen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basina niryin.

Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kurbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad sinja yirayin,

irde al dilin titminbe sope yirayin,’ ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde hen goltapnen nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad sinja yirayin,

irde Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya igin yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,’ ninun.

Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ basina niryin geb, Holi Spirit beleñ ketal nurtin hime,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6

²⁰ Be, kapyan hen pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan ten gabu yare gor nin meten al go unenbe kipiryin. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go dilinbe Yesu hende po iramin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyin.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igin nurde yen ge tagalamin. Irde mereminbe tareñ minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Gega Yesu go kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?” yamin.

²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleñ gaha yinyin: “Denbe al beleñ mere kura gahade ten hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nen sope dire yenbe giger wa sope irayin,’ yen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den beleñbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata ten hike nurtin goyen tike dilnininde yentek,’ ninnin tahan.

²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde nin mar beleñ meremin nurtek ma yirdeb yakira ten hanjen,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin natureb Al Kurun beleñ nankin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik mun kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanja kurun gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhan.

²⁶ Gega Elaiaabe Al Kurun beleñ Israel nin beretap kura hitte ma ten kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinbe Saidon nanja bana gon nin beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go ten kerke yen hitte kurin.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin natureb Israel nanarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhan. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinbe al min hoyan Siria nanare nin al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin.

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia beleñ hanparya kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yen upepel urde ten taun sinjakde nanja hamulare gor ten kwamin.

30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

*Yesu beley unqura takira tiyyin
(Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanjare nin taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin.

32 Irke gor hinhan mar beley sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

33 Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unquram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe,

34 “Ey, Yesu Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulun dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!” inyin.

35 Irkeb Yesu beley misinjen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb unqura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul ten kurin. Gega al gobe lagi kura ma tiyyin.

36 Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkun kat wor po ten yingen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tarej minyan geb, go hende unqura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin.

37 Be, Yesu beley mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

*Yesu beley al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

38 Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin.

39 Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenja wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

40 Be, nanja gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yun kuren yun kuren hanin ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin.

41 Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Unqura al ulinde hinhan goyen manaj yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Unqura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henjabe kekew ten, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” inen hinhan. Gega Yesu beleybe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

42 Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanja migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al beley yen ge nan kenen hinhan. Nan kenen kun kurbe yen hinhide gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inen basina iramin.

⁴³ Gega Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goyen tiyuŋ hoyanđe manan tagalde kuŋ heŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nanja bana kurun go kuŋ henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

5

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, deŋem kurabe Genesaret iney hanjen goyen siŋare huwarde heŋ Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ kalyan keramiŋ.

² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ nankeney hakwa irawa kura yawaŋ fe siŋare yubul titiŋ yinyiŋ. Miŋ marbe kamanmiŋ halde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriŋ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muŋ kura irke kurki,” inyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siŋare hinhan mar go saba yiryiŋ.

⁴ Be, sabamiŋ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuŋbe digeya kaman temeyde dapŋa yawarnaŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵ Irkeb Saimon beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, neŋbe wawuŋ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha niŋgeb, alare kuŋ kaman temeyen tihim,” inyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kuŋbe kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarke kamanmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ.

⁷ Irkeb metey kadam hakwa hoyanđe hinhan goyen waŋ faran durnan yeŋ hanin po tunan yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ heke soŋ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapŋa kurun yawaramiŋ goyen kenenbe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkunkat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadam waran Sebedi urmiŋ Yemsa Yonya faran urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunkat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahan miŋde urgun kanbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋenbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawaŋ siŋare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Al kura garbam bulun busuka miŋyan (Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana gon niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu kenenbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faran nuryen yeŋ nurde kahan miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakŋen nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ hewen,” iney esen mere iryiŋ.

¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go uliŋde kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram giren. Niŋgeb igiŋ hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiŋ hiriŋ.

14 Irkeb Yesu belemnbe, "Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin," inyin. Irdeb, "Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belemn bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin," inyin.

15 Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po hen kurin. Irkeb al budam, "Kun sabamin nurnin, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri," yen nurde wayamin.

16 Gega Yesu gob gor hen meten ten hinhinyabe al yubul ten nanja migirin minjonde yen unkuren po kun Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Al ulin kamtin kura sope iryin

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go ten hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamin. Go mar gobe tiyun tumnan Galiliya Yudiaya nanja bana gon nin belemn wayamin. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamin. Be, mel go wan gor keperdeb Yesu belemn al saba yirde hinhin goyen palna irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen sanjin garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

18 Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulin kamtin sapir hende tawayamin. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahan minde kurnin yen belemn nin nankenamin.

19 Gega al forfor yen hinhan goreb belemn minmon yiryin. Irkeb bada hen ya go hende hurkunbe * Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yen hinhan bana gor kande po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurin.

20 Irkeb Yesu belemn mel gote dufay taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, "Kadne, mata bulunge halde gunhem geb," inyin.

21 Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belemn mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, "Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde taren minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun suk al irde hi?" yen nurde hinhan.

22 Irkeb Yesu belemn dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, "Danin gwahade dufay hen han?"

23 Daminbe metenen yen nurde han? 'Mata bulunge halde gunhem,' yihim goyen ma 'Huwarde kwa,' yewen goyen?

24 Nebe den belemn metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sanjin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin," yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasun ten yager kwa," inyin.

25 Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilin mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmin goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irnya irnya kurin.

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen ten bantoto irtin. Irde ya sinak belemn gor hurkun hurkun belemn minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan hen mene ten hanjen. † **5:24:** Al Urmin gote minbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

26 Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ hurkunkat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, “Hanƙabe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneñ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu beley Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun henyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denem Liwai beley teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” inyin.

28 Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan henbe Yesu gama iryin.

29 Be, Liwai beley yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten kadam yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya binde nene hinhan.

30 Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen keneñbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe daniñ teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumñande dula ten han?” yinamin.

31 Irkeb Yesu beley meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen.

32 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamirin,” yinyin.

*Kutña mata nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar beley Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisen komatminbe huginen binde kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunan iramin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tikiñ mere min alya henyabe binde kutña ma irde hanjen.

35 Gega tikiñ mere min al goyen asogom beley wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutña irde hinayin. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binde kutña irnayin,” yinyin.

36 Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulinhormin gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitin goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen beley gada irtin goyen wor keneñminbe igin ma hiyyen.

37 Irdeb al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapña sikken beley po kanju irtin bikkek bana gon ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimin gergen goreb wain kanju bikkek go kumga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen.

38 Ningeb albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen.

39 Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanjen

marbe mata gergej ne belej yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi," yinyinj.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminja gobe wit meten kahalyan kunj hinhan. Kunj henjyabe komatminj belej wit bilminj kura yad haninje sugula yirke sisihih wok yekeb iginenj nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belej yenenjbe, "Daninj geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yenj bisam irtinj goyen tenj hanj?" yinaminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Denjbe Al Kurunjen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyaminj gote baranminj goyen go ma wor po kapyanj henj nurde hanjen?"

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunje beret Al Kurunj untinj himam, Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte kudinj goyen yad nirinj. Irdeb kadam wor yunke naminj. Dewitbe Mose belej gwaha ma tenj hinayinj yitinj goyen wor gogo tiyyinj gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyinj.

⁵ Ninjgeb ne Al Urminj gabe Sabat gote minj al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure iginj gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj yinenj," yinyinj.

Sabat nalure al haninj simsimam kura goyen sope iryinj

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunj saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonjbe al haninj yase simsima hitinj goyen kura gonj hinhin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinje merem yanj irninj yenj nurde hinhan. Ninjgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentej yenj kenjela kenenj hinhan.

⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufayminj bikkenj yenenj bebak tenjbe al haninj simsimam goyen, "Huarde al buda dilinj mar ga wanj huwara," inyinj. Irkeb al go kunj huwaryinj.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej mel goyen, "Be, gusunanj kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe iginj titek yitinj hi? Mata iginj ma mata bulunj? Al garbam minyanj goyen faranj yurtek ma yenenj wasak titeke kamnayinj?" yinyinj.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinenj gab al buda kurunj go yenenj tukunje al goyen, "Hange ginj ira," inyinj. Irkeb haninj ginj irkeb haninj gob iginj wor po hirinj.

¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe binj ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irninj yenj yinjenj ulinj mere sege iraminj.

Yesuyen mere basanj mar 12

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurunj mere ire yenjbe dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj mere irke kunj kunj fay uryinj.

¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatminj yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gonj al 12 po yapat yirde mere basanj marminj yirinj.

¹⁴ Basinja yirinj marbe gahade: Saimon denjem kura Yesu belej unyinj gobe Pita, kulinj Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,

¹⁵ Matiyo, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urminj Yemsya. Munanj Saimonbe Selot inenj hinhan.

16 Irde Yems urmin Yudasyabe Yudas Iskariotya. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asoge hay hirin.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

17 Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmen goya tumnan nana bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya nana bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sinare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nana bana go nin taun.

18 Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unjura belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb ingin hamin.

19 Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarejbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab ingin hinin yen kurut yen hinhan.

*Al ingin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

20 Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin: "Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

21 Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

22 Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen ingin ma dennayin.

Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,' dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nayan dirnayin, irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

23 Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem inginbe kame ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

24 Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun ingin ingin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

25 Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

26 "Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter nin dirnen wen belen turun dirke goke amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime," yinyin.

Buluḅ dirde haḅ mar niḅ buniḅeḅ nurd yuneḅ hinayiḅ
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiḅ: “Gega deḅ merene palḅa irde haḅ mar saba direḅ tihim geb, keḅkela nurnaḅ ko. Asogo dirde hinayiḅ mar goke buniḅeḅ nurde yuneḅ hinayiḅ. Irde deḅ niḅ buluḅ nurde hinayiḅ mar gobe igiḅ igiḅ yirde hinayiḅ.

28 Irde al karan durde hinayiḅ mar gobe Al Kurunyen tareḅde guram yirde igiḅ igiḅ yirde hinayiḅ. Irde buluḅ buluḅ dirde hinayiḅ mar goke manaḅ buniḅeḅ nurdeb Al Kurunḅ gusuḅaḅ irde hinayiḅ.

29 Al kura beleḅ uluḅger seḅ gurkeb, wol ma heḅbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiḅ. Al kura meḅe diba uliḅhorge hende niḅ goyen teke goya uliḅhorge biḅde niḅ goyen basiḅa ma irayiḅ. Go manaḅ nuna giḅkeb unayiḅ.

30 Irde al beleḅ det kuraḅ gusuḅaḅ girkeb yunayiḅ. Irdeb al kura beleḅ dawetge kura tiyyeḅ goke tumulgaḅ tiye yeḅ deḅdeḅ ma yawayiḅ.

31 Al hoyan beleḅ ne gwaha nirde hiwoḅ yeḅ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayiḅ.

32 “Al kura deḅ ge amaḅeḅ nurde haḅ mar goke po amaḅeḅ nurnayiḅbe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ goke turuḅ diriyeḅ yeḅ nurde haḅ? Moḅ, epte moḅ. Farisi mar beleḅ ‘mata buluḅ mar’ yineḅ haḅyen mar manaḅ al kura beleḅ yeḅ ge amaḅeḅ nurkeb al goke amaḅeḅ nurde haḅyen.

33 Irde al kura igiḅ dirnayiḅ mar go po ga igiḅ igiḅ yirde hinayiḅbe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ goke turuḅ diriyeḅ yeḅ nurde haḅ? Moḅ. Mata gobe meḅen niḅ mar manaḅ gwaha teḅ haḅyen.

34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmiḅeḅ dunnayiḅ yeḅ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiḅ gobe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ goke turuḅ diriyeḅ yeḅ nurde haḅ? Moḅ, epte moḅ. Mata gobe meḅen niḅ mar wor gwaha ala teḅ haḅyen.

35 “Niḅgeb gwaha titḅeḅbe asogotiḅ yago niḅ amaḅeḅ nurde yuneḅ hinayiḅ. Irde igiḅ igiḅ yirde hinayiḅ. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiḅeḅ dunnay yeḅ ma nurdeya gab dawettiḅ yuneḅ hinayiḅ. Al Kurunḅ tonḅeḅ yaḅ wor po gobe buniḅeḅ dufaymiḅ kurunḅ wor po geb, yeḅ amaḅeḅ ma nurd uneḅ haḅ marya mata buluḅ teḅ haḅ marya goyen tumḅaḅ buniḅeḅ nurd yuneḅ igiḅ igiḅ yirde hiyen. Niḅgeb deḅ beleḅ asogotiḅ gwaha yirnayiḅbe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ matatiḅ gote muruḅgem igiḅ goyen kurunḅ wor po dunyeḅ. Irdeb yende dirḅeḅ weḅ diriyeḅ.

36 Al Kurunḅ beleḅ buniḅeḅ nurd yuneḅ hiyen gwahade goyen po deḅ manaḅ mel goyen buniḅeḅ nurde yuneḅ hinayiḅ,” yinyiḅ.

Kadger mata niḅ buluḅ mat ma tagalayiḅ
(Matiyu 7:1-5)

37 Irde meremiḅ sopte basanḅ heḅ gaha yinyiḅ: “Be, deḅbe Al Kurunḅ hihit yeḅ al kurate mata goyen yeneḅbe buluḅ ma igiḅ ma yineḅ hinayiḅ. Irkeb Al Kurunḅ wor gwaha ma diriyeḅ. Irdeb al kurate mata keneḅbe dindikeḅde dufayde po al gobe buluḅ tiya yeḅ goke ma ineḅ hinayiḅ. Irkeb Al Kurunḅ wor gwaha ma diriyeḅ. Irde al kura beleḅ buluḅ buluḅ diriyeḅ gega, mata buluḅmiḅ goyen halde uneḅ hinayiḅ. Irkeb Al Kurunḅ wor mata buluḅtiḅ halde dunyeḅ.

38 Irdeb al kura det kuraḅ nurke yeneḅbe dawettiḅ yuneḅ hinayiḅ. Irkeb Al Kurunḅ wor dunyeḅ. Yeḅ beleḅ dune yeḅbe kurunḅ wor po dunke ep hiyyeḅ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeḅ. Deḅ beleḅ al hoyan dawettiḅ dahade yuneḅ hinayiḅ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunḅ wor gwahade po

dunyaen. Dirneñ yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyaen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun beleñ wor budam po dunyaen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura diliñ titmin beleñ kadom diliñ titmin epte tanarde kun kun beleñ goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.

⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.

⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot diliñde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?

⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenyenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindikenbe diltinbe nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinbe diliñde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinbe goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen beleñ gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab keneñ bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinjinen mali hereñ ma iginen hen hanjen.

⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohanbe mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han?

⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon direñ tihim.

⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanja bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleña marte doyan al

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu beleñ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyanj al kura hinhin. Doyanj al goreb metenj alminj kura goke iginj wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulunj wor po hej kamerj tenj hinhin.

³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyinj gote mere momonj nurdeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak kura goyen kunj Yesu inke wanj metenj alne ga sope iri yenj yad yerke wayaminj.

⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nej Yuda mar ninj amanenj nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yanininj mananj irde dunyinj. Yenbe al iginj wor po. Ningeb ge belenj iginj metenj alminj goyen sope irde unwonj wor po yenj nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb iginj kutek we?” inenj parsay iraminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwaminj.

Be, kunj fulenja marte doyanj al gote ya bindere hekeb doyanj al gore dufayminj kura kadom wenj momonj yirdeb, “Kunj innanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadnininj belenj kunj gaha innayinj dina: ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge belenj ne al gahade gate yare watek monj. Ningeb kahanje mayde wanj ma yo.

⁷ Irde nigenj mananj al huwak monj geb, ge hitte kutek epte monj yenj nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hej mere po tikeb metenj alnebe iginj hiyyenj.

⁸ Nebe doyanj alner yufukde hej mereminj gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyanj yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyenj, irde al hoyanj kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyenj. Irde metenj alne mananj, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyenj. Ningeb gebe tarengge yanj geb, gor po hej dulinj po mere tiyayinj. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go metenj alne tubul tenj kuyenj, ‘yih,’ inaminj.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb tigiri tenj al buda kurunj gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj hejbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga ninj al kura ne ninj dufayminj tarej gahade irtinj kura ma kinminj. Hubu wor po,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Be, keya kwaminj mar gob mulganj hej fulenja marte doyanj al gote yare kunjbe metenj al go iginj hirinj goyen kenaminj.

Beretap kura gote urminj kamtinj goyen isanj hirinj

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenj go kamereb taun denjem kura Nain gor kurinj. Irkeb komatminj yagoya al buda kurunj go mananj gama irde kwaminj.

¹² Kunj hora belenj po koya kurunj hende wor po kerde milgu irtinj taun gote yame kurunj goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura taktenj mete tininj yenj taun binde mat tenj sijare katerj hinhan goyen yenaminj. Milinjbe beretap, urminjbe unjkurenj gogo po. Taun bana go ninj al buda kurunj gob beretap goya katerj hinhan.

¹³ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belenj beretap go kenenjbe yenj ge buninjenj wor po nurdeb, “Esenj ma yo,” inyinj.

¹⁴ Irdeb kunj sapir go tanaryinj. Irkeb al sapir tenj kunj hinhan mar gob tek yaminj. Irkeb, “Dirinj, ne belenj ginhem geb huwara,” inyinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirinj kamtinj go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenj dirinj go milinj ge tubul tiyyinj.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hej go kenenjbe hurkunjat tenj kafura mananj hejbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj. Irdeb, “Al Kurunjyen mere basanj al sanjinminj kurunj wor po nenj hitte gago waya. Al Kurunjbe alya bereyaminj faranj yure yenj gago waya,” yaminj.

17 Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hirin gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukaminj.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iraminj. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb,

19 “Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?’ yen gusunjan iriryen,” yinen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?’ yen gusunjan iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

21 Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unguna belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin.

22 Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol henbe, “Mulgan hen kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. ‘Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninjen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,’ iniryen.

23 Irdeb kunbe, ‘Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyin.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al bada goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe da kinnin yen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kwan? Dulin yamun menje belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan?”

25 Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanjen ya iginyan po han.

26 Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunjen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

27 Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyenj.

Yen belen mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi. *Malakai*

3:1

28 Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi geb, al kura denjen mon gega, nenkela hen bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyin.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunjen matabe fudinde huwak yaminj.

30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada haminj geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unaminj.

31 Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yirin: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek?”

32 Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanyen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginin tenbe,

‘Nen beley bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanyen.

33 Ningeb dirin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais beley beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inan.

34 Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen gote kadam,’ ninen han.

35 Gega Al Kurun dirin wenbe Yonya neya beley Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han,” yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

36 Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binge netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binge ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin.

37 Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora beley po irin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin.

38 Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitren ten kahan yimiyyin beley gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan wogorde sam iryin.

39 Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade beley sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenej wasak ten hi,” yen nuryin.

40 Irkeb Yesu beley dufaymin kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginge momon nira,” inyin.

41 Irkeb Yesu beley gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryin, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryin.

42 Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyin al gore buninen yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin beley horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?” yen gusunan iryin.

43 Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, “Al hora kurun tirin al gore yen nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Fudinde yaha,” inyin.

* 7:41: Denari: Al beley wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unkenen tiyen.

⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin beleñ fulgañ kañbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahañne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe wañ dilin fimiñ beleñ po kahañne halde tonañ yuwalheñ beleñ po utma tiya.

⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluñner muñ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wañ kahañne u irde tebañ tiya.

⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amañeñ nurde olip fimiñ gwahade muñ kura teñ tonañner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiñ hamñeñ kusamuñ damum hende wor po goyen kahañner wogora.

⁴⁷ Niñgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluñmiñ ge goltapñeñ wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun beleñ mata buluñmiñ kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amañeñ wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluñmiñ ge goltapñeñ ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata buluñmiñ halde unyeñ goyen goke amañeñ wor po ma nuryeñ,” inyiñ.

⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go keneñ heñyabe, “Mata buluñgeb halde gunhem,” inyiñ.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon beleñ hoy yirke wayamiñ mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganuñ geb, alyen mata buluñ wor halde hime yeñ hi?” yeñ yinñeñ uliñ mere tiyamiñ.

⁵⁰ Gega Yesu beleñ mel go mere teñ hinhan go haywañ yirtinñeñbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne niñ dufayge sañiñ irha. Goke teñ Al Kurun beleñ gumulgañ tiya. Niñgeb bege kamke iñiñ po nurde kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyuñya kurar mat kurar kuñbe mere iñiñ Al Kurun beleñ aly bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goke momoñ yirde kuñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basañ marmiñ 12 go manañ yenya kuñ hinhan.

² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Bere kurabe unñguram yañ gega Yesu beleñ unñgura yakira tiyyiñ, irde kurabe garbam miñyañ goyen sope yirke iñiñ hamiñ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niñ Maria. Yenbe bikkeñ unñgura 7 beleñ ketal urtiñ goyen Yesu beleñ unñgura yakira tike iñiñ hiriñ.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote unñ Kusabe Herotyen samuñ doyañ ird ird al. Irde bere go po moñ. Bere budam hoyañ manañ Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb yinñeñde horaya detmiñ budamya gore Yesuya komatmiñya farañ yurde yukunñ hinhan.

Yasuñ alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar niñ kurar niñ aly bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wañ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiñ:

⁵ “Al kura wit muykeñ tur ire yeñ metenmiñde kuriñ. Kuñ metenñde muykeñ go tur irkeb kurabe metenñ siñak al kuñ kuñ beleñyañ katamiñ. Irkeb al beleñ go ma yeneñ yufuramiñ. Kurabe nu beleñ wañ namiñ.

⁶ Munañ kurabe megenñ halgayiñ hora arat hereñ katamiñ. Irdeb kawañ hamiñ gega, megenñ fimñeñ moñ geb, algup nen kamamiñ.

⁷ Munañ kurabe yamuñ hirwañeñ yañ bana kateñ yamuñ goya tumñañ kawañ hamiñ. Gega yamuñ duwi gore hurkuñ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiñ.

⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote min
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere.

¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Unjura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanyen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin.

¹⁴ Wit muyken yamu duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.

¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon.

Gwaha irtinjenbe ten omasin hende binjun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.

¹⁸ Ningen kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sina iryen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen milinya kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamini.

²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sina kurhan kuniin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamini.

²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe meje kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin.

²⁴ Gega Yesu go firinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hinin tihit nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin hekker ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

Al unjura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be, meje kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sina kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan.

²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unjura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bambayan hen kun hinhin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unjura belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unjura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unjura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Unjura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb

al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde gor wulgurut yeŋbe kekew teŋ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turunŋ yaŋ gote Urmin yeŋ nurde gunen hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋen, “Deŋgebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unŋgura budam wor po beŋen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyin.

³¹ Irdeb unŋgura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb unŋgura goreb, “Ge beŋen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu beŋen igin yinyin.

³³ Irkeb unŋgura gobe al go tubul teŋ kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yeŋ kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde taunya tiyuyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin.

³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yeŋ Yesu hinhinde gor wayamin. Waŋbe al goyen unŋgura beŋen tubul teŋ kukeb igin heŋ dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umŋa titin manan Yesu kahaŋ miŋde gor keperde hike keneŋbe Yesu nin kafura hamin.

³⁶ Irkeb al gor heŋ mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin.

³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul teŋ kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teŋ kunin yeŋ komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul teŋ kweŋ tiyyinja goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁹ Gega Yesu beŋen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun beŋen bunineŋ girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen teŋ kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan heŋ kunbe Yesu beŋen bunineŋ irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyayin.

*Bere dirneŋ kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryin
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan heŋ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeŋ ge doyan heŋ hinhan geb, aman heŋ waŋ kalyan keramin.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura deŋembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor waŋ hanŋen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unŋkureŋ mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb al gore Yesu hitte waŋ palap matare dokolhon yugulun teŋbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po heŋ kameŋ tiya geb, yaner waŋ guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yeŋya yaminde kure yeŋ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin.

⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beŋen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulena mar buda kurun goke yitin.

44 Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleŋ mat kuŋbe Yesuyen uliŋhor hende niŋ gote muruŋde sisanŋ uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiŋ.

45 Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleŋ, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisanŋ nura?” yeŋ al buda goyen gusuŋaŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋ moŋ,” inkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, al buda farkaka girde haŋ kuruŋ gab ma yeneŋbe, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ sisanŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

46 Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Moŋ, fudiŋde al kura sisanŋ nura. Irkeb Al Kuruyen tareŋ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriŋ.

47 Irkeb bere go uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen, “Yesube neneŋ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweŋ,” yeŋ nurde barbar yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyiŋ. Irdeb al buda kuruŋ goyen diliŋde miŋ daniŋ sisanŋ uryiŋ irde goya po igiŋ hiriŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ.

48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

49 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiŋeŋ tuktawaŋ ma irayiŋ. Inke bada hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

50 Gega meremiŋ nurdeb Yesu beleŋ Yairus goyen, “Kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Ne niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ. Irkeb werge goyen igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

51-53 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen eseŋ epte ma teŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Bada henaŋ. Yeŋbe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb fudiŋde wor po kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heŋ hi yeŋ hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyaŋ kura ma yubul tike diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. Komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya po yadeb diriŋ hakwa hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ.

54 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hiriŋ.

55 Irkeb toneŋ mulgaŋ hekeb goya goyen po huwariŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

56 Irkeb miliŋya naniŋya mata go keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinenŋ utaŋ yiriŋ.

9

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen metenŋ tinaŋ yeŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb unguura kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya garbam sope yird yird tareŋya goyen yunyiŋ.

2 Irdeb, “Kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

3 Irde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuniŋ yeŋbe genuŋ, kalwa, binge, horayabe uliŋhor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe uliŋde haŋ gogo ep, det hoyaŋ wor kura ma po yawarnayiŋ.

4 Tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke al kura beleŋ yaner wanaŋ dineŋ hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayiŋ. Unkurende gor po heŋ heŋbe tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyande kunayiŋ.

⁵ Munaj tiyuj kurar kura kuke gor niŋ mar beleŋ meretiŋ pel irde dakira tikebe, 'Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,' yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde tupi yaraŋ tinayiŋ," yiniyiŋ.

⁶ Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago gwaha yinkeb tiyuj kurar kurar kwamiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruj goyen kuŋ heŋyabe mere igiŋ Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goke yiŋiŋ goyen tagalde saba yirde tukuj hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manaŋ sope yirde kuŋ hinhan.

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruj Herot beleŋ Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya mata teŋ hinhan kuruj goyen nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ fulenja marmiŋ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamiŋ. Gega al kura beleŋbe, "Yon Baptais kamuŋ gega, gogo sopte huwarde metenŋ teŋ hi," yamiŋ. Irde al kurabe, "Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia forok yeŋbe gogo metenŋ teŋ hi," yamiŋ. Munaj kurabe, "Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo metenŋ teŋ hi," yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamneŋ nuryiŋ.

⁹ Irdeb, "Yon Baptaisbe biŋiŋ walmeke kamuŋ. Munaj mere momoŋmiŋ nurde hime al gabe ganuŋ?" yeŋ Yesu goyen kene yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titiŋ inenŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al hoyanbe gor yubul teŋbe komatmiŋ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriŋ.

¹¹ Gega al buda kuruj gob Yesube gor kwa yeŋ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋbe, "Igiŋge wanaŋ," yineŋbe Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yiryiŋ. Irdeb garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.

¹² Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yewenŋ tikeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuj bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuj mukneŋyaŋ kuŋ yingeŋ biŋge niŋ naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayiŋ," inamiŋ.

¹³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenayiŋ," yiniyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, "Neŋbe beret siptesoŋyaŋbe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryenŋ," inamiŋ.

¹⁴ Al po kapaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Al buda ga yinke gabu unjkurenŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ," yiniyiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yiniyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruj goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋyaŋ makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yuniyiŋ.

¹⁷ Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruj go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikneŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ maŋiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ, "Yesu gebe Mesaia," inyiŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yenj unkurən po heñ Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminjbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleñ nebe ganuj yenj nurd nunenj hanj?” yenj gusunjanj yiryin.

19 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yenj hanj. Kurabe Elaia yenj hanj. Munanj al kurabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura bikkenj kamiyinj goyen sopte huwarde wayunj yenj nurd gunenj hanj,” inaminj.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Munanj denjbe ganuj yenj nurd nunenj hanj?” yinkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurunj hitte Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Mesaia, Al Kurunj hitte mat wayanj yenj nurde hite,” inyinj.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Pita beleñ ne ninj yihi goyen basanj heñ al kura ma momonj yirnayinj,” yinenj utanj yiryin.

22 Irdeb komatminj yenenj heñbe, “Ne Al Urminj gabe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak goya Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjinjya Moseyen saba marya beleñ nakira tenj mununkeb ulne misinj kurunj katenjbe kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenjde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyinj.

23-24 Be, go kamereb komatminjya al gabu iraminj marya goyen gaha yinyinj: “Al kura gama nirde heñ kanduk yenenjbe yingenj ge kafura heñ harhok nunyenj al gobe kame kanduk kinyenj. Munanj al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurunj tenj ulinj misinj katenj hiyenj al gobe kame iginj hiyenj. Ninjgeb al kura ne gama nire yenjbe megen ninj dufayya mataya harhok yunyenj. Irdeb gise hanjka kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yinjenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj.

25 Goyenbe al kura yingenj ge po nurde megen ninj det kurunj yawaryenj irde kurabe denjem yanj hiyyenj gega, Al Kurunjen bearar bana heñ kame gote murunjem bulunj tiyyenjbe daha tiyyenj? Gobe iginj monj, bulunj wor po.

26 Ninjgeb al kura ne ninj memya heñ merene harhok unyenjbe kame ne Al Urminj gare wor al goyen kenenjbe go ma nurde unhem inenj harhokne unenj. Ne Al Urminj gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonjinj yago wukkenj wor poya gote tarenj turunj yanj mananj katenj goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyenj.

27 Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen kennayinj. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyinj.

Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirinj

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Be, Yesu beleñ mere tiyyinj go kunj nanja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurunj mere ire yenjbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb donjonde kura gor hurkurinj.

29 Irdeb gor Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyanj wor po hirinj. Irkeb ulinhorminjbe dagamel go gwahade hirinj.

30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenjbe Yesuya mere tenj hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunjen tarenj turunj yanj wor po gore ketal yurtinj. Irde Yesube Al Kurunj beleñ bikkenj dufayminj kiriyinj go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naninj hitte mulganj hiyyenj goke mere sege iraminj.

32 Be, hanjkaŷya Yesu go Al Kurunj mere irde hinhinjyabe Pitaya kadom waranjya gobe dukpuk bulunj po yirkeb arkup tenj hinhan. Gega binj bak yeke nanjenenjbe Yesube sanjinjinj turunj yanj wor po heñ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenaminj.

³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kurenj tikeb Pita belen, “Doyan al, nanja gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Ninjeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirnin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yuryin. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin.

³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Meterne tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ninjeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin.

³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkenen po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime.

³⁹ Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ninjeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime.

⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ninjeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten ga waya,” inyin.

⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab ungura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen ungura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin.

⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yiryin
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago geyan,

⁴⁴ “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniinde niryen,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniinde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Ganunbe kurun?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuñbe doyañ al hiyyen yeñ yinjen uliñ ge ma ne teñ kadam mohonje tiyamin.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufaymin yenen bebañ teñbe diriñ kura teñ gegelhek beleñ mat kerke huwaryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Diriñ diriñ gahadebe palap ma yirde hanyen. Gega al kura beleñ ne niñ teñ al hoyañ kura diriñ gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po moñ, ne manañ gargar niryen. Munañ al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po moñ, Al Kurunñ nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Niñgeb deñ bana gayen al kura dufayminde yinjen bande irde kadam farañ yuryen al gobe Al Kurunñ diliñdeb al denjem yañ kurunñ wor po yeñ kinyen,” yinyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb komatminñ kura Yon beleñ huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, al kura beleñ denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denjemde dinhem niñ, kat kunañ’ yinenñ unğura yakira teñ hiyen. Gega yeñbe neñ metenñ teñ kuñ hite bana gañ niñ al moñ geb, metenminñ goyen bada hawa inenñ utañ irtinñ,” inyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deñ farañ durde hi geb, utañ ma irnaryin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgañ heñ Naniñ Al Kurunñ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heñ hikeb Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ wor po biñ huwaryin.

⁵² Irdeb beleñ kuñ henjabe komatminñ kura yeñ wa meheñ heñ Samaria nanañ bana goñ niñ tiyunde kura gor biñgeya ferd ferd gasunja sope yirnayin yinke yeñ wa meheñ heñ kwaminñ.

⁵³ Gega gor niñ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuñ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminñya goyen tiyuminde wañ heñ heñ ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinaminñ.

⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgañ heñ Yesu hitte kuñ momonñ irkeb Yesuyen komatminñ kura Yemsa Yonya beleñ nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, igin Al Kurunñ gusunñan iryeke nanñinde mat kak teñ kerke katerñ mel go kunga yiryen?” inenñ gusunñan iraryum.

⁵⁵ Gega Yesu beleñ fulgañ kañbe yinenñ teñ, “Bada hiri,” yinyin.

⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminñya tiyunñ hoyanñde kwaminñ.

Yesu gama irinñ yeñbe det kura yubul tinayin (Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatminñ yagoya kuñ hikeyabe al kura gore wañbe, “Nebe ge kuñ heñ taha kurunñ gobe gama po girde kuñ heñ,” inyin.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasunñ minyañ, nu wor hagam yañ. Gega ne Al Urminñ gabe goñ kura ferde usañ hetek gasunñem moñ,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyañ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, arañ ma. Kuñ adone wa teñ mete teñ gab wañ gama girenñ,” inyin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al toneñ kamtiñ ne niñ ma nurde hañ mar gore teñ mete tinañ. Munañ gebe kuñ Al Kurunñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayinñ,” inyin.

⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyañ kura beleñ nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, nebe gama girenñ. Goyenpoga kuñ diriñminñeya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyenñ tihim yinenñ gab wañbe gama girenñ,” inyin.

⁶² Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanyen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yerbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke uguu po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiriyin.

² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin.

³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin.

⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa mili, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Mongo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin.

⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen.

⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hini yen hoy dirkeb ya unkenen gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurde nene hinayin.

⁸ “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin.

⁹ Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin.

¹⁰ Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin:

¹¹ ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahanininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinar ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulumin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yiriyin: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulumin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulumin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin

mulgañ hewoñ. Gega deñ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hañ marbe ne beleñ mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen teñ himeke neneñ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teñ asogo nirde hañ. Niñgeb deñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beleñ biñ ar yeke gote muruñgem buluñ wor po dunyeñ geb, goke bunineñ nurd duney hime.

¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ marbe mata buluñ gote muruñgem yawar-nayin. Gega deñ Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote muruñgembe yende folek, buluñ wor po.

¹⁵ Irde deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ mar, deñbe dindiken, 'Neñbe deñniniñ yañ,' yeñ turuñ turuñ teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ ma heñ hañ? Al Kurun beleñ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura deñ mere tike nuryeñ gobe merene nurde hi yeñ nurd uney. Munañ al kura deñ dakira tiyyeñ gobe ne nakira tiyyeñ. Irde nakira tiyyeñ al gobe hulyañ nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyeñ geb," yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeñ kuñ meteñ teñ kuñ hinhan. Meteñ teñ kuñ kuñ metermin pasi irdeb amañ wor po heñ mulgañ heñ warbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, unğura wor tareñger yakira titekeb mereniniñ nurdeb yineñ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamin.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, "Deñ meteñ teñ hinhanya Satanyen tareñbe dagamel teñ bemel po kattin yara sanjinmin hubu heke kinmin.

¹⁹ Ga nurnañ. Ne beleñ tareñ kurun wor po dunhem. Niñgeb unğurabe al buluñ yirtek tareñ minyañ kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka teñ kuñ hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanjin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura beleñ epte ma buluñ dirnayin geb.

²⁰ Gega unğura beleñ meretin nurde busaharke goke amañeñ ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirneñ weñ hitin gobe det kurun wor po yeñ goke amañeñ nurde hinayin," yinyin.

*Yesu beleñ Naniñ Al Kurun amañeñ nurd unyin
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareñde Yesu go amañ wor po heñbe, "Adone, gebe nanjinya megenya gote Doyañ Al Kurun. Gebe al yinğeñ dufaymin wukkek yeñ nurde hañ marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meteñ teñ hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin beleñ naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yinğeñde tareñde epte moñ yeñ nurde Al Kurunyen farañ niñ nankeneñ hañ mar hitte sanjinge yikala yiran goke amañeñ wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buninğebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran.

²² Adone beleñbe det kurun gayen doyañ yird yird meteñ gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yeñ po ga keñkela nurde nuneñ hi. Al hoyañbe gwahade ma nurd nuneñ hañ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleñ basiña yirde hime marya beleñ po ga nurd uney hite. Al hoyañbe gwahade moñ," yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgañ kanbe komatmin yago yeneñbe yeñ muñ po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: "Bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya doyañ mar karkuwanja budam beleñ det deñ yeneñ hañ gayen yentewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneñya kamamin. Mere deñ nurde hañ gayen wor nurtewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Niñgeb

den kenej hanj det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare ninj al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yenj wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hej hayen?” inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjgeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kunj yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hej hej mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin.

³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kunj al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sinj urde fole irde kurin.

³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yenj wor kenej kenenbe belen sinj urde fole irde kurin.

³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare ninj al kura belen goyen po kunjbe al go kinyin. Samaria ninj marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin.

³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hej donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunjbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin.

³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hej wan gab wol hej gunen geb,’ inyin,” yirin.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria ninj al goyen?” inen gusunjan iryin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ge wor kunjbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin,” inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Yerusalem kuñ henya tiyuñde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denjembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiñde hoy irke kuriñ.

³⁹ Kuñ gor heñ Yesu beleñ mere tikeb Marta haymiñ denjembe Maria gobe Doyañ Al Kuruñ kahañ miñde keperde meremiñ palña irde hinhin.

⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiñ yago goke binje gitik irde kayen teñ hinhin geb, bitbutñen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiñ beleñ farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake bunineñ ma nurde nuneñ ha? Inke farañ nuri!” inyiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kuruñ beleñ wol heñbe, “Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kuruñ gake uguñ po dufay heñbe beger kandukñen nurde ha.

⁴² Al beleñ tetek det igiñ wor po gobe unñkureñ po hi. Mariabe det igiñ goyen tih. Niñgeb al kura beleñ epte ma gorañ iryen,” inyiñ.

11

Al Kuruñ mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naña kurar kura gor heñ Al Kuruñ mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kuruñ mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiñ kura goreb, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, Yon Baptaib beleñ komatmiñ yago Al Kuruñ mere ird ird mata saba yiryiñ gwahade goyen neñ wor saba dira,” inyiñ.

² Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Al Kuruñ mere irniñ yeñbe gahade mere irde hinayiñ:

‘Ado, gebe tareñge turñuñ yañ wor po. Niñgeb turuñ girde hitek.

Irde ge beleñ doyañ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heñ kuruñ hiyyeñ.

³ Irde nanñkahalmiñ nanñkahalmiñ binjebe gwahade nene hinayiñ yeñ nurd ga duneñ hayiñ.

⁴ Neñbe al hoyañ beleñ buluñ dirde hañ goyen halde yuneñ hite geb, ge beleñ wor nende mata buluñ halde dunayiñ.

Irdeb mata buluñ titek dufay go walde duneñ hayiñ. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,’ yeñ gusuñañ irde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen beleñ gisaw wañ yatiñde forok yekeb wawuñ binde goyen al kadtin hoyañ kura yamiñ binde hiyeñ go hitte kuñbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuñ ga yaner waya gega binjenem moñ. Niñgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuñ une yeñ ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heñ guneñ geb,’ innayiñ.

⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikken tañ sañiñ irhem, irdeb diriñmiñnebe ferhan geb. Mongo ne huward migirin timekeb diriñmiñne huwarnak geb. Binje ma guneñ. Bada heñ mulgañ hawa,’ inyen.

⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma heñ gusuñañ irde tebañ irde hiyeñ. Irkeb yeñbe al kadne go yeñ nurde goke teñ binje gogo ma unyeñ. Al gore gusuñañ irde tebañ iryen goke teñbe huwarde yeñ nurde wayyeñ goyen unyeñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke teñbe gago momoñ dirde hime: al kura beleñ det kurañ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irkeb unyeñ. Irde det kurañ nanñkeneñ kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yeñ beleñ doyañ irde hi gasuñ bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeb yame hol ird unyeñ. Niñgeb den wor det kurañ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irtiñde po hikeb yeñ beleñ dunyeñ. Det goke nanñkeneñ

kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diriyeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.

11 “Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ?”

12 Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb.

13 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb det hoyan ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura uŋguram yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe uŋgura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

15 Gega al kurabe, “Uŋgurar kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ tareŋ irkeb gogo uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

16 Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe, “Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ.

17 Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryenbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem.

19 Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ haŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, ‘Uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi,’ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne ninenŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.

20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.

21 “Be, al tareŋ kura fulenŋare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyeŋ.

22 Gega al hoyan kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fulenŋare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe uŋgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uŋgura beleŋ yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ hime.

23 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faran ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meterŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nurenŋ.

24 “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde niŋ takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkenen kuŋ hiyen.

Gega gasuŋ kura ma keneŋbe, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewen,’ yiyyen.

²⁵ Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtin kinyen.

²⁶ Irdeb kuŋbe sopte unŋura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haŋkapa ya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere teŋ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawaŋ gerde siŋsilaŋ giriŋ gobe amaŋ hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amaŋen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

*Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurun po forok yirtek niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramin
(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po waŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter niŋ alya bereya gabe dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyan kura ma kennayin.

³⁰ Bikkeŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kurun wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga katiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayin.

³¹ Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kurun Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymin wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kurun beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryen.

³² Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalke mata buluŋmin yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayin,” yirin.

*Ulinde niŋ hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde haŋyen. Irde koraŋ po aw ma yurde haŋyen. Gwaha yirtinŋbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde haŋyen. Gogab al beleŋ ya bana waŋbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin.

³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hike hulsi beleŋ ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, neneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin buluŋbe merene bitin bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma beleŋ po makaŋ hiyyen.

³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela hej doyan yirde hinayin.

³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak hej wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minjon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak hej wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinnya matatinnya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mereminj pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kunj binje nere,” inenbe yaminde kunj keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum.

³⁸ Gega Yesu belen Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya binje neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak belen po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han.

⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.

⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinin yenbe al buninen det nin amu hej han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kunj buda 10 hekeb buda unjurenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hej gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kunj al denem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kunj wan ten hanjen gasunyan kunj hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kunj hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denerminbe al huwak mata buluntin minjon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hej hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime,” yirin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenej wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjurenj mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yen meteminj haran hej unja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denerminbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurunen mere

basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin umna yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁹ Den beley gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukke beleybe, 'Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,' yirin.

⁵⁰ Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin beley tenayin.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kumga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himama kahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² "Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hen hen beley goyen pet yirde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun beley goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun beley go manan pet pet yirde han," inyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beley asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin (Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramin geb, kadom ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beley mere min ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: "Beret kan kande nin gura yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela hen ga hinayin.

² Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin.

³ Ningeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyan beley yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan beley al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ "Kadne yago, al beley mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin.

⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey tarej minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen nin po ga kafura hen hinayin.

⁶ Nu muknen siptesojonbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade goyen unjukan mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁷ Tonan̄tin̄ yuwal̄nebe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan̄ hetek gega, Al Kurun̄be tonan̄tin̄ yuwal̄nebe gwahade han̄ yen̄ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurun̄be den̄ ge bin̄ sir ma yen̄ hi nin̄geb, kanduk yenen̄ yenen̄ goke kafura ma henayin̄. Den̄be Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de samun̄ taren̄ yara, nu muk̄ne budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu nin̄ tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudin̄de wor po dinen̄ hime. Al kura al hoyan̄ dilin̄de, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen̄ hime,’ yiyen̄be kame ne Al Urmin̄ gare wor Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ dilin̄ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen̄.

⁹ Munan̄ al kura al dilin̄ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen̄ hime,’ yiyen̄ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ dilin̄de, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen̄ hime,’ yewen̄.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin̄ gayen nanyan̄ niryen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ pohogay irkeb igin̄ halde unyen̄. Gega al kura Holi Spirit suk̄al iryen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belem̄ mata bulun̄min̄ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen̄.

¹¹ “Be, al belem̄ ne nin̄ igin̄ ma nurde merem yan̄ dirde dukun̄ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan̄ nin̄ doyan̄ marya megen̄ nin̄ doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄ dilin̄de huwarnayin̄ goyabe daha mat dindiken̄ ge ten̄ mere titek yen̄ goke ugun̄ po dufay ma henayin̄.

¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belem̄ merebe gwaha mat yenayin̄ yen̄ dufaytin̄de bebak diryen̄ geb,” yinyin̄.

Horam yan̄ al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramin̄ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belem̄ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin̄ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin̄.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belem̄ wol hen̄be, “Ganun̄ belem̄ derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin̄ pota ird ird al nirun̄ geb, gago wan̄ gusun̄an̄ nirde ha?” inyin̄.

¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramin̄ mar goyen yenen̄ hen̄yabe, “Al belem̄ megen̄ nin̄ samunya horaya budam yawarnayin̄ gega, gore Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de fudin̄de wor po igin̄ hen̄ hen̄ mata goyen epte ma yunyen̄. Nin̄geb ken̄kela hen̄ ga hinayin̄. Mon̄go megen̄ nin̄ samun̄ kurayen kurayen yad yad nin̄ ugun̄ po dufay henayin̄ geb,” yinyin̄.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin̄: “Horam yan̄ al kura gote meten̄de bin̄ge karim ma iginen̄ hamin̄.

¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe bin̄de po, ‘Bin̄ge yerd yerd ya hoyan̄ min̄mon̄ geb, daha tiyen̄?’ yen̄ dufay hen̄ hin̄hin̄.

¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Bin̄ge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan̄ yiren̄. Irdeb bin̄geneya samun̄neya tum̄nan̄ bana gon̄ yeren̄.

¹⁹ Nin̄geb nebe bin̄ge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran̄ ma hubu henayin̄. Nin̄geb hen̄ hen̄nebe igin̄ po hen̄. Dula ten̄, fe nene, aman̄ hende po hen̄,’ yirin̄.

²⁰ “Gega Al Kurun̄ belem̄, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Han̄ka wawun̄be tonge temeke kamayin̄. Irkeb detge kurun̄ gigen̄ ge nurde gitik tiyan̄ gobe ganun̄ belem̄ yawaryen̄?’ inyin̄.

²¹ “Nin̄geb al kura yin̄gen̄ ge ugun̄ po nurdeb megen̄ nin̄ samun̄ yade hiyen̄ gega, Al Kurun̄ nin̄ ma nuryen̄, irde yen̄ ge meten̄ya mataya igin̄ ma ten̄ hiyen̄ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen̄,” yinyin̄.

*Megen niŋ det goke ma nurde hinayiŋ
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Be, gwaha yiriŋ kamereb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulniniŋdeb da yade yertek?’ yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay henayiŋ.

²³ Binjebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manar gwahade po ulitiŋ igiŋ ma yiryen.

²⁴ Be, nu niŋ nurnan. Yeŋbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kurun beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Niŋgeb dahadem Al Kurun beleŋ dubul tike binje kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

²⁵ Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay kurun henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde sobamde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ!

²⁶ Be, dindikeŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ nalutiŋ epte ma siŋgir irnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb det hoyan kurun goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ hanyen?

²⁷ “Be, yamuŋ fugala yenenmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goke nurnan. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po diŋeŋ hime, bikkeŋ Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.

²⁸ Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Hanŋa hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kurun beleŋ doyan yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniŋ, ‘Ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ,’ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ han? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde han?

²⁹ Niŋgeb da binje netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

³⁰ Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde hanyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yeŋ bikkeŋ denen hiyen.

³¹ Niŋgeb denbe Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kurun beleŋbe deŋ det kurun nurde hinayiŋ kurun goyen wor duneŋ hiyen.

³² “Deŋ denenmiŋbe saŋitiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird niŋ amanen nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ.

³³ Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ han mar goyen yunen hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun haninde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kurun beleŋ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duneŋ yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleŋ epte ma wor po buluŋ yirnayiŋ.

³⁴ Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe hugiŋeŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ doyan heŋ hinayiŋ

35-36 Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura beleŋ, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde unteŋ? Irde waŋ da meten dunyen yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?’ yeŋ nurdeb nanŋahalmiŋ nanŋahalmiŋ doyaŋ irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manan metenŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋa teŋbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiŋ waŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ hinayiŋ.

37 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋbe meten mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yenenbe amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ goyen yugu teŋbe metenŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋamiŋ hor teŋbe meten marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde kepernanŋ yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

38 Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyenbe waŋ meten marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yenenbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meten marmiŋ goyen manan amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

39 “Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyenŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.

40 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

41 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, maya mere gabe nen gayen po diniŋ ha ma al buda kurunŋ gayen manan yineŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

42-43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Meten al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meten teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meten almiŋ goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meten al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyeŋ?

44 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kurunŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ.

45 Gega daha wet kura teŋ meten al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ.

46 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yeŋ ma nurde hiyenŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata bulunmiŋ keneŋ gote murunŋem kurunŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd uneŋ hanyen mar haŋ gasuŋde gor kuyeŋ.

47 “Be, meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meten keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde bulun wor po iryeŋ.

48 Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kurunŋ wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kurunŋ unyeŋbe

wolminjenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin
(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime.

⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyen. Uln kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime.

⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin.

⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belej huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin.

⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur belej mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen.

⁵⁵ Munan karaga menje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen.

⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belej mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin
(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han?

⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd al belej matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belej dade koyare dernayin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinjare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat

belen fuleŋa marmin yinke kuŋ mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiraŋ gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ,” inamiŋ.

² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe maliniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?”

³ Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayaŋ.

⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kurun kura Siloam inen haryende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiŋ goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kurun wor po geb, gogo daga kurun tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura daga gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, maliniŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ?”

⁵ Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen wain meteniŋ bana fik he kura haryiŋ. Irdeb he goyen iginen heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginen manan daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po.

⁷ Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meten go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ nankenen himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde kerayaŋ. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megeŋ finiŋ po pasi irde hiyeŋ?’ inyiŋ.

⁸ Irkeb meten doyaŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, igiŋ merene nurde dama unkuŋen gwahade tubul tike hiyeŋ? Irkeb he go miŋde megeŋ talde megeŋ ayeŋ ird ird det goyen yade yereŋ.

⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yaŋ hiyyenbe igiŋ! Munan iginen ma hiyeŋbe miŋde kertek,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sabat nature bere pukin werwer yitiŋ kura guram iryiŋ

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋbe saba tagalyiŋ.

¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unguŋa belen ulyaŋde wor po buluŋ irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitiŋde heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kuŋ hitek goyen ya bana goŋ hinhin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go keneŋbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote diliŋ mar huwariŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Haŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igiŋ haha,” inyiŋ.

¹³ Gwaha inenbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukin giŋ irde huwa heŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurun turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanŋen mar gote doyaŋ al belen Sabat nature Yesu belen bere go sope irke keneŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen, “Meten teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igiŋ henayiŋ. Munan Sabat naturebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hite yahaŋ gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ denen hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtiŋ kura

ma donjkitiņ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yeņbe yeņ titiņ gasuņde gor kuņ yugu teņ bul yirde fete ma yukuņ haņyen? Deņbe dapņa wor gwaha yirde haņyen.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heņ kanduk keneņ hiyende mat waņ waņ igiņ hihi gake daniņ geb buluņ nurde haņ? Deņbe Sabat nalure dapņatiņ fe yuneņ yuneņ metei go teņ haņyen gega, daniņ asininiņ Abraham wiriņ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teņ siņa ird ird niņ bisam irde haņ?” yinyiņ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belei gwaha yinkeb al buda yeņ ge igiņ ma nurde unei haņyen mar gobe tumņai memya wor po hamiņ. Gega aly bereya hoyai be mata tiņei turņai yaņ Yesu belei yirde hinhi kurui goyen yenei be amai wor po hamiņ.

*Mastet he bilmiņ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belei sopte gaha yinyiņ: “Al Kurui belei aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiņ bebakkeņ nurnayiņ?

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurui belei aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiņ dirnei muņ wor po go gwahade. Al kura belei mastet bilmiņ goyen teņbe metei miņde haryei. Irkeb kawai heņ kuņ kurui hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waņ gor naņa yokņa heņ haga teņ usai heņ hinayiņ. Niņgeb Al Kurui belei aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird manai gwahade goyen po, haņkapyabe dirnei muņ gega, kuņ kuņbe kurui wor po hiyyei,” yinyiņ.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurui belei aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiņ bebakkeņ nurnayiņ?

²¹ Be, Al Kurui belei aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird gobe bere kura belei beret kaye yeņ palawa kurui bana yis temeyke hilyai kuyei go gwahade goyen. Niņgeb Al Kurui belei yiņgeņde aly bereyamiņ doyai yird yird mata manai gwahade po hiyyei,” yinyiņ.

*Al Kurui hitte kuņ kuņ yamebe dirnei wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuņ henyabe taunya tiyuiya belen hinhan go bana kuņ henbe saba yirdya yirdya kuņ hinhi.

²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyai Al Kurui, fudiņde Al Kurui belei al budam ma yawaryei?” inei gusuņai iryiņ. Irkeb Yesu belei gor hinhan mar goyen yenei henyabe,

²⁴ “Fudiņde diniņ hime. Al Kurui hitte kuņ kuņ yamebe dirnei muņ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeņ hitte mali mali kunayiņ. Niņgeb al kura yeņ hitte kwe yeņbe kurut wor po yeņ gab kuyei.

²⁵ Munai ya gote miņ al belei huwarde yame takeb yeņ hitte kuņ kuņ belei miņmoņ hiyyei. Yame tatiņ go kamere waņ siņare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyai al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inei esei mere irnayiņ gega, ya miņ al gore wol henbe, ‘Deņbe ganui mar, irde dare niņ? Neb ma nurde dunei hime,’ diniņei.

²⁶ Irkeb dei belei wol henbe, ‘Moņ, neņbe geya tumņai biņge nene fe nene teņ hityei go. Irde nende tiyuiņde waņ saba dirde hayei go,’ innayiņ.

²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Deņbe mata buluņ mar wor po geb, hoyai kuni! Nebe dei ganui mar irde damde niņ goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyei.

²⁸ Irkeb ya biñ bana goñbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin.

²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan beleñ megen murun kurhan mat mat wañbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya heñ dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman heñ hinayin.

³⁰ Deñ Yuda marbe, 'Neñ po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yen nurdeb Yuda mar moñ al min hoyanbe gwahade moñ yen nurde hanyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen," yinyin.

*Yesu beleñ Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wañbe, "Galili nanã gate doyan al kurun Herot beleñ mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin," inamin.

³² Irkeb wol heñbe, "Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kuñbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: 'Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten heñ. Irde heñ ga moñ metenje pasi ireñ,' innayin.

³³ Nebe Herot beleñ mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nanã ga tubul ten Yudia nanã bana nin taun Yerusalem kuñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamin. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuñ kuñ nin bada ma hewen. Hanãa, gise, molye manan huginen po kuñ heñ geb," yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: "Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun beleñ den ge nurde mere basan marmin yad yerke wan hanyen. Gega den beleñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanyen. Tatirok miliñ beleñ dirnen yawan tapen beleñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han.

³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun beleñ tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul ten kweñ gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, 'Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yen turun nirnayin," yirin.

14

Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirin. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binde nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan.

² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dinɗun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin.

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleñ yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleñ gwaha inyin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iriyin ma dahade?” yinen gusunay yiryin.

⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenej wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sinay irnayin?” yey mel goyen gusunay yiryin.

⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yanje gasun yirtinayan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin:

⁸ “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen kepertek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb

⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yanje gasunde gor keperayin,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yey turun dirnayin.

¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nan kahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yey goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago min tin un kuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtingenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtin yabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyenya dula tinin yey hoy yirde hayin.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginge gote murungem gunyen,” inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yey mere kiryin.

17 Be, kuñ nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kuñbe, 'Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin.

18 Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bibbak tenbe, 'Nenbe meteninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Ningeb mehenje kuñ kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kuñ kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin.

19 Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kuñ inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kuñ hime. Ningeb ma kwen,' inyin.

20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kuñ inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin.

21 Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kuñbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanja muknenja gama yirde kuñ al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtinja kahan haniñ titminyabe dilin titminja goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin.

22 Be, meten al go kuñ inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hen wanbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hih,' inyin.

23 Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kuñ taun sinare belen haniñ taunya tiyun hoyande kutinjan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen.

24 Fudinde ginhem. Al hanjapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binjebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?

(Matiyu 10:37-38)

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kuñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe,

26 "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin naniñ, beremya dirnen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen.

27 Irde kanduk kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

28 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen.

29 Munan gwaha ma tenja mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kuñ hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe,

30 "Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?' yen tagalde unen hinayin.

* 14:19: Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

³¹ “Irdeb nanja kura gote doyan al kurun belen nanja hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marmın 10,000 gore asogomde fulenā mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayın yen nurdeya gab fulenā marmın yad kuyen.

³² Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hej hej nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen.

³³ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayın. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayın mar gobe epte ma komatne henayın geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon.

³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Niñgeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayın,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin.

² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiryin:

⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayın gega, unkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuñ kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

⁵ Niñgeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb

⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadam yagoya binde hinayın marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkuren bana kun gega, nankenen kun kunbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen.

⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkuren mun goke aman wor po henayın. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?’ yen nurde hinayın mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkuren kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukuñ tukuñbe kinyen.

⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayın marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unkuren pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukuñ tukuñbe tihim. Niñgeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen.

¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon belej al goke amanen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun tej gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin.

¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hej nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin belej samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin.

¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nanja gisaw po al min hoyande nanjare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin.

¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinje hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin.

¹⁵ Gwahade hej henbe nanja goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ inyin. Irkeb, ‘Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belej epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin.

¹⁶ Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu belej binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belej bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan.

¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, ‘Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?’

¹⁸ Ningeb bada hej adone hitte mulgan hej kwen. Kunbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geja hitte mata bulun wor po timin.

¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,’ inen yen nuryin.

²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hej nanin hitte kurin.

“Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin belej wa gisawde po kenenbe buninjen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go tej besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin.

²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belej huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geja hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,’ inyin.

²² Gega nanin belej meten marmen hoy yirdeb, ‘Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belej kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehenje hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahanje hor irde unnan.

²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hej waya gake tej bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun tej aman hini,’ yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hej hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go tej hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metenje hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hej wan binde hej henbe aman hej tiki hej migirin kurun tej hinhan goyen nuryin.

²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po tej han?’ inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekkende mere iryin.

²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po!

³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!' inyin.

³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po.

³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binde nere,' inyin, " yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin.

² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarennem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirin.

⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin.

⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunuren yunuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehende wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb

⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asanje ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin.

⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asanje ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin.

⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belen kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hej megen niŋ mata po teŋ haŋ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yade meten teŋ teŋ goyen keŋkela wor po nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe kame hej hejmiŋ ge gitik ma teŋ haŋ.

⁹ Niŋgeb gago dineaŋ hime: deŋ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ yaŋ kenem det kuraŋ amu hej haŋ mar goyen yuneaŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayaŋ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayaŋ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayaŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ Al Kurun beleaŋ duntiaŋ goyen mali mali ma irde hinayaŋ. Al kura det dirneŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ gega, keŋkela po doyaŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe det kurun tiyyeŋ goyen wor gwahade po iryeŋ. Munan al kura det dirneŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ irde mali mali iryeŋ gobe det kurun tiyyeŋ goyen wor mali mali irde buluŋ iryeŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ duntiaŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde hinayaŋ gobe kame Al Kurun beleaŋ samuŋ fudinde igiaŋ goyen dunke daha mat doyaŋ yirnaŋiŋ?

¹² Irde al kurate det keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde haga yirnaŋiŋ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun beleaŋ tontiaŋ igiaŋ yird yird det dunyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawuŋ unkuŋende po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meten teŋ yunyaŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titneŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munan kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd unen keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tunnaŋde meten teŋ yunnayaŋ,” yinyaŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora niŋ uguŋ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiaŋ go igiaŋ ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyaŋ: “Deŋ gayenbe al dilindebe neŋ al huwak usi teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kurunbe bitiaŋ bana goyen denen hi. Niŋgeb al beleaŋ dabe det kurun wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igiaŋ ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asaŋde katiŋ gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyuŋ. Gor matbe mere igiaŋ Al Kurun beleaŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun beleaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi goyenter kutewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde al budam kurut yeŋ haŋ.

¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote miŋbe hubu hitiaŋ yeŋ ma nurnayaŋ. Nanŋinya megenyabe hubu hiriryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiŋ unkuŋen muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyan tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyaŋ. Irde al kura bere un beleaŋ takira titiaŋ goyen tiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyaŋ,” yinyaŋ.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke teŋbe Yesu beleaŋ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyaŋ: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umna igiaŋ bukkenya digulakaya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiaŋ goyen po yerde gasuŋmiŋ iginde po heŋ hugineŋ dulamiŋ igiaŋ igiaŋ po teŋ hinhin.

²⁰ Be, hora miŋyan al gote yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleaŋ mohondeb al bunineŋ kura deŋembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kuŋ wan teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋan yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleaŋ po epte ma irtiaŋ hinhin.

²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhinde gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin.

²³ Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin.

²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin.

²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi.

²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,’ inyin.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen.

²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mongo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,’ inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, ‘Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ inyin.

³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,’ inyin,” yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime.

² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon.

³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinar ko. Irde katin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, ‘Mata go bulun taha,’ inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb

mata bulunminj tubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj birj mulganj heke kenenjbe denj wor goke ma nurnayinj.

⁴ Irde al kura nanjka hal unjkurenjde goyen po bulunj gird tebanj girde wanj pohogay girde tebanj girde hikeb halde unenj hayinj,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basanj marminj belenj huwardeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nenjbe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd dufay goyen tarenj monj geb, sanj po yira,” inaminj.

⁶ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Denj gayen Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurd nurd tinj gobe mastet he bilminj dirnenj munj go gwahade hiyyenjbe malberi he tul yetek monj goyen, ‘Filgininje mananj marde kunj maka nde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyenj,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunjen metenj alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, denj kurunj ga hanj gayen al kura metenj alminjbe kunj metenjde megenj ilyenj daw ma kunj sipsip yar kura doyanj yirde hiyenj. Be, metenj al go gwaha tenj tenj wakeb ge belenj huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wanj keperke binje nininj,’ inayinj?”

⁸ Monj. Gwaha titnenjbe, ‘Binje kanj nuna. Irde gigenj gitik tenjbe binje nene himekeyab doyanj nirde hayinj. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayinj,’ ma inayinj?

⁹ Munanj metenj al go metenj kurunj tenj wakeb goke doyanj alminj belenj amanenj nurde unenjbe mata iginj wor po kura iryenj? Monj. Gwahade monj. Metenj al gobe metenj titek goyen po tiya yenj nuryenj.

¹⁰ Ninjgeb denj wor Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj metenj dunyenj go pasi irde wanjbe, ‘Nenj gahade gare metenj alge hetek monj gega metenj alge deranj. Ninjgeb nenjbe metenj go titek mar belenj po titinj geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,’ innayinj,” yinyinj.

Busuka minyanj al 10 sope yiryinj

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yenj kunj hinhin geb, kunj henja Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megenj biptiyanj kunj hinhin.

¹² Be, kunj kunj tiyuj kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyanj gore kenenjbe gisaw yara huwardeb

¹³ hokde po, “Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu, buninjenj dirde faranj dura!” inaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenj yenerjbe, “Al Kurunj belenj guram diryenj ninj kunanj. Kunj Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar dilinje henanj. Irkeb denerjbe, ‘Iginj hahanj,’ dinnayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb kunj henja belenbe busuka ulinje goyen hubu haminj.

¹⁵ Be, al unjkurenjbe ulinje busuka go hubu henj sikkenj iginj heke kenenjbe amanj wor po henj kawan po Al Kurunj turunj irnya irnya Yesu hitte mulganj hirinj.

¹⁶ Wanj Yesu kenenjbe kahanj minje dokolhonj yugulunj tenj turunj irdeb, “Iginj wor po nurde gunhem,” inyinj. Al gobe Samaria ninj al.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenjbe, “Denj al 10be tumnanj iginj hahanj. Munanj al 9 gobe dare hanj?”

¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe iginj hahanj goke mulganj henj wanj Al Kurunj turunj ma irhanj? Irkeb al minj hoyanj gare po mulganj henj wanj gwaha tiya?” yirinj.

19 Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurunj ninj dufayge tarenj irha geb, gogo Al Kurunj belenj sope gira. Ninjgeb iginje huwarde kwa,” inyinj.

Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalube wayyenj

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dirde hiyenj yitiñ gobe daha nanja ga forok yiyyenj?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dird dird gobe denj belenj kenkelak diltinje kawan po kenenj hikeya ma wayyenj geb.

21 Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dirde hiyenj yitiñ gobe bikkenj denj hitte forok yiyunj. Ninjgeb al kura belenj gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayinj,” yinyinj.

22 Irdeb komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyinj: “Ne Al Urminj gayen kame mulganj henj wanj wanj nalu goyen denj belenj kentewonj wor po yenj nurde hanj. Gega denjbe nalu goyen go ma kenenja kamnayinj.

23 Goya goyenbe al belenj, ‘Doyanj henj hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayinj. Gwaha yeke goya mereminj ma gama irde kunj hinayinj.

24 Ne Al Urminj gayen wanj wanj nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nanja fay urde tukukeb megenj murunj kurhan mat kurhan mat kintinj ala tej hanjen go gwahade. Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen ninj al tumnanj nintinj ala tinayinj.

25 Gega hanjapya wor pobe ne Al Urminj gabe megen gar ninj mar kurunj gare iginj ma nenenj pel nirde mununenj bulunj bulunj nirke ulne misinj kurunj katenj kamej.

26 “Be, yenj mulganj henj wanj wanj nalu binde henj hikeyabe alya bereya belenj bikkenj Noa hinhin nalure mata tej hinhan yara tej hinayinj.

27 Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurunj gobe dula ninj po tej, kukuwa fe nene, al belenj bere yade, wirinj wenj yade al yertek ge po tenjbe Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hinhan. Irde kunj kunj nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurinj. Irke gab baranj kigarinj kurunj katyinj. Irde fe ala henj al miki kurunj gobe mugol kiriyinj. Ninjgeb ne Al Urminj gayen wanj wanj nalure wor gwahade po tej hinayinj.

28 Be, goya goyenbe bikkenj Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya belenj mata tej hinhan gwahade goyen po tej hinayinj. Go mar gobe tumnanj dula po tej, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata tej, yasunj tej, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hinhan.

29 Gega kunj kunj Lot go Sodom taun tubul tej kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurunj belenj kakya salfa hora kak henj hitinya goyen nanjinje mat fe wok irtinjenj irke katenj taun kurunj gobe kumga tej pasi po iryinj.

30 “Ninjgeb ne Al Urminj gare kame kawan megen gar wanj wanj nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyenj.

31 Ninjgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yaminj hende hiyenjbe detminj ge nurde epte ma wor po aranjenj katenj yaminj bana hurkuyenj. Irde al kura metenjinje hiyenj al gore wor detminj ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yenj yare kuyenj.

32 Be, Lot beremde baranjbe nurde hanj gogo.

33 Ninjgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat henj henje iginj wor po hiwi,’ yenj megen ninj samunj yad yad ninj po dufay henj hiyenj al gobe gasunj bulunje kuyenj. Munanj al kura gwaha ma tej hiyenjbe gasunj iginje kuyenj.

34 Ninjgeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Go nalu forok yiyyenj goyenterbe al irawa kura gasunj unjkurenje firiryenj. Irkeb al unjkurenjbe Al Kurunj belenj tiyyenj. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyenj.

35-36 Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere unŋkurenŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ*

37 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyendebe det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ nen pasi heŋ hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18

Al Kurun gusunŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

1 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen hugiŋeŋ Al Kurun mere irde irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ:

2 “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen.

3 Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiŋeŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde bulun nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’ ineŋ karyanŋeŋ irde hinhin.

4 Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime.

5 Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayiŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faran ureŋ. Moŋgo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ bulun wor po niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ go nurhanŋ?

7 Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun igiŋ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya nanŋkahalya faran dura ineŋ eseŋ urde karyanŋeŋ irde hinayiŋ gobe faran ma yuryeŋ? Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faran yuryeŋ geb.

8 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe bemel po faran yuryeŋ. Irkeb asogomiŋ beleŋ bulun yirkeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayeŋ nalure goyenbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ gusunŋaŋ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma dahade?” yinyiŋ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

9 Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al huwak,” yeŋbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke Yesu beleŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ:

10 “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yeŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ ya balemdede kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad al.

11 Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yiŋeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan beleŋ mata teŋ hanyen gwahade moŋ. Nebe kawe ma teŋ himyen, usi ma teŋ himyen, kudiŋ mata ma teŋ himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moŋ geb, goke amanŋeŋ nurd guneŋ hime.

* 17:35-36: Asan hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: 36 *Irde al irawa kura metenŋde heŋ meten teŋ hikeya al unŋkurenŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

¹² Nebe meter nana unkenen bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nan'kahal iraware binje kutna irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirin.

¹³ "Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nan'kenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, 'Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,' inyin.

¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igin mon,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen," yinyin.

*Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, "Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri," yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen de saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen taren nin nakenen hien al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hien.

¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hien," yirin.

*Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?" inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb," inyin.

²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,' gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin," inyin.

²¹ Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime," inyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unkenen kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb yan samunge yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin," inyin.

²³ Irkeb al gobe samuḡmīn budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kandukneḡ wor po nuryiḡ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneḡbe Yesu beleḡ keneḡ heḡya, “Al samuḡmīn budam wor pobe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ alya bereya doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ heḡ heḡmiḡbe meteneḡ wor po.

²⁵ Dapḡa kuruḡ kamelbe det haraḡ haraḡ kutum yameḡ dirḡeḡ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeḡ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuḡmīn budam wor Al Kuruḡ beleḡ alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ epte ma hurkunayiḡ. Niḡbe det irawa goyen tumḡaḡde meteneḡ. Gega damiḡbe meteneḡ wor po yeḡ nurde haḡ? Al samuḡmīn budam gobe meteneḡ wor po geb,” yinyiḡ.

²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiḡ mar goreb, “Niḡbe Al Kuruḡbe ganuḡ mar po ga yawaryeḡ?” inamiḡ.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleḡ wol heḡbe, “Det kura al beleḡ irtek moḡ goyen Al Kuruḡbe igiḡ ala po iryeḡ geb,” yinyiḡ.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleḡ huwardeb, “Neḡbe gama giriḡ yeḡ detniniḡ kuruḡ goyen yubul titiḡ,” inyiḡ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleḡ wol heḡbe, “Fudinde wor po diniḡ hime. Al kura Al Kuruḡ beleḡ alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana heḡ heḡ ge teḡbe yamiḡ, berem, kuliḡ yago, miliḡya naniḡya, dirḡeḡ weḡya yubul tiyyeḡ gobe

³⁰ meḡen gar heḡya gote muruḡgem budam yawaryeḡ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kuruḡya hugiḡeḡ heḡ heḡ goyen manaiḡ tiyyeḡ,” yinyiḡ.

Yesu beleḡ yiḡgeḡ kamde kamde niḡ sopte tagalyiḡ
(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basaḡ marmiḡ 12 go hoyaiḡ muḡ po yukurḡbe gaha yinyiḡ: “Neḡbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kuruḡyeḡ mere basaḡ mar beleḡ Al Urmiḡbe gwaha tiyyeḡ yeḡ asaḡde kayamiḡ goyen tumḡaḡ fudinde po forok yenayiḡ.

³² Niḡbe gor niḡ mar beleḡ ne Al Urmiḡ gayen nade al miḡ hoyaiḡ Yuda mar moḡ haniḡde nernayiḡ. Irkeb yeḡ beleḡ bak mununeeḡ hinmaḡ nirde nanyiḡ nirde meyaḡ nirde usulak teḡbe mununke kameḡ.

³³ Goyenbe kameḡde mat yereḡkek hekeḡ sopte huwareḡ,” yinyiḡ.

³⁴ Irkeb komatmiḡ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiḡ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiḡ. Mere gote miḡbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeḡ ma nuramiḡ.

Yesu beleḡ al diliḡ titmiḡ sope iryiḡ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuḡ kuḡ Yeriko taun binde heḡ hikeyabe al kura diliḡ titmiḡ goyen beleḡ siḡakde keperde al det niḡ kaḡaḡ yirde hinhin.

³⁶ Be, al buda kuruḡ go mere ḡedok teḡ beḡeḡgeḡ ker urde waḡ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde haḡ?” yeḡ gusuḡaḡ yiryiḡ.

³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niḡ al Yesu go goyen waḡ kuḡ hi,” inamiḡ.

³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiḡ, buniḡeḡ nirde faraḡ nura be!” inyiḡ.

³⁹ Gega al waḡ yeḡ turte hamiḡ mar gore ineḡ teḡ, “Bada hawa!” inamiḡ. Gega bada hitḡeḡbe uguḡ po hok yeḡbe, “Dewit urmiḡ, buniḡeḡ nirde faraḡ nura be!” inyiḡ.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go tenj gar wanañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belen,

⁴¹ “Daha niri yeñ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, nankenmewoñ yeñ nurde hime,” inyiñ.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne niñ hekkeñ nurde ha geb nankena,” inyiñ.

⁴³ Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb nankiniñ. Irdeb Al Kuruñ turuñ irdya irdya Yesu gama irden kuñ hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamiñ mar wor Al Kuruñ turuñ iramiñ.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuñbe bana goñ kuñ hinhin.

² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Deñembe Sakius. Yeñbe samuñmiñ budam.

³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoñ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, kuñ kene yeñ kuriñ. Gega yeñbe al dolfon geb, al buda kuruñ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kenteñ moñ hiriñ.

⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yeñ nurdeb meheñ heñ kuñbe, “Gor mat ga keneñ,” yeñbe sikamo he hende hurkuñ gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kuñ yeñ hinhin turte gor heñbe kotañ kanbe, “Sakius, hanñkabe gere yare heñ. Niñgeb arañ kata,” inyiñ.

⁶ Irkeb arañ po katenbe amaneyñ nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyiñ.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluñ al iney hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yeñ kwa,” yeñ binde gwahade nurdeb hiñhiruñ tiyamiñ.

⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruñ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruñ gayenbe kahalte po pota irden al bunineñ det niñ amu heñ hanñ mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmiriñ kenem gwahade po wawuñ siptere wol hewen,” inyiñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruñ tubul tenj gisaw kutiñ mar goyen nankeney yumulgañ tiye yeñ wamiñ. Niñgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiñ geb, hanñka gabe Al Kuruñ hitte tumulgañ tihim,” yiriñ.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramiñ mar belen mere go nurdeb dufaymiñde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruñ belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird matabe heñ ga moñ forok yewen tiya,” yeñ nuramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymiñ yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ:

¹² “Be, al deñem yan kura doyañ al kuruñ heñ heñ ge, ‘Nanña gisaw kuñ doyañ al kuruñ nirke gab nanñoner mulgañ hewen,’ yeñ nuryiñ.

¹³ Irdeb kwe yeñbe meten marmiñ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yuñkuren yuñkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayiñ yeñ nurdeya meten tinayiñ. Irde kamebe mulgañ heñ deney,’ yinenbe kuriñ.

¹⁴ Gega al yende nanñare niñ belen al goke igiñ ma nuramiñ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deñ manañ nanña gisaw al go kuñde gor kuan. Kuñbe gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayiñ. Neñbe al gore doyañ al kuruñniniñ heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurde hite yinnayiñ,’ yinen mel go hulyañ yirke kwamiñ.

15 Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmir hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolak daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin.

16 Irkeb al mehenbe wayyin goreb, 'Doyan al, nebe gol hora unjkuren nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,' inyin.

17 Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin.

18 Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horage unjkuren nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,' inyin.

19 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin.

20 Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin.

21 Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb bingge ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,' inyin.

22 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde bingge ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

23 Al gwahade yen nurdeb dani horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolak hitinde temewon,' inyin.

24 Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyin.

25 Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb dani sopte untek?' inamin.

26 Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe igin kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen igin ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen.

27 Be, ne belen doyan almin hen hen ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyin," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po.

29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb,

30 "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

31 Al kura belen, 'Dani kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

32 Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum.

33 Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Danin donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunan yiramin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

35 Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin.

36 Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyan Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten beleyen ugamde tukamin.

37 Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

38 "Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin," yamin.

39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada hena," inamin.

40 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin," yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

41 Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninjen nurde esenbe gaha yirin:

42 "Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen hanka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han.

43 Nin geb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fulen marmin yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sinja belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin.

44 Irdeb tauntinya dindikanya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yirtin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unken mun kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen," yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin.

46 Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, 'Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,' yitin hi. Gega danin geb den belen kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han?" yinyin.

47 Be, Yesu go nan kahalmi nan kahalmi ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhan. Gega Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya belen maynin yen kurut yen hinhan.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurunj gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yej hitte po wanj gabu irde hinhan. Ninjeb maytek belnej kura ma kenej hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunjen tarende mata tej ha inaminj
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunjen ya balemde kunj koya belen milgu irtin bana goj al wanj gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tej tej mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwaminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wayaminj.

² Irdeb, "Momonj dira. Ganunj belen igin ginke mata kurunj gayen tej ha?" inen gusunjanj iraminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ne wor gusunjanj kura direnj tihim geb.

⁴ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunj ma megen ninj al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo tej hinhin? Momonj nirke nure," yinyinj.

⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingenj ulinj sege irdeb, "Al Kurunj belen inke meten go tej hinhin intekeb, 'Daninj geb mereminj goyen fudinde yej ma nurde hinhan?'" dinyenj.

⁶ Munanj al belen inke meten tej hinhin intekeb al buda kurunj gab Yonbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al yej nurde hanj geb, merenininj go nurdeb binj ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yaminj.

⁷ Irdeb, "Yon belen mata tej hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke tej hinhin yej ma nurde hite," inaminj.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henje, "Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurunj gayen tej hime ma dinenj," yinyinj.

Mejenj murungem damu tej hiyen gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenje maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: "Al kura goyen wain metenminj harde ep irdeb al hoyanj goyen, 'Wain meten gabe denj ge mekerhem geb, meten tej iginenj hekeb metenje gote murungem nunenj hinayinj,' yinenje nanja gisaw wor po kunje nalu ulyanj goj hinhin.

¹⁰ Irde wain finj yad yad nalu hekeb metenjaminj kura tej kerke wayyinj. Wanj meten doyanj irde hinhan mar goyen anutaminj belen wain iginenj ninj hulyanj iryinj goyen momonj yirkeb tuwaginj mat mayde takira tike dulinj kurinj.

¹¹ Irkeb metenjaminj hoyanj wor tej kerke wayyinj. Gega yenje mayde detminj yuguya tej kupsonj takira tike yej wor dulinj mulganj hirinj.

¹² Irkeb sopte po metenjaminj hoyanj tej kerke wayyinj. Gega yej wor mayde bulunj bulunj irde dagim yanj irde tukunj wain metenjinj sijare takira tike kurinj.

¹³ "Be, metenjinj gote minj al goreb, 'Daha tiyenj? Bada henj urne, bubulkunje wor po gayen tej kermeke kuyenj. Yej daw gab palap irde wain iginenj kura unke yawayyenj,' yenje urminj go tej kerke wayyinj.

¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyanj irde hinhan mar gore urminj go keneje gwaha tininj yej sege irdeb, 'Meten gate minj al gote urminje gago. Kamebe metenjinj gabe yende hiyyenj. Ninjeb mayteke kamkeb metenjinj gabe nende po hiyyenj,' yaminj.

15 Irdeb al go tuluj teŋ siŋare tukuj mayke kamiyij.

“Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ geb, metenŋ miŋ al goreb daha yiryenŋ?

16 Metenŋ miŋ al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ metenŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayıŋ. Irkeb metenmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ yunke gore doyaŋ irde unenŋ hinayıŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ go meremiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe neŋ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamiŋ.

17 Gwaha yekeb Yesu belej yeneŋ kimiŋ mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahaŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ geb Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belej igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ belej teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iriyiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi? *Tikiŋ 118:22*

18 Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyenbe mugol niyyenŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyenŋ al gobe umetek tiyyenŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayıŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19 Be, Yesu belej gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya belej mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dinen hi,” yeŋbe, “Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al buda kuruj gore mudunnayıŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere buluj tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek,” yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ belej titreŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.

21 Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, ge belej al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruj gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al denem yanŋa denem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ yirde kura buluj buluj ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

22 Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruj Sisarbe Al Kuruj niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar belej yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?” inenŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

23 Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe,

24 “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaŋ,” yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde toneŋya denemya har?” yinenŋ gusuŋaŋ yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamiŋ.

25 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Gwahade niŋgeb, Sisar belej det kura niŋ dinyenŋ gobe Sisar unnayıŋ. Munanŋ Al Kuruj belej det kura niŋ dinyenŋ gobe Al Kuruj unnayıŋ,” yinyiŋ.

26 Irkeb al buda kuruj diliŋde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneŋbe dinonŋ kok yeŋ mohoŋ hibol tiyamiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiŋ.

Kamtiŋde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayıŋ yeŋ hanŋen.

²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asanbebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin.

²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin.

³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin.

³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkenen goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin.

³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin.

³³ Dili henbe al 7 gobe bere unkenen go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen.

³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huward huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin.

³⁶ Yenbe kamtinde mat huwarden Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asanbe kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he geren melak hen hinhin goko kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinde sopte huwarnayin yen yitin.

³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb.

⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin:

⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belej denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinar yen nurde ulin umja somborhen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yanje gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen.

⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan belej denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belej matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belej kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin.

² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen (Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belej, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belej Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umjam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po bel!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belej,

⁶ “Ya kurun kene han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanja gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenebe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunjan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaibe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinar ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb.

⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe

go wa forok yeŋ hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaŋ go gago yeŋ ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Fuleŋa mata beleŋ po kurun hiyyen. Irke al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyanŋa arde hinayin. Gabman kura beleŋ huwarde gabman hoyanŋa fuleŋa teŋ hinayin.

¹¹ Irde naŋa kurayanbe nininŋa karkuwan forok yeŋ hinayin, binŋe nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanŋinŋebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanen manan karkuwan forok yeŋ hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe ne ninŋa igin ma nurde han mar beleŋ den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinŋe dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marŋa gote karkuwanminyat dilinŋe dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin.

¹³ Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnaŋ yenbe gogo beleŋ kerde dunen han yeŋ nurde hinayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilinŋe huwarkeb ne beleŋ mereya dufay wukkenŋa dunen. Irkeb asogotin beleŋ epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Niŋgeb merere ma huwarde henŋabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tinin yeŋ goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yeŋ hinayin goyenterbe mamtinŋa nanatinŋa, dadatinŋa koltinŋa, irde taytinŋa kadtinŋa yagoya beleŋ wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne ninŋa igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den beleŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb ne nin heken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ yenŋa huginen heŋ heŋ beleŋ go kerd dunyen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun heŋ heŋ nalube binde hihŋi yeŋ nurnayin.

²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunminŋa gote murunŋem tenayin yeŋ Al Kurunŋen asanŋe katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanŋare hanŋen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanŋen marbe busaharde sinŋare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyanŋe hanŋen marbe taun binŋe ma hurkunayin.

²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun beleŋ Yudia naŋa kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunminŋa goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunen. Niŋgeb bere binŋa yanŋa dirin hanŋapok minŋanŋabe epte ma aranŋen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po.

²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun naŋa hoyanŋe hoyanŋe yukunayin. Irke al miŋ hoyan beleŋ wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kunŋe Al Kurun

belenj taun go tubul titek nalu kiriyin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nanja diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten nanja erek irde hike nanja migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hej gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin.

²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nanja gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hej kamde gergeren tinayin.

²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarene kurun turun yan goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katenj himeke nennayin.

²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulan tiyen yen nalu kiriyin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hej sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin.

³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kunj mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamij doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin.

³² “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nature al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.

³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginenj alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindikenj ge kenkela hej ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnanj mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke gote po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunjat tinayin geb.

³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hej hinayin. Irde tarej henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nature igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmij nankahalmibe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunj alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanjende gor hurkunj hinhin.

³⁸ Irde wampotminj wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hej kunj hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabaminj nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

*Yudas belej Yesu tagal unyinj**(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenj hikeyabe dula nalu kurunj Pasoba goyen binde hirinj. Pasobarebe beret yis minjmonj katinj goyen nene hanjen.

² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurunj gare mudunnayinj yenj kafura henje, “Daha mat kura al dilinj banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yenj belej ninj nanjkeninj hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha tenj hikeyabe Satan belej Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana gonj ninj al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyinj.

⁴ Irkeb yenj belej kunj pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Al Kurunjen ya balem doyanj ird ird marte karkuwanjya hitte kunjbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke tenj fere tinayinj,” yenjbe mel goya mere sege iraminj.

⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanej wor po nurdeb damu girtek inaminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yudas go amanj henje mulganj henj kurinj. Irde nalu kura al hoyanj minjmonj Yesuya komatminjya po hike yenenj gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde kerenj yenj nurdeb goke doyanj henj hinhin.

*Komatminj irawa belej Pasoba dula ninj det gitik iraryum**(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)*

⁷ Be, beret yis minjmonj nen nen nalu kurunj Pasoba inenj hanjen goyen forok yirinj. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha tenj henje Al Kurunj belej Isip mat nanjamde yumulganj tiyyinj goke dufay henj hanjen.

⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyanj yirdeb, “Der wa mehenj henj kunj binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyinj.

⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kunj gitik tiyyi yenj dinenj ha?” inaryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henje, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunje al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kunj hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yenj kuyenj yare gor kiriryenj.

¹¹ Irde ya gote minj al go kenenje, ‘Saba dird dird alnininj belej, “Yage bana ganj gayen gasunj damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure ninj binje netek,” yihi,’ iniryenj.

¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe henj henj gasunj kurunj kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasunj sope irtinj goyen dikala diryenj. Irkeb gor henje binje yago kanj gitik iriryenj,” yinyinj.

¹³ Be, irem go kunjbe Yesu belej yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kanj gitik tiyaryum.

*Yesu komatminjya dula funanj tiyyinj**(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basanj marminj 12 go binje nininj yenj yende matare keperde tukaminj.

¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belej mere basanj marminj goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denjya tumnanj netewonj yenj nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurunj goyen ulner forok yiyyenj. Nijgeb gago nininj tihit.

¹⁶ Fudinde dinenj hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyenj. Kame kame Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yenj goyare gab denjya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyinj.

17 Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitin ala tinan.

18 Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sote newen,” yinyin.

19 Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kame tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin.

20 Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.

21 Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi.

22 Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde kame. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

23 Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

24 Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. Irde, ‘Den ninin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanjen.

26 Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meter al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meter ten hiyen.

27 Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meter al hen den ge meter ten himyen.

28 “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanjen.

29 Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.

30 Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.

32 Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega,

sopte ne hitte mulgañ heñ wayayin. Irde kadge yago farañ yurde sanjin yirde hayin,” inyin.

³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manañ epte geya tumñañ kanduk go tereñ yeñ nurde hime geb,” inyin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde gineñ hime. Hañka wawun mat kuñ nanja minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yeñ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara moñ, meten ten dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kunin ten hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basañ hoyañ kura ma yade kunayin,’ dinmirin. Niñgeb gwaha dinmeke kuñ meten ten kuñ hinjanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, den meten ten hinjanyaabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne nin mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yeñ nurde unnayin,’ yitin hi. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga moñ ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara moñ meten ten diryen. Al ma farañ durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kuñ hinayin. Irdeb fuleñare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yeñ hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fuleña mar hitin,’ yeñ nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam moñ kenem meñe diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin.

³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

*Yesu Getsemani kuñ Al Kurun mere iryin
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Donjonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.

⁴⁰ Kuñ forok yeñbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Moñgo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kuñbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin:

⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten siña irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten siña irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin.

⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen farañ urde tareñ iryin.

⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgañ heñ komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yirin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.

46 Irdeb yisan henbe, “Daniñ ferde han? Huwardeb Satan beley tunañ duryen goyen Al Kurun beley sanñ dirkeb epte ma katted yey gusunañ irnayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas beley Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryin
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

47 Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denjem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yey bindere wayyin.

48 Irkeb Yesu beley, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniñde neren taha?” inyin.

49 Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewey ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fuleñare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fuleña tiniñ?” iney gusunañ iramin.

50 Irdeb kuramin beley fuleñare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote metey al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin.

51 Irkeb Yesu beley, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

52 Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley Yesu go fere tiniñ yey wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanyen marte karkuwanmin manañ gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beley mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawé al bulun yey nurde fuleñare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?”

53 Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tunañ hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe goñ min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde metey ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den beley bulun nirnin yey wayhan,” yinyin.

54 Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten haniñ fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

*Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)*

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin.

55 Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin.

56 Irkeb metey bere kura beley Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela keneñ bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin.

57 Gega Pita gob, “Moñ, al gobe go ma nurde uney hime,” iney helwan hirin.

58 Be, muñ kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita keneñbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Moñ, nebe al goyen moñ,” inyin.

59 Be, awa unken gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin.

60 Gega Pita beley, “Daniñ lawlaw yey ha? Gebe goke kura yey ha yey ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yey hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin.

61 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley hinhinde gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley dula ten henya, “Hanğa wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun

karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen biŋ bak yirin.

⁶² Irkeb kat siŋare kuŋ esen esen igin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamin

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beleŋ po tonanŋe alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al giner hanyen go geb, al gore mununa yeŋ momon dira,” inamin.

⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere buluŋ manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fuleŋa mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ diliŋde iramin.

⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yeŋ nurnayin.

⁶⁸ Irde gusuŋan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin.

⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase beleŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde heŋ,” yinyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin.

⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yinŋen mohanŋe Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminnininŋe nurhet geb, danin al hoyan beleŋ wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramin mar go tumnan Yesu go teŋ Pailat hitte tukamin. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nanŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin.

² Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin.

³ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun we?” inen gusuŋan iryin. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyin.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote karkuwanminya yeŋya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura teŋ kawo al fere titneŋ irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyin.

⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po heŋbe, “Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia nanŋare nin alya bereya dufaymin haga yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili nanŋare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin.

⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yeŋ gusuŋan yiryin.

⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ nuri,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ.

⁹ Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Daha wor Herot beleŋ Yesu buluŋ iri?” yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ.

¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sokal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kurun yiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kurunyen amiŋ beleŋ po umja irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ.

¹² Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

*Pailat beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayeŋ yineŋ biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diliŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem.

¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fulenja marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ.

¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamiŋ. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin.

²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiŋ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeŋ nurde gabu iramiŋ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ.

²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiŋ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ *Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unkuŋreŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.*

kura kamyen yen ma kenhem. Ningeb fulenja marne yinmeke dulinj maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyinj.

²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada henj yende mere po gama ire yen nuryinj.

²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusunjan irde hinhan go po gama iryinj.

²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamaminj goke tenj koyore keraminj geb epte ma wor po tenj sinja irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yaminj. Irkeb Pailat gobe mereminj po gama iryinj. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindikenj ga nurhanj gwaha irnayinj,” yinenj tubul tenj yunyingj.

Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukunj kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukunj hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kuruseminj tulunj tenj korkor irdeya kunj hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinjare katenj yen kamyende gor tenj kunj hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yen wanj hinhin. Yen belen wanj al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faranj urde tenj gama ira,” inenj parsay po iraminj. Irkeb kuruse goyen tenj Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denjembe Saimon, irde Afrika nanja kurunj bana gonj ninj taun kura Sairini ninj al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinninj yen gama iraminj. Bana gonjbe bere mananj gama irde buninjenj irde esenj urde hinhan.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenj tigiri tenjbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Yerusalem ninj bere, ne ninj esenj ma yo. Ultinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayinj:

‘Niga bere, denj dirinj ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntinj berebe kanduk kurunj forok yiyyenj nalurebe iginj aranj busaharnayinj.

Ningeb goke amanj henayinj,’ yenayinj geb.

Fudinde, ultinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj nalube forok yiyyenj. Goyenterbe al belenj kanduk goke kafura henjbe iginj aranj po kamninj yenjbe dugu karkuwanj goyen gaha yinnayinj: ‘Aranj galanj yenj katenj hika dirke kamninj.’ Irdeb higilinjbe, ‘Aranj galanj yenj aw durke kamninj,’ gwaha yenayinj. Ningeb ne ninj ma esinayinj. Dirinjtenj yagoya dindikenj ge nurde esinayinj.

³¹ He gergen yuwalnenj digulak minjanjbe det bulunj kura minjonj go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunjem monj. Gega kanduk kurunj gago tenj hime. Ningeb denj Yuda marbe he kura det bulunj minjanj geb kamtinj hitinj yara mata bulunjinj yanj geb, kame denj hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyenj? Bulunj wor po forok yiyyenj,” yinyinj.

³² Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukunj kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukaminjya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go mananj gasa yirninj yenj yukaminj.

³³ Yukunj yukunj nanja denje kura, “Al Tonañ Kinkininj” inenj hanjyende gor forok yenjbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminj. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yinjenj kuruse tenj kurinj go hende po tenj Yesuyen kuruse yase belenj mat keraminj. Munanj kura gobe tenj Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belenj mat keraminj.

³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henjbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulunj tahanj geb halde yunayinj,” yirinj. Be, yenj kuruse hende

hikayabe fulenja mar belej Yesuyen ulinj umnja bikkenj tuguya titinj goyen ganuj belej tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilinj tanaraminj.

³⁵ Be, al waj go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenej hinhan. Yuda marte doyanj mar mananj waj Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyanj faranj yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurunj belej basinja irtinj al go goyen kenem tarejminjde katke kinninj,” yaminj.

³⁶ Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitinj goyen unaminj.

³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj kenem tarejger kata,” inaminj.

³⁸ Mere kura Yesu ninj katinj goyen kuruse tonanje kirtinj hinhin goyen kapyanj henjbe gogo ayanj kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABÉ YUDA MARTE DOYANJ AL KURUNJ

³⁹ Be, kawé al unjurej kuruseminj hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarejger megen kurkunje deyya mananj gwaha po dirayinj,” yen inej tej sukal iryinj.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata buluj tiyaruj gote murungem tahar gago. Munanj yenbe det kura buluj ma iruj gega, deyya mata buluj mar gaya dulnenj wor po kanduk kuruj tej hi. Goyenbe daninj geb mere buluj mat irde ha? Gebe kamej tej ha gega, Al Kurunj ninj kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inej tiyyinj.

⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belej kame Doyanj Al Kurunj henj waj gere alya bereya doyanj yird yird nalurebe ne ninj nurayinj,” inyinj.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanjka gayen po neya tumnanj gasuj iginj wor pore gor hirej tahar,” inyinj.

Yesu kamyinj

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kunj kunj nanja bankahal hekeb nanja ma temeykeb kidoma kurunj wor po forok yen megen kurunj goyen aw uryinj. Irdeb gwahade po hike kunj kunj 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirinj.

⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinja goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikkenj po irtinj goyen gasuj himam wor po bana hurkunj hurkunj pet titinj goyen kahalte erek yen kurinj. Al belej Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj metenej hinhin goyen Yesu belej sope iryinj gote tunjanenbe amil tolok kurunj gogo erek yirinj.

⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinja Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayenja funanj, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyinj.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulenja mar 100 doyanj yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurunj go kenej bebak tenjbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak,” yen Al Kurunj turuj irde kasor iryinj.

⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinninj yenj gabu iraminj mar gobe mata forok yaminj goyen yenenjbe binde kanduknenj wor po nuraminj. Irde dumunj gasa yirdya yirdya bur yenj mulganj haminj.

⁴⁹ Munanj Yesu nurd unenj yenja kunj hinhan marbe sorte po henjbe mata forok yaminj kurunj goyen dilinde yenenj hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waj waj Yesu hitte mata forok yaminj kurunj goyen yenaminj.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keraminj

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50-51 Be, go nalureb Yudia nanjare ninj taun Arimatea ninj al denjem Yosep gobe wanj Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyanj al. Gega yenbe doyanj mar kadom belen Yesu mayninj yaminj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Yenbe Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyanj diliñde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen.

52 Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore tenj mete tininj yenj Pailat gusunanj irkeb, "Iginj," inyinj.

53-54 Irkeb al kuraya kunj Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faranj tiyaminj. Irde Yuda marte matare amil iginj kura tenj gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iraminj. Irdeb, "Gisebe Sabat nalu ninjgeb, hanjka po mete titek," yenj al hakwa yerd yerd ninj hora taltinj al hakwam kura ma yerde hitinj tinenj hinhin bana goj tukunj keraminj.

55 Be, Galili ninj bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunjbe horabok kurunj bana goj Yesu hakwam goyen gasunj damde daha mat kerhanj goyen kenaminj.

56 Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulganj henj he fimiñya det fiminj gote haminj iginj munj goyen Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj gitik tiyaminj. Gega henj ga monj Sabat nalu hewenj tiyyinj geb, Moseyen sabare yitinj goyen gama irde usanj henjbe metere ma kwaminj.

24

Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj kunj fay uryinj. Irkeb wampot munj wor po bere buda gore he fimiñya det haminj iginj munj wor po gitik yiraminj goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irninj yenj horabok bembare gor kwaminj.

2 Kunj forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titinj hora kurunj goyen kanj kanj irde tenj sinja irtinj kenaminj.

3 Gwahade kenenjbe binjde hurkaminj gega, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenaminj.

4 Irdeb, "Daha kura irhanj?" yenj dufay henj hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulinj umñambe milmulñenj wor po gore forok yenj ketalminjde huwararyum.

5-6 Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yenenjbe hurkunjat tenj kafara henj megen dokolhoj yugulunj tenj kuku tiyaminj. Irkeb irem gore, "Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurunj belen isanj hihi. Ninjgeb daniñ yenj ge al kamtinjde gasunj bana ga nanjkenenj hanj? Galili nanja bana go henjyabe Yesu belen yinjenj ge yenj,

7 'Ne Al Urminj gabe mata bulunj mar haniñde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kameñde mat kunj yerenjkek hekeb Al Kurunj belen nisanj hiyyenj,' dinenj hinhin goyen bitinj bak ma yenj hi?" yinaryum.

8 Be, gwaha yinke gab binj bak yaminj.

9 Irdeb mulganj henj yare kunjbe mata yenaminj goyen Yesuyen mere basanj mar 11 goya dinunj yago yenja hinhan goyen momonj yiraminj.

10 Mere gwaha tiyaminj marbe Makdala ninj Maria, Yoana, Yems miliñ Mariayabe bere buda hoyanj mananj mel gore momonj yiraminj.

11 Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamñenj nurdeb fudinje yenj ma nuraminj.

12 Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yenj horabok bembare kurinj. Kunj forok yenj horabok bana goj pew kanj nanjinyinj. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iraminj

amil gobe okohom po yuguya titin goyen yenenbe mulgan hirin. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yen kukuwamnen nuryin.

*Yesube Emeus kuj kuj belen forok yirin
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Be, go nan kahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuj hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.

¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belen kuj henyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin goke tagaldeya kuj hinaryum.

¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kuj hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kuj hinhan.

¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiyaryum.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum.

¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denjem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinen han ka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminya matamin yabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminya doyan marnininya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniinde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun.

²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuj hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Nin geb go nurdeb hurkun kat tihit.

²⁴ Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kuj bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, dani fudinde yen ma nurde har?”

²⁶ Mesaiaabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denjem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin.

²⁷ Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asan de katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min orde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yirin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kuj kuj Emeus taun irem go kure yen kuj hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin.

²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kuj harde gor kunin,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin.

³⁰ Be, kuj yare henbe binde ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunin.

³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenej bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.

³² Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henjyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kunj Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinaminj.

³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kunj henya Yesuya kunj hinhan gega, kenej bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hej beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manaj tagalaryum.

Yesube komatminj yago tumnanj diliŋde forok yirinj

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitinj kamke iginj po hinayinj,” yinyinj.

³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenejbe unjura usi ten hurkunjat ten kafura haminj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Daninj geb dufay budam hej nenen kafura hej hanj?”

³⁹ Hanneya kahanneya ga yennan. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisar nurdeb nurnayinj. Unjurabe ulinj piginj minjon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen hanj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanja haninja yikala yiryinj.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj go kenej amanj wor po haminj geb, mitere yara nuraminj. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyinj.

⁴² Irkeb makanj dapnja parwek kura yadi kirtinj goyen unaminj.

⁴³ Irdeb kenej hikeya dapnja goyen nirinj.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denja tumnanj hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayaminj irde Tikiŋ Asande kayaminj gote minje wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayinj dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhanj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayinj yen dufayminj figilyinj.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj gab kamyen yitinj. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen.

⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayinj mar belen mere momonminj goyen Yerusalem mat minj urde megenj al hike kwa kurunj bana goyen momon yirde tukunayinj. Gwaha ten kunj henjyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinenj saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunminj yubul ten Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj heke Al Kurunj belen halde yunyenj.

⁴⁸ Mata kurunj diltinj bilminjdenen hinhan goyen tumnanj kunj al momon yirde tukunayinj.

⁴⁹ Gega aranj ma kunayinj. Ne hurkunje tareŋ kura Adone belen dunen yen binj tiyyinj goyen ten kermeke katenj ketal durke gab kunayinj. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hej Holi Spirit goke po doyanj hej hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Yesube Al Kurunj hitte mulganj hej hurkurinj

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde tareh yiryin.

⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin.

⁵² Irkeb mel gore doloŋ irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon

Yon belej mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ gayen kayyiñ

Mere belej po al hiriñ

¹ Be, hañkapyá wor po megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun.

² Yeñbe megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum.

³ Det kurun gabe yeñ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belej forok yiryiñ. Det kurun forok yiryiñ gayen Mere go miñmoñ manhan forok ma yewoñ.

⁴ Irde yeñbe Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote miñ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yíkala yird yird hulsi.

⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heñ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen sañiñ belej epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belej al kura teñ kerke wayyiñ. Deñembe Yon.

⁷ Yeñbe hulsi goyen goke al momoñ yire yeñ wayyiñ. Gogab al tumñañ meremiñ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ yeñ nurde wayyiñ.

⁸ Goyenbe Yon yiñgeñbe hulsi moñ. Yeñbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeñ wayyiñ.

⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yíkala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiñ.

¹⁰ Yeñ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belejbe megen gago iryiñ. Irkeb wañ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneñ bebak ma tiyamiñ.

¹¹ Yeñbe yiñgeñde alya bereya wor po hitte wañ yeñya hinhin gega, go ma nurd uneybe igiñ igiñ ma iramiñ.

¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ iramiñ marbe Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ heñ heñ sañiñ yunyiñ.

¹³ Dirñeñ weñ hamiñ gobe megen niñ mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ hamiñ. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyát matare ma Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ hamiñ. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirñeñ weñ hamiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al heñbe neñya hinhet. Irdeb tareñmiñ turñañ yañ wor po goyen dilniñde wor po keneñ hinhet. Tareñmiñ turñañ yañ gobe Al Kurun belej Urmiñ unjkureñ muñ goyen unyiñ. Yeñbe al bunineñ yirde farañ yurd yurd matamiñ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manañ makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belej yeñ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeñ hinhin: “Al gabe ne belej diniñ himyen al go goyen. Yeñ ge yeñbe gaha diniñ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriñya bikkeñ bikkeñ wor po hinhin. Niñgebe deñemya tareñmiñyabe nere folek wor po,’ diniñ himyen gobe gogo,” yiriñ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba sañiñbe Al Kurun belej Mose haniñde kerke yeñ belej tagalyiñ gega, bunineñ dirde farañ durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniñde kerke yeñ belej dunyiñ. Niñgebe yeñ belej bunineñ dirde farañ durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, neñ tumñañ guram dirde tareñ dirde go hende hugiñeñ duney tebañ dirde hiyen.

* **1:5:** Miñ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niñ alya bereya belej keneñ bebak ma teñ hanyen.

18 Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unkenen mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

*Yon Baptais beley saba tagalyin
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

19 Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar beley Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunon irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin.

20 Be, mel go wan gusunon irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yinyin.

21 Irkeb sopte gusunon irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose beley Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. Irkeb Yon beley wol henbe, “Mon po,” yinyin.

22 Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamin.

23 Irkeb Yon beley Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley mere tiyyin goyen yenbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henbe,
‘Doyan Al Kurunyen beley sope irde huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katin al go
goyen,” yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

24 Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar beley hulyan yirke wayamin gore,

25 “Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, daniin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusunon iramin.

26 Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den beley al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi.

27 Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

28 Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sina kurhan Yon Baptais beley alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin beley gon forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

29 Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen.

30 Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinnya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo.

31 Ne beley wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke keneb bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yiriyin: “Be, nanjinde mat Holi Spirit kalyinji kattin yara tej ulin hende hike kinminj.

³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niriyin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katenj yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyin.

³⁴ Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinminj geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urminj dinenj hime,” yinyin.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatminj hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatminj irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu waj kunj hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirinj dirnen iro kini,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, komatminj irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum.

³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da ninj nurde waj har?” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, “Rabai, gebe dare henj kunj ha?” inenj gusunanj iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yen hanjen.)

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Wayyi, waj gabe kiniryen,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kunjbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nanja dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirinj geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kulinj.

⁴¹ Yenbe Yesuya henj gabe gor mat po itinj Saimon ninj kunj nanjinyin. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyin. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.)

⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyin. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urminj Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginenj hinayin,” inyin. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatminj yiriyin

⁴³ Be, go feraminj kunj fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanjare kwe yen kunj hinhin. Kunj henya Filip kenenbe, “Waj gama nira,” inyin.

⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde ninj al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor ninj po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel ninj nanjkenenj kurinj. Kunj kenenbe, “Nenbe Mose belen saba sanjinminde yen ge kayyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar mananj yen ge asanjde kayaminj al go goyen kenhet. Yenbe Nasaret ninj al Yesu, Yosep urminj,” inyin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel belen wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da iginj forok yiyyen? Epte monj geb,” inyin. Irkeb Filip belen, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen Nataniel waj forok yeke kenenbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yen kentek albe gago. Yenbe usi ma tej hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yirin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel belen, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” inenj gusunanj iryin. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip belen kunj ne ninj ma ginkeya fik he yokjare hike genhem,” inyin.

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deje irawa gote minjbe ‘hora kurun’.

49 Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunj,” inyinj.

50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fik he yokŋare hike genhem ginmeke goke teŋbe gogo dufayge ne ninj tareŋ irha? Mata gog munj po monj geb. Gote folek mata tiŋeŋ turnunj yanj kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneŋ heŋ taha geb,” inyinj.

51 Irdeb sopte gaha inyinj. “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, deŋbe nanŋin hol yeke Al Kurunjen miyonj beleŋ megen mat hiryonj hende Al Kurunj hitte hurkunj megen kateŋ teŋ hike yennayin. Irde hiryonj gobe ne Al Urminj gayen yeŋ bebak tinayinj,” inyinj.

2

Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hirinj

1 Be, naŋa fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ ninj taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirinj gote dula mata kurunj forok yirinj.

2 Yesu milinbe dula mata kurunje gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili naŋare hinhin. Ninjgeb yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwaminj.

3 Be, dula mata kurunje gor ninj wainbe hubu hirinj. Irkeb Yesu milinj beleŋ wanbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain minjmonj hahanj,” inyinj.

4 Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,* daninj geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninenj ha? Mata tiŋeŋ turnunj yanj titek nalube hako geb,” inyinj.

5 Gwaha inkeb milinj beleŋ gor ninj meten mar goyen, “Yeŋ beleŋ daha kura tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayinj,” yinyinj.

6 Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda marte matare haninja kahanja halde ig ulinj titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora beleŋ po yirtinj karkuwanj 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkurunbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek.

7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb fe yunke wanj tumnanj makin hitinj ala tiyaminj.

8 Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula mata ga tonanj heŋ hi al go unnanj,” yinke yeŋ yirinj gwahade po tiyaminj.

9 Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonanj al goreb Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hirinj goyen tunanj uryinj. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar beleŋ gor ninj kura teŋ wayhanj yeŋ ma nuryinj. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be, tonanj al gore bere tirinj al goyen hoy irke wakeb,

10 “Albe wain iginj wor po go wa yawanj yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinjen goyen yawanj yunenj hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yunenj yeŋ nurdeb wain mali malinjen goyen hubu heke gab gago iginj dunha,” inyinj.

11 Be, Galili naŋa bana ninj taun gorbe Yesu beleŋ hanŋapya wor po mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryinj. Irkeb komatminj yago mata tiŋeŋ turnunj yanj tiyyinj goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufayminj saninj iraminj.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hora meten teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyyinj

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube milinja kulinj yagoyabe komatminya irde tumnanj Kapeneam taunde kateŋ gor hinhan gega, wawunj budam ma hinhan.

* 2:4: Yesube Mesaia meten goyen minj uryinj geb, milinj goyen bere inyinj gogo.

13 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalem hurkurin.

14 Kunj Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al belej bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyingi yago gor yerke al belej wan det hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar‡ manaj gasunjinde keperde hike yinyin.

15 Gwahade yenenbe kanj kura ten det goyen yusulak ten tenje nin det irde gore po dapna goyen tumnan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katamin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamin, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolon tiyyin.

16 Irdeb kalyingi damure nin yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det ga yade kat kunan. Danin geb Adoner yabe dawet damu ten ten gasun irde hanj?” yinyin.

17 Be, komatmin yago goyen yen belej mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere kura katin hinhin goke bin bak yamin. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mununen ten hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:9*

18 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinen dahade kura Al Kurun belej po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tarenge yan yen gentek?” inamin.

19 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnan. Irkeb ne belej nanja fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi iren,” yinyin.

20 Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramin. Goyenbe ge belejbe nanja fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi iren yen ha?” inamin.

21 Goyenbe Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem nin yirin gobe yingen ge nurde yirin.

22 Kame Yesu go kamyinde mat huwarke gab komatmin yago goyen Yesu belej mere tiyyin goyen goke bin bak yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asande hi goya Yesu belej mere tiyyin goyen fudinde yen nuramin.

23 Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yen ge dufaymin taren iramin.

24 Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade hanj goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke hekkej ma nuryin.

25 Yenbe al dufaymindebe gwahade hanj yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura belej wan al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade yeny momonj irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu belej Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

† 2:13: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnavin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnam matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyomin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ 2:14: Hora kapyan hen hen mar gobe al belej horamin hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irde nin hora goyen yunen hanjen.

1 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar buda bana goj niŋ al kura denjembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.

2 Yeŋ beleŋ wawuŋ kurare kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun beleŋ gad gerke wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ge beleŋ irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawaŋ hiyyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goj epte ma hiyen,” inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salanŋeŋ hitiŋbe daha mat sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Daha matbe miliŋ biŋde hurkuŋ sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ!” inyiŋ.

5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ fe po baptais tiyyeŋ, irde Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ al gobe epte al gergeŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara hiyyeŋ. Munan gwahade ma tiyyeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goj epte ma hurkuyeŋ.

6 Albe miliŋ biŋde mat kawaŋ heŋ hanŋen. Gega kawaŋ hitiŋ mar gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ po gab Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryen.

7 Sopte kawaŋ hawayiŋ ginhem gake hurkuŋkat ma tiyayiŋ.

8 Meŋe migiriŋbe nurde hityen gega, meŋe gobe gwaha mat waŋ goj kwa yeŋ ma po nurde hityen. Niŋgebe Holi Spirit beleŋ gergeŋ yiryen mar goyen wor megen niŋ mar beleŋ epte ma al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Gwaha inkebe Nikodemus beleŋ, “Mere yeŋ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyeŋ?” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niŋgebe merene gayen bebak ma teŋ ha?”

11 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Neŋbe saba fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilniniŋde yeneŋ hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereniniŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen.

12 Nebe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat po megen gar mata forok yeŋ hanŋen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. Niŋgebe Al Kurun hire gor niŋ mata forok yeŋ hanŋen gore saba dirmekebe daha mat fudinde yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

13 Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya heŋ gor mat katmiriŋ. Niŋgebe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen igiŋ tagaltek hime.

14 Mose beleŋ sawsawa po kurun naja bana goj Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beleŋ po kunere toneŋ irde he hende kerde isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha po niryen.

15 Gogab ne neneŋbe al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

16 “Al Kurunbe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunenbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen basiŋa ma irdeb yunyiŋ. Niŋgebe al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen al gobe hugiŋeŋ kamde kamdere ma kuŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen.

17 Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Urmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ go hende alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ.

18 Ninggeb al kura Urminj goke dufayminj tarej iryenbe Al Kurunj belej merem yanj ma yiryenj. Munanj al kura Al Kurunj Urminj goke dufayminj sanj ma iryenj al gobe Urminj unjkurenj munj goke hekkenj ma nuryenj geb, bikkenj merem yanj irtinj hiyenj.

19 Be, merem yanj yird yird gote minjbe gahade: hulsij kura Al Kurunj belej tenj kerke megen gar wayyinj. Goyenbe albe mata bulunj po tenj hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsij ninj amanenj ma nurde hanjen.

20 Ninggeb mata bulunj tenj hanj marbe hulsij ninj iginj ma nurde hanj. Monjo hulsire forok yeteke mata bulunjininj kawan henayinj yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen.

21 Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj iginj fudinde po tenj hi al gobe hulsire forok yenj hiyen. Gogab mata tenj hiyen kurunj gobe Al Kurunjen dufay po gama irde tenj hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyanj belej kennayinj,” inyinj.

Yon Baptais belej Yesu ninj kawan po tagalyinj

22 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminjya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul tenj Yudia nanja bana gonj ninj tiyunj hoyanyanj hoyanyanj kwaminj. Irde gonj nanja fay budam ma henja alya bereya baptais yiryinj.

23 Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyunj bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Ninggeb gor alya bereya turte wanj hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.

24 Yon go gwaha tenj hinhin gobe fere tenj koyare ma keraminjya tenj hinhin.

25 Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulinj tenj tenj mataya fe baptais ninj kadam mohoñde tiyaminj.

26 Gwaha tenj Yon hitte wanjbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward ironj geya hinarunj al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnanj yenj hitte kunj hanj,” inaminj.

27 Irkeb Yon belej wol henjbe, “Albe mali mali ma metenj tinayinj. Al Kurunj belej metenj yuntinj goyen po tinayinj.

28 Hanj kapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia monj. Nebe yenj ge tenj mehenj henj wamirinj,’ dinenj hinhem goyen denjbe nurde hanj.

29 Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yenj bere gote yare kuyenj. Irkeb al gote kadombe wanj bere tiyyenj al gote yare henj al goya beremya mulganj henj wanj wanj ge doyanj hiyyenj. Irdeb al go wanj mere tike nurdeb amanj hiyyenj. Ninggeb al go amanj hiyyenj gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momonj nurdeb amanj wor po hihim.

30 Yenbe al denjem yanj hiyyenj, munanj nebe denjem monj hewenj.

31 “Yenbe Al Kurunj hitte mat katyinj geb, al megen hanj kurunj gate folek wor po. Munanj nebe megen gar forok yimirinj geb, megen ninj al, irde megen mata forok yenj hanj go po ga nurde bebak tenj himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurunj hitte mat katyinj geb, nenj al megen hite kurunj gate tarej folek wor po.

32 Yenbe Al Kurunjen gasunde ninj mata goyen dilinde yenenj, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura mereminj nurde fudinde yenj ma nurde hanjen.

33 Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunjen merebe fudinde yenj nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyenj.

34 Al Kurunj belej tenj kerke wayyinj al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untinj geb, Al Kurunjen mere po tagalde hiyen.

35 Yenbe Naniñ Al Kurunj belej bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde unenjbe det kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird tarej goyen unyinj.

36 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen. Munan Urmiŋde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

1 Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beley Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ han yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

2-3 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa beley kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋgenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beley po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

4 Be, Galili kwe yenbe beleyŋmiŋ Samaria nanayan mat kuriŋ.

5 Kunbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop beley urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin.

6 Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar beley bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beley ulyan kun naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan heŋ hinhin.

7 Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ.

8 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kun biŋge damu tiniŋ yen taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ.

9 Be, Yesu beley gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyiŋ.

10 Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kurun beley duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kun nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ?”

12 Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋen wen, sipsipmiŋyabe bulmakawmiŋya beley nene hinhan. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiŋ.

13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryen.”

14 Goyenbe fe ne beley yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne beley yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitekde niŋ fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat hugiŋeŋ marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote biŋde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge beley yen ha goyen ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe niŋ ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niŋ gar ma wan heŋ,” inyiŋ.

16 Irkeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Kun almege tupi teŋ ga wayyi,” inyiŋ.

17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Almenem moŋ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha.

¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesoŋoŋ yade yubul tenje sopte al tenj goya har gobe almege moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem.

²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belej dugu* gayenter waŋ dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yeŋ hanyen,” inyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belej inyiŋ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

²² Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya dolon ird hanyen. Munan Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgan tenj tenj gobe neŋ Yuda mar momon diryin geb, neŋbe al goyen dolon ird hite yeŋ nurdeya dolon irde hityen.

²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanka gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen.

²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irnin yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayin,” inyiŋ.

²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ belej gab ge belej yeŋ ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyiŋ. Mesaia Kristu inen hanyen.

²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiŋ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu belej bere goya mere tenj hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen waŋ yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belej, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere ird ha?” inen gusunan ma iramin.

²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenje mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb,

²⁹ “Al kura ne mata tenj himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura nin, waŋ kennan!” yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yeŋ kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belej, “Rabai, binje ga kura nawa be,” inamin.

³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe binjene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin.

³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belej binje kura wet yawan una?” yeŋbe kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Nere binjebe nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen tenj tukun pasi iren gogo.

³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nanja hiyyen,’ yeŋ hanyen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunyen metende binje ep hahan ga yennan. Binjebe yad yadi yertek hahan.

³⁶ Al binje yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binje yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde

* 4:20: Dugu gote denjembe Grisim dugu.

yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya bingge yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen.

³⁷ Ninggeb mere kura, 'Al kura belen bingge haryen. Irkeb al kura belen bingge yade yadi yiryen,' yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime.

³⁸ Nebe den belen bingge ma hartin metende gor nin bingge yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago," yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, "Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi," yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁰ Ninggeb mel gore wanbe, "Nenya gar hini," inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin.

⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, "Hanƙapya nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga hanƙabe nindiken kirmininininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet," inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanare kurin.

⁴⁴ Kun henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde hanyen," yirin.

⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irwon yen esen mere iryin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hiriinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firininde po hinhin.

⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon yen esen mere iryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe dulnen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin," inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure," inyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa," inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin.

⁵¹ Be, al go hako kun hikeyabe meten marmin belen wan belen kenenbe, "Urgebe igin hiyun!" inamin.

⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nature wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyun goke gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, "Urgebe ki nana bul irde nana dilin unƙuren gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyun," inamin.

⁵³ Gwaha inkeb dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu belen, "Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen," inyin mere gobe nana dilin goyenter wor po ninun yen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yenya yaminde hanyen mar gobe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nanjare mat Galili nanjare wanj mata tinjey sopte hoyanj kura iriyinj gobe gogo doyanj al gote urminj sope iriyinj.

5

Yesu beley al garbam minyanj kura Betesida fe ala sinjakde hinhin goyen sope iriyinj

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruj kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurinj.

² Yerusalem binde gonje fe ala kura al po taltinj Yuda marte mere mat Betesida iney hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kuruj taun go milgu irtinje yame kura Sipsipyen Yame iney hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanenj kura siptesononj goyen fe ala go sinjakan hinhan.

³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minyanj karim ma wanj ya kawan bana gonj hinhan. Diliinj titminj, kahanj nonbo hitinyabe ulinj kamtinj yagoya goyen budam wor po wanj gor hinhan.*

⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinje po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, Yesu beley gor kunj al goyen firtinje gwahade hike kenenje al gobe sobamde po bulunjen gahade hiyen yey nuryinj. Irdeb, "Igin hemewonj yey nurde ha we?" iniyinj.

⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, "Doyanj al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faranj nurde nad fete nertek monj. Ninjeb hako ga kurke yey kurut yey himekeb al hoyanj beley wa mehenj hej kurkunj hanjen," iniyinj.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenjebe al goyen, "Huwara. Huwarde gasunje sope irde tenj kwa," iniyinj.

⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe iginj hirinj. Irdeb huwarde gasunminj sope irde tenj kurinj.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nature forok yirinj.

¹⁰ Ninjeb Yuda marte doyanj mar beley al iginj hirinj al goyen, "Sabat nature detge yade kunj ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utanj irtinj goyen tenj hanj geb," inaminj.

¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henjebe, "Sope nira al goreb, 'Huwardeb detge tenj kwa,' nina," yinyinj.

¹² Irkeb mel goreb, "Gobe ganuj al beley wor po gwaha gina?" iney gusunanj iraminj.

¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kuruj bana gonj isal po uryinj geb, al garbam minyanj iginj hirinj goreb al goyen yey bebakkenj ma nuryinj.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu beley Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gor al go kenenjebe, "Ga nura ko. Igin hawanj geb, sopte mata buluj ma tiyayinj. Monjo det buluj wor po girtek kura forok yey gunyen geb," iniyinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyanj mar hitte kunjbe, "Yesu beley sope niruj," yinyinj.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nature mata gwahade tiyyinj geb, Yuda marte doyanj mar beley buluj buluj iraminj.

* **5:3-4:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade hi: ⁴ *Irdeb gise hanjka Doyanj Al Kurunjen miyonj beley fe binde go katenj fe korom irde hiyen. Ninjeb miyonminj gore katenj fe go korom irke al kura yey wa solok yey fe binde kurkuyenje garbammin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.*

17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Adonebe metenŋ titiŋde po hiyen. Gayenter wor metenŋ tenŋ hi. Niŋgeb ne mananŋ gago metenŋ tenŋ hime,” yinyinŋ.

18 Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po moŋ. Al Kuruŋ wor neya tunanđe, irde Adone nigen yeŋ hiyen goke mananŋ iginŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayniŋ tenŋ hinhan.

19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gahade wol hirinŋ: “Fudinde dinenŋ hime. Urmiŋbe yinŋenđe saninŋde epte ma det kura iryenŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura tenŋ hikeb Urmiŋ wor goyen po tenŋ hi. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura tenŋ hike keneŋbe goyen po tenŋ hiyen.

20 Naniŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ mata tenŋ hiyen kuruŋ gob Urmiŋ ikala irde pasi heŋ hiyen. Fudinde deŋbe hanŋa mata kenhanŋ gate folek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ikala irkeb yeŋ beleŋ kawan forok yiryenŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe diltinŋ fot yenayinŋ.

21 Naniŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiŋ wor al kura Al Kuruŋya hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ goyen une yeŋbe iginŋ ala po unyenŋ.

22 Irde Naniŋ yinŋenbe al merem yaŋ ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yaŋ yird yird metenbe Urmiŋ haniŋde kiryinŋ.

23 Gogab al beleŋ Naniŋ turuŋ irde hanŋen gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor turuŋ irde hinayinŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma turuŋ irde hiyenbe tenŋ kerke wayyinŋ al Naniŋ wor turuŋ ma irde hiyenŋ.

24 “Fudinde wor po dinenŋ hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirinŋ al goke dufaymiŋ tarenŋ iryenbe yenya hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ goyen tenayinŋ. Irdeb yeŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayinŋ. Go mar gobe hugiŋenŋ kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen miŋyaŋ henayinŋ.

25 Fudinde wor po dinenŋ hime, nalu kura forok yewenŋ tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ ma nurde unenbe yeŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara hanŋen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋde mere nurnayinŋ. Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irdeb yenya hugiŋenŋ hinayinŋ.

26 Naniŋ yinŋenbe al beleŋ yenya hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor Naniŋ beleŋ hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al iryinŋ.

27 Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird saninŋ goyen mananŋ unyinŋ.

28 “Be, al kamtiŋ tunnanŋ Urmiŋde melak nurdeb metemiŋde mat huwar-nayinŋ nalu go waŋ hi geb, goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayinŋ.

29 Al mata iginŋ iginŋ tenŋ hitinŋ marbe huwarde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋenŋ hinayinŋ. Munanŋ al mata buluŋ buluŋ tenŋ hitinŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryenŋ.

30 Nigen tarenbebe epte ma daha wet kura tiyenŋ. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinenŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe iginŋ ma buluŋ yinenŋ himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata tenŋ himyen. Nad nerke wamirinŋ al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha tenŋ himyen. Niŋgeb metenŋ tenŋ himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyinŋ.

Al hoyanŋ wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalaminŋ

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyinŋ: “Nebe nigenŋ ge yeŋ nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moŋ yenayinŋ.

³² Goyenbe ne niñ heñ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niñ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime.

³³ Denbe Yon Baptais beleñ ne niñ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeñ al hulyañ yirañ. Irkeb yeñ beleñ ne niñ mere fudinde diruñ.

³⁴ Nebe al beleñ ne niñ heñ tagalwoñ yeñ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais beleñ ne niñ heñ tagalde hi goke momoñ dirde hime gobe den beleñ ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irkeb Al Kuruj beleñ dumulgañ tiwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime.

³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heñ agat urtiñ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremiñ goke amañ heñ hinhan.

³⁶ Goyenbe metenñ teñ himyen gabe Yon beleñ ne niñ heñ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenñe gabe Nanne beleñ gwaha teñ pasi irayinñ ninenñe nunyiñ. Niñgeb metenñe gareb fudinde Nanne beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ goyen al yikala yirde hi.

³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor yinğenñ mohoñde ne niñ tagaltiñ hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak muñ kura ma nurde, yeñbe al gwahade yeñ ma kenenñ hanñen.

³⁸ Irde ne niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ ma irde hañ geb, nad nerke wamiriñ al gote merebe bitiñde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurujyen asañbe den beleñ mali ma kapyañ heñ hanñen. Kenkela kapyañ hetek gab goreb Al Kurujya hugiñenñ hitek gobe nende hiyyenñ yeñ nurdeya kapyañ heñ hanñen. Goyenbe asañ gobe ne niñ katiñ hañ.

⁴⁰ Niñgeb ne hitte wanayinñbe Al Kurujya hugiñenñ hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wañ wañ niñ bada heñ hañ.

⁴¹ “Nebe al beleñ turuñ nirnañ yeñ ma nurde hime.

⁴² Irde denñ gayen al dahade yeñ nurd dunenñ hime. Bitiñ banabe Al Kuruj niñ fudinde wor po amañenñ nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.

⁴³ Nebe Adone beleñ hulyañ nirke wañ tareñmiñde metenñ teñ himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde hañ. Goyenbe al kura wañ yinğenñde tareñde po metenñ teñ hikeb gargañ irnayiñ.

⁴⁴ Denbe kadtiñ beleñ turuñ dird dird niñ po nurde hanñen. Gega Al Kuruj unñkurenñ gore turuñ dird dird niñ muñ kura ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb den beleñ gwaha teñ hinayinñbe dahadem dufaytiñ ne niñ sañiñ irnayiñ? Epte moñ geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne beleñ Adone hitte merem yañ diryenñ yeñ ma nurnayiñ. Merem yañ dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yeñ ge hekkeñ nurde hanñen gega, yeñ gore po merem yañ diryenñ geb.

⁴⁶ Yeñ beleñ gab asañmiñdebe ne niñ kayyiñ. Niñgeb denñ gayen yeñ ge fudinde hekkeñ nurde hanñen manhan ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irwoñ.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyiñ goke dufaytiñ tareñ ma irde hañ geb, daha matbe ne mere teñ hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ? Epte moñ,” yiniñ.

6

Al 5,000 biñge paka yiriyiñ

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nañare kurinñ. Kuñbe Galili fe ala kuruj goyen siña kurhan kurinñ. Galili fe ala kuruj gote denem kurabe Taiberias.

² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po gama irde kwamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usaj hamin.

⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, "Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?" inyin.

⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunaj ure yen gusunaj iryin.

⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, "Al tumnan beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen," inyin.

⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb,

⁹ "Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?" inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al buda ga yinke kepernan," yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde fukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade.

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. "Beret ep nene yubul taha ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin," yinyin.

¹³ Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin.

¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!" yamin.

¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkuren po dugure hurkurin.

Fe hende huwarde kurin

(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin.

¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin.

¹⁸ Irdeb mene kurun tike duba huwaryin.

¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin.

²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, "Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma," yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sin kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe,

“Kibe hakwa un̄kuren̄ goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin̄ belen̄ ten̄ kwan̄. Gega Yesube yen̄ya tum̄nan̄ ma kwan̄,” yamin̄.

²³ Be, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ beret̄ ten̄ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irde al buda go gale hen̄ yunke nam̄in̄ gasun̄ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan̄ forok yamin̄. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen̄ kun̄ nan̄kenamin̄.

²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gon̄be Yesu ma komatmin̄ gwahade mun̄ kura ma kenen̄be Yesu nin̄ nan̄kinnin̄ yen̄ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin̄.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen̄ hen̄ hen̄ gote san̄in̄ min̄yan̄

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sin̄a kurhan mat wan̄be Yesu kenamin̄. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nan̄a gar wayan̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄.

²⁶ Irkeb wol hen̄be gaha yinyin̄: “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, den̄be mata tin̄en̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ po ga irtek goyen kenen̄ min̄ bebak ma ten̄ya ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄. Beret̄ nene bitin̄ makin̄ iran̄ goke po ten̄ ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄.

²⁷ Megen nin̄ bin̄ge bulun̄ hetek goke ma meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Nene Al Kurunya huginen̄ hitek bin̄ge goke po meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Bin̄ge gobe ne Al Urmin̄ gare dunen̄. Bin̄ge goyen dunen̄ dunen̄ meten̄ gobe Adone belen̄ basin̄a nirde nun̄yin̄,” yinyin̄.

²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nin̄geb daha wor po ten̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ meten̄ goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄.

²⁹ Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Den̄ belen̄ Al Kurun̄yen meten̄ titek gobe yen̄ belen̄ ten̄ kerke wayun̄ al goke dufaytin̄ taren̄ irnayin̄ gogo,” yinyin̄.

³⁰ Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tin̄en̄ dahade goyen irke kenen̄ gabe ge nin̄ dufaynin̄in̄ taren̄ irtek? Nin̄geb daha tiyayin̄?”

³¹ Hakot wor po asinin̄in̄ yago sawsawa nan̄a bana hinhanyabe bin̄ge ‘mana’ inen̄ han̄yen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurun̄yen asan̄de, ‘Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de nin̄ bin̄ge yen̄ belen̄ mel go yunke nam̄in̄,’ gwahade katin̄ hi,” inamin̄.

³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de nin̄ bin̄ge katke nam̄in̄ gobe Mose belen̄ ma yun̄yin̄. Bin̄ge yun̄yin̄ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor bin̄ge fudinde dunen̄ hi al gobe Adone.

³³ Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de nin̄ bin̄gebe yen̄ hitte mat katūn̄ al gogo. Yen̄ belen̄ po gab alya bereya megen han̄ kurun̄ gayen Al Kurunya huginen̄ hen̄ hen̄ goyen yunen̄ hiyen,” yinyin̄.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan̄ al, han̄ka matbe bin̄ge goyen huginen̄ huginen̄ dunen̄ hayin̄,” inamin̄.

³⁵ Irkeb wol hen̄be gaha yinyin̄: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginen̄ hitek bin̄ge fudinde go goyen. Nin̄geb al kura ne hitte wan̄ dufaymin̄ ne nin̄ san̄in̄ iryen̄ al gobe bin̄ge ma kamde fe nin̄ ma irde hiyen̄ go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen̄ hen̄ hen̄ taren̄ gobe hubu ma hiyyen̄.

³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, den̄be ne gayen nenen̄ han̄ gega, dufaytin̄ ne nin̄ taren̄ ma yirde han̄.

³⁷ Al tum̄nan̄ Nanne belen̄ ne nin̄ nuntin̄ mar gobe ne hitte wanayin̄. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin̄ mar gobe kura mun̄ takira ma tiyen̄.

³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun̄ hitte mat katmirin̄ gobe dufayne gama irde meten̄ tiye yen̄ ma katmirin̄. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin̄ al gote dufay po gama irde meten̄ tiye yen̄ katmirin̄.

39 Ningebe ne niŋ nuntin mar gobe unƙuren muƙ kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funanƙe mel go tumƙan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren.

40 Nanner dufaydebe al tumƙan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yenya huginjen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funanƙe ne belen mel go yisan hewen,” yinyin.

41 Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niŋ igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin.

42 Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naniya miliyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningebe yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,’ yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamjen wor po!” yamin.

43 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada hena.

44 Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funanƙe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen.

45 Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asanƙe, ‘Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumƙan saba yiryen,’ katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumƙan ne hitte wanayin.

46 Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin.

47 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin.

48 Ningebe al belen nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje gobe ne gago.

49 Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana kun henya binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumƙan kamamin.

50 Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen.

51 Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginjen hitekde niŋ binje Al Kurun hitte mat katin goyen. Ningebe albe binje nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonje yunen,” yinyin.

52 Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?” yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

53 Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen.

54 Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funanƙe al gobe isan hewen.

55 Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek fe wor po go goyen.

56 Ningebe al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren.

⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitij al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirij. Irde yende sanijnde ne wor huginij hej hej tarejnem yanj hime. Niŋgeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarejner Al Kurunja huginij hiririjen.

⁵⁸ Nebe biŋge Al Kurun hitte mat kattij go goyen. Asetij yagobe biŋge ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kamaminj. Goyenbe al kura ne biŋge yenj hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunja huginij hiririjen,” yinyinj.

⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyinj.

Yesuyen komatminj yago budam tubul tej kwaminj

⁶⁰ Be, sabaminj go nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj yago kura belej, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenjen wor po. Ganunj belej epte nurde gama iryen?” yaminj.

⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatminj yago goyen yinjen ulinj mere goke njagak yenj hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytij haga ira?”

⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urminj gayen bikkenj hinhemde mulganj hej hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayinj?

⁶³ Al Kurunj dilinjde al gergenj ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belej po ga iryen. Megen ninj marte sanijnde epte ma gwaha irnayinj. Merene gayen al kura belej fudinde yenj nuryenbe Holi Spirit belej al goyen Al Kurunj dilinjde gergenj wor po iryenj.

⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratinj kurabe merene gayen fudinde yenj ma nurde hanj,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinyinj gobe metenminj minj urde komatminj yawaryinjde mat po ganunj belej yenj ge dufayminj tarej ma irnayinj, irde ganunj belej asogom hanijnde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyinj.

⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyinj. “Kuratinj kura belej merene pel irnayinj goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yinjenj epte ma ne hitte wanayinj, Nanner tarejnde po ga ne hitte wanayinj,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyinj.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirijnde matbe komatminj yago budambe gama ird ird ninj bada haminj.

⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej komatminj 12 goyen, “Denj mananj nubil tinij yenj nurhanj?” yinenj gusunanj yirijinj.

⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita belej wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge po ga al belej nurde Al Kurunja huginij hitek merege yanj geb, gubul tej ganunj hitte kutek?”

⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukkenj wor po Al Kurunj hitte mat wayarinj yenj nurde dufayninij sanij ird hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yenj nurde gunen hite,” inijinj.

⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Denj komatne 12 gayenbe nigenj po basinj dirminj. Goyenpoga kuratinj kurabe Satanyen dufay gama ird hi geb!” yinyinj.

⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urminj ninj nurdeb gogo yirij. Yenbe Yesuyen komatminj 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yenj belej Yesu goyen asogom hanijnde kirijinj.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurunj kura “Ya Kawan Henj Henj” inenj hanyen goke Yerusalem hurkurij

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanjare hanjen goreb Yesu mayniñ yey yey ge doyan hej hinhan. Niñgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nanja belen kutek ma iryinj. Irkeb Galili nanja bana goñ po hej kunj hinhin.

² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hej Hej” inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hej hikeb

³ Yesu kulin yago belen, “Nanja ga tubul tej Yudia nanjare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinen turun yaj wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayinj.

⁴ Al kura al budam belen nurd nunwon yey goya banare ma mata tej hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinen turun yaj forok yirde hayen geb, nanja kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yey alya bereya yikala yirde kunj hayinj,” inamin.

⁵ Yesu kulin yago yingende wor yey ge dufaymin taren mun kura ma iramin geb, gogo gwaha inamin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha tej tej nalunebe hako geb. Munaj den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po.

⁷ Megen niñ marbe epte ma den haram dirnayinj. Goyenbe nebe yey mata tej han gobe bulun tej han yey huginen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen han.

⁸ Niñgeb denbe igin niñ gabu nalu kurunde gor kunan ko. Nere kunj kunj nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmin hurkurinj.

¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belen yey ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yey gusunaj hej hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yey ge sisure tagaltinj ala tej hinhan. Kura belenbe, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura belen, “Mon, yey belen al usi yirde hi,” yey hinhan.

¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belen Yesu niñ mun kura kawan ma ntut yey hinhan.

Yesu belen gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiryinj

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kunj kahalte hewen tej hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunjen ya balem koya milgu irtinj bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiryinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belen nurde hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titinj gega, dufay kurun gabe dare niñ tiyun?” yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba tej hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamin al goyen hitte mat wan hi.

¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunjen dufay gama ire yey nuryen al gobe saba tej hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere tej hime goyen bebak tiyyen.

¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere tej hiyen al gobe al belen turun nirnan yey gwaha tej hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenje tiyayinj yey hulyanj iryinj al goyen turun irnan yey meten tej hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon.

¹⁹ Den belen saba taren gama irde hanjen gobe Mose belen dunyinj. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega daninj mununninj tej han?” yinyinj.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiñ goreb, “Al kura mugunenñ ma tenñ hi geb, daniñ gwaha yaha? Gebe unğurage yañ,” inamiñ.

²¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ unğureñ forok irmiñ. Irkeb goke hurkunkat tiyañ.

²² Goyenbe deñ wor Mose belen urtiñ yago guba yeñ yunnayiñ yiriñ goyen gama irtek yeñbe Sabat nalure metenñ tenñ hanñen. (Guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe Mose belen ma miñ uryiñ. Asetiñ yago mehenñde hinhan gore miñ uramiñ.)

²³ Niñgeb diriñ kura gote guba yeñ yeñ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeñ bada ma heñ hanñen. Irde Sabat nalure buluñ tihit yeñ ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiñ wor po hiyuñ gega, daniñ bitiñ ar nirde hañ?

²⁴ Niñgeb denbe al kura matamiñ sinare niñ goyen po keneñ goke ma tagal unnayiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe al gore mata tenñ hi gote miñ kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igiñ ma buluñ innayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niñ mar kura belen, “Al gabe nende doyañ mar belen mayniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hañ al go goyen moñ?

²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere tenñ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inenñ hañ. Niñgeb doyañ mar wor yeñbe Mesaia yeñ nurde hañ wet?

²⁷ Goyenbe neñbe al gabe gor niñ yeñ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyeñbe gor kura mat waya yeñ ma po nurtek,” yamiñ.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtiñ bana al gabu irde hanñen sawsawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde heñyabe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunenñ hañ? Irde gor mat wayuñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, denbe go ma nurd nunenñ hañ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamiriñ. Adone belen nad nerke wamiriñ. Matamiñbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unenñ hañ.

²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yeñ belen nad nerke wamiriñ geb, kenkela nurde unenñ hime,” yinyiñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yiriñ muñ goke tenbe tenñ mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, mayniñ yeñ kurut yamiñ gega, kura muñ sisañ ma uramiñ.

³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana goñbe al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanñiñ irtiñ hinhan. Niñgeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyañ damiñ belen wañbe al gare mata tiñeñ karkuwañ forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte moñ!” yamiñ.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade tenñ sisu balgarat tenñ hike nuramiñ. Irdeb Al Kuruñ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwañmiñya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tiniñ yeñ Al Kuruñyen ya doyañ irde hanñen mar hulyañ yiramiñ.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyañde ma denya heñbe mulgañ heñ nad nerke wamiriñ al hitte kweñ.

³⁴ Irkeb ne niñ nanñkennayiñ gega, go ma nennayiñ. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe denñ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yiñgenñ uliñ, “Al gabe dam belen neñ epte ma kentekde kweñ yeñ yeñ hi? Yeñbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanñare kwamiñ belen goñ kuñ Grik mar wet saba yirenñ yeñ yeñ hi?

36 Gobe daha yihim yeñbe, 'Ne niñ nanñkennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe deñ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,' yeñ hi?" yaminj.

37 Be, gabu nalu kuruñ goyen kuñ kuñ nalu funañde hirin. Nalu funañ gobe Yuda mar beleñ nalu kuruñ yeñ nurde hañyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu beleñ huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: "Al kura fe niñ irkeb ne hitte wañ fe niyyen.

38 Niñgeb al kura ne niñ dufayminj tareñ iryenbe Al Kurunyen asañde katinj gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginenj heñ heñ matare niñ fe gore binde mat marde wañ hiyen," yinyin.

39 Be, Yesu beleñ fe kahanyan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yeñ ge dufayminj tareñ irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yeñ gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan heñ hurkuñ denem turñun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katerj minjon.

40 Be, mereminj go nurdeb al kura beleñ, "Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basañ Al go goyen gago," yaminj.

41 Irkeb kura beleñbe, "Yeñbe Mesaia," yaminj. Goyenbe kura beleñ, "Moñ, Mesaiaabe Galili nanñare mat ma wayyen geb.

42 Al Kurunyen asañdebe Mesaiaabe Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin moñ?" yaminj

43 Be, Yesu niñ teñbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niñ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iraminj.

44 Kura beleñ Yesu go teñ mayninj yeñ kurut yaminj gega, sisanj ma po uraminj.

Yuda marte doyanj marbe Yesu niñ dufayminj sañin ma iraminj

45 Be, ya balem doyanj irde hañyen mar go Yesu fere tinin yeñ kwaminj gega, walip yeñ nurdeb mulgan heñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwaminj. Kukeb yeñ beleñ, "Danin al go teñ ma wayhanj?" yinenj gusunanj yiraminj.

46 Irkeb ya balem gote doyanj mar beleñ wol heñbe, "Al kura beleñ yeñ mere igin po teñ hi gwahade kura ma teñ hiyen," yinaminj.

47 Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, "Deñ wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?" yinaminj.

48 Irdeb, "Doyanj marya Farisi marya kura dufayminj al goke tareñ irke yenanj? Hubu wor po geb!

49 Al buda Moseyen saba keñkela ma nurde hañ mar goreb gogo gama irde hañ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin," yaminj.

50-51 Irkeb Nikodemus beleñ huwardeb, "Nende sabarebe al kura merem yanj irtek yeñbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yanj irnayin yitin moñ?" yinenj gusunanj yirin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeñ beleñ kuñ Yesu keneñ sabaminj nuryin al go goyen.

52 Be, Nikodemus beleñ gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heñbe, "Ge mananj Galili niñ al? Al Kurunyen mere keñkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin," inaminj.

[

53 Be, Yerusalem gabu iraminj marbe bur yeñbe tiyujminj tiyujminj kwaminj.

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yiriyin.

3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belej bere un yan kura goyen al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramin goyen dilin mar huwaryin.

4 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe un minyan gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet.

5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayin yitin hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawayin?” inen gusunan iramin.

6 Gusunan gwahade iramin gobe Yesu belej daha wet kura yekeb meremin gore po bul irde merem yan irnin yenbe gusunan gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kan hanin po megen mere kura kan hinhin.

7 Irkeb mel gore wol hej hej ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyin. “Den bana gayen al kura mata bulun minmon wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hej horare mayyen,” yinyin.

8 Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.

9 Be, mere go nuramin marbe yunkuren yunkuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kunbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum.

10 Irkeb Yesu belej huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?” inyin.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]*

Yesube hulsi

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Ningeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyin.

13 Irkeb Farisi mar belej inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belej fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamin.

14 Irkeb wol hejbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han.

15 Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen.

16 Munan ne belej al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nunkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yan yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po.

17 Dende saba tarenbe mere kura fudinde hej hej ninbe al irawa belej mere goyen sanin irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yen katin hi.

* 8:11: Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

18 Ningeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi," yinyin.

19 Irkeb mel gore, "Adogeb dare hi?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb, "Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duner han. Ne nurd nunen han manhan Adone wor nurde unwon," yinyin.

20 Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasun bindere gor hen al saba yiryin. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wan ten minmon.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu belen, "Nebe kwen. Irke ne nin nan kennayin. Irdeb mata bulun bana po hen kamnayin. Goyenbe ne kwen de gorbe den epte ma kunayin," yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu mere tiyin goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, "Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ningeb gogo, 'Ne kwen de gorbe den epte ma kunayin,' yen hi?" yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

23 Goyenbe Yesu belen teban yinyin. "Denbe megen gar nin mar gega, nebe gwahade mon. Denbe megen gar nin mata gama irde han gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor nin mata gama irde hime.

24 Denbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ningeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayinbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin," yinyin.

25 Irkeb mel goreb, "Gebe ganun al wor po?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe al gwahade yen mehen de mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen.

26 Nebe mere misin budam goke den gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamirin al gobe mataminbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen nin mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime," yinyin.

27 Be, mel gobe Yesu belen Nani ge mere dirde hi yen ma bebak tiyamin.

28 Gwahade ningeb Yesu belen, "Ne Al Urmin gayen den belen kuruse hende nisan hen mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitin bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere tenbe Nanne belen saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayin.

29 Nad nerke wamirin al gobe neya har. Nebe yen amanen nuryen mat po mata ten himyen geb, nubil ma ten hiyen," yinyin.

30 Be, al budam meremin nuramin mar gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

Yesuya Abrahamya

31 Be, Yuda mar kura yen ge dufaymin taren irhet yamin mar goyen Yesu belen, "Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayinbe komatne wor po henayin.

32 Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayin. Irke mere fudinde nurnayin gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad sin diryen," yinyin.

33 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Nenbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana hen meten murungem mon ma ten hitin. Ningeb daha yihim yenbe megen nin kanduk bana ma hinayin dinen ha?" inamin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po hen gote kanduk po ten hiyen.

35 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten unen hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasun minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriyen.

36 Ningeb ne Al Urmiñ gare mata bulunñ yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin.

37 Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeñ nurde duneñ hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun beleñ po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma hañ. Ningeb mununnin teñ hañ gogo.

38 Nebe Nanne beleñ mata nikala nirke yeneñ himyen goyen po momoñ dirde hime. Munañ denbe nantin beleñ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teñ hañ,” yinyin.

39 Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirneñ weñ manhan yeñ mata teñ hinhin goyen po teñ hiwoñ.

40 Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmiñ goyen po momoñ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnin teñ hañ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teñ hinhin.

41 Ningeb denbe adotin beleñ mata teñ hiyen goyen po teñ hañ,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore igin ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa dirin moñ. Adonininbe Al Kurun unjkuren gogo po,” inamin.

42 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin hime geb, nantinbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne nin amaneñ nurde hiwoñ. Nebe dufayner ma wamirin, yeñ beleñ nad nerke wamirin.

43 Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miñ bebak ma teñ hañ.

44 Denbe adotin Satanyen dirneñ weñ. Irdeb adotin de dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde muñ kura bin bana ma hi geb, miñde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirin. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miñ al.

45 Ningeb mere fudinde dineñ hime gega, ne nin hekkeñ ma nurde hañ.

46 Deñ bana gayen ganuñ al kura beleñ mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninyeñ? Nebe mere fudinde teñ hime gega, daniñ ne nin hekkeñ ma nurde hañ?

47 Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremiñ nurde hiyen. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen moñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hañ gogo,” yinyin.

48 Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Gebe Samaria nin al, unğura beleñ ketal gurtin gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamin.

49 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe unğura ma ketal nurtin hime. Nebe Adone turun irde himekeb deñ beleñbe soñ heñ ne ma turun nirde hañ.

50 Nebe deñne turun yan ird ird nin ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deñne turun yan irtek albe unjkuren hi. Ningeb merem yan nirde hañ gobe yeñ haniñde kereñ.

51 Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyin.

52 Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb, “Hañkab gebe unğura ketal gurtin ha yeñ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ kamamin. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yeñ ha?”

53 Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basañ maryabe kamamin. Munañ ge gayenbe yeñ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin.

⁵⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñne turñun yan ireñbe miñ miñmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne denj belen Al Kurunñinin yen hanj al gore deñne turñun yan irde hi geb.

⁵⁵ Deñbe yen ma nurd unen hanj gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne belen al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor denj yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremiñ gama irde himyen.

⁵⁶ Asetiñ Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewon yen nuryiñ. Irdeb kenenbe amanj wor po hiriñ,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heñ hi gega, Abraham kenariñ?” inamiñ.

⁵⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Abraham forok ma yiriñya nebe hinhem!” yinyiñ.

⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kuriñ.

9

Al diliñ titmiñ kura sope iryiñ

¹ Be, Yesu gob belen kunj henyañbe al kura miliñ belen diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan kirtiñ goyen kinyiñ.

² Irkeb komatmiñ belen, “Rabai, ganun belen mata bulun tiyyiñ? Al gare ma miliñ naniñ belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hiriñ?” inamiñ.

³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Diliñ titmiñ gobe yingende mata bulun ma miliñya naniñyat mata bulun belen ma iryiñ. Gobe Al Kurunyen saniñ yen hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hiriñ.

⁴ Munan nenbe nanñ hikeya po nad nerke wamiriñ al gote meten ten hitek. Monjo kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb.

⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi geb,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wonñ hekeb ten al gote diliñde sam iryiñ.

⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyiñ. (Siloam gote miñbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kunj fete gor diliñ haldebe diliñ wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyiñ.

⁸ Irkeb tiyunmiñde niñ marya hakot diliñ titmiñ hen kanñ ten hike kenen hitiñ mar goreb gusunñ hamiñ. “Al gabe belen keperde kanñ ten hiyen al go goyen mon?” yamiñ.

⁹ Irdeb al kura belen, “Al diliñ titmiñ gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Mon, yen mon. Al kura yen yara po be,” yamiñ. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yen hanj al goyen,” yinyiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igiñ hen gogo nankenha?” inamiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen hanyen al go gore wonñ irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kun Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kunj haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyiñ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusunñ irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyan irde tigiri ten gore po al diliñ titmiñ goyen sope iryiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu.

15 Ninggeb Farisi mar wor yen beley daha mat dilin igin heke nanjkinin goke gusunaj iramin. Irkeb, "Yen beley wona ten delner sam irke kunj fete delne haldebe nanjenhem," yinyin.

16 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beley, "Al gobe Sabat nalure nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb," yamin. Goyenbe kura beleybe, "Gwahade kenem mata buluj al beleybe dahadem mata tinen turnuj yan Al Kurun beley po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yinen gusunaj hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadam mohonje tiyamin.

17 Be, gwaha ten kunj kunj funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusunaj iramin. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganuj yen nurde ha?" inamin. Irkeb al goreb, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb," yinyin.

18 Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke nanjkinin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinja naninja nin keya heke wayaryum.

19 Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ninggeb hanjabe nanjkenen hi?" yinen gusunaj yiramin.

20 Irkeb al gote naninja milinja beley wol henbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har.

21 Goyenbe daha mat nanjena, irde ganuj beley sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunaj irnan" yinaryum.

22 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin," yen mere mayamin. Ninggeb naninja milinja go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe,

23 "Yingen gusunaj irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

24 Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluj al yen nurde unen hite. Ninggeb al go denjem turnuj yan irtinjenbe Al Kurun denem turnuj yan ira ko," inamin.

25 Irkeb wol henbe, "Al gobe mata buluj al ma gwahade mon gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nanjenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyin.

26 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nanjenha?" inen gusunaj iramin.

27 Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega dani sopte nurnin ten han? Den manan yende komatmin hini yen ten han?" yinyin.

28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb!

29 Mosebe Al Kurun beley mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite," yamin.

30 Irkeb wol henbe, "Be, den beley al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nanjkenen hime.

31 Al Kurunbe mata buluj marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hien. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hien yen nurde hityen.

32 Irde al kura al diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hitiñ goyen sope irke nanñintiñ barañeñ kura ma po nurde hityen.

33 Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon, yinyiñ.

34 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan heñ kuñ kurun hawan. Niñge daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ teñ ha!” inenbe gabu yamiñde mat hugiñeñ takira tiyamiñ.

35 Be, Yesu gob al diliñ titmiñ goyen Yuda marte doyan mar beleñ takira tiyamiñ gote mere momoñ nuryiñ. Irdeb al goyen keneñbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiñ niñ dufayge taren irha?” inyiñ.

36 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yeñbe al ganun? Momoñ nira. Irkeb yeñ ge dufayne taren ireñ,” inyiñ.

37 Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al gobe bikkeñ kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiñ.

38 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge niñ dufayne sañiñ irhem,” inenbe dokolhoñ yugulun teñ turun iryiñ.

39 Irkeb, “Nebe al igiña bulunya pota yird yird niñ megen gar wamiriñ. Gogab ne niñ dufaymiñ taren irnayiñ marbe diliñ titmiñ gega nanñinyeñ go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayiñ. Munan al kura harhok nunnayiñ marbe al kura diliñ titmiñ yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

40 Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeña hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neñ gayen wor diltiñ titmiñ dineñ ha?” inamiñ.

41 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Denbe dindikeñ ge yeñ, ‘Dilniniñ titmiñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere keneñ bebak ma teñ hite,’ yeñ han manhan Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindikeñ, ‘Neñbe dilniniñ titmiñ moñ, igiñ Al Kurunyen mere keneñ bebak teñ hite,’ yeñ han geb, bikkeñ mata bulun bana han yeñ deney hime,” yinyiñ.

10

Sipsipya doyan almiña

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura sipsip niñ koya kirtiñ goyen yamemde mat ma wañ koya go nandu urde hurkuyeñ al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem yade hanñen marya geb.

2 Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wañ hurkuyeñ.

3 Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyeñ. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmiñ goyen deñe yurke tumñan wakeb bul yirde siñare yukuyeñ.

4 Be, sipsipmiñ yingende go po yade siñare yukunbe yingey wa meheñ heñ kuñ heñya mere yirde hiyeñ. Irkeb melak nurde hanñen geb, yeñ po gama irnayiñ.

5 Goyenbe al tiñeñbe epte ma wor po gama irnayiñ. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiñeñ gote melak ma nurde hanñen geb, keneñ yilwa irde busaharnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

6 Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryiñ gega, sabamiñ nurde hinhan marbe goke dineñ hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ.

⁷ Nijgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame.

⁸ Nijgeb al kura asogo nirde neŋ wa neŋ wa teŋ hanŋen mar kurun gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanŋen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin.

⁹ Nebe yame yara. Nijgeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan heŋ sinare katen yamun nene hanŋen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen.

¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawe teŋ gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginŋen heŋ heŋ goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginŋen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge teŋ yinŋen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen.

¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Nijgeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgaw kernayin.

¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame yenbe igin kameŋ.

¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po heŋ.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ kameŋ. Nijgeb Nannebe goke teŋ ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi.

¹⁸ Al kura belen tareŋminde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kameŋ, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwareŋ. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yinŋen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe unŋura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Nijgeb danin meremin nurde han?” yamin.

²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe unŋura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Unŋurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnan Yesu asogo iramin

²² Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanŋen goyen Yerusalem forok yirin. Goyenterbe nanja uysun wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.*

²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanŋen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanŋen bana goyan kun hinhin.

* **10:22:** Nanja uysun wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yen hanŋen.

24 Irkeb Yuda mar beley wan Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nanja gab nebe al gwahade yey bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Nebe momon dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yey ma nurde han. Mata tinen turun yan ne beley Nanner saninde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yey dikala dirde han.

26 Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip mon geb, merene fudinde yey ma nurde han.

27 Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde han. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime.

28 Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yey yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po bulun henayin. Irdeb al kura beley hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen.

29 Nanne beley alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yey doyan yirde hiyen de mat epte ma al kura beley goran yiryen.

30 Neya Adoneyabe unjkuren po geb,” yinyin.

31 Be, Yesu beley gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin.

32 Goyenbe Yesu beley yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten han?” yinyin.

33 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe mata tinen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al nen yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yey ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beley Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapyan ma hen hanyen?

35 Al Kurun beley meremin yunyin mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asande nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.

36 Nebe Adone beley basina nirde nad nerke megen gar wamin. Ningeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun beley, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade ningeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den beley Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan?

37 Ne beley Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin taren ma irnayin.

38 Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin hekken nurnayin. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenen kenem mata tinen turun yan forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yey nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yenya neyabe unjkuren po yey nurnayin,” yinyin.

39 Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe sina kurhan han kapyo Yon beley al baptais yirde hinhin beley gon kurin. Irdeb gon hinhin.

41 Irkeb al budam yey hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yey beley al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin.

42 Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yey ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam buluj po hirin. Yenbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuj.

² Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamuj gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahan de wogorde tonan yuwalhen belej po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulij Lasarusbe garbam iryin.

³ Nin geb ire babamya goreb Yesu nin keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amaner wor po nurde unej hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok ziyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al belej Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turun yan irnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulij Lasarusya nin amaner wor po nurde yuner hinhin.

⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb komatmin belej inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belej horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nanja kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanjen. Nin geb nanja temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura belejyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen.

¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belej kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi nin geb, ne belej kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin.

¹² Irkeb komatmin belej wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin.

¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu belej kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun.

¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belej yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amaner nurhem. Goyenbe han kabe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin.

¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon.

¹⁹ Nin geb Yuda mar budam belej ire babamya gote kulij kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirin yen wayamin.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin.

21 Be, Marta belen kuj Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kuruñ, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoñ.

22 Goyenbe hanja gayen wor det kuran Al Kuruñ gusunjan irkeb gunyen yej nurde hime,” inyin.

23 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin.

24 Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtiñ huward huward nalurebe yej manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin.

25 Irkeb, “Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kuruñya huginjen hinayin gote miñ albe ne gago. Niñgeb al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen.

26 Irde al dufaymin ne niñ sanin irde Al Kuruñya huginjen hinayin marbe Al Kuruñ diliñde al kamtiñ ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yej nurde ha?” inyin.

27 Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kuruñ, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kuruñ Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yej nurde hime,” inyin.

28 Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kuj haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge niñ gusunjan hen hi,” inyin.

29 Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin.

31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kuj esen wet kuj hi yenje gama irde kwamin.

32 Be, Maria gobe kuj Yesu hinhinde gor forok yej kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kuruñ, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoñ,” inyin.

33 Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yej gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninjen wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin.

34 Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kuruñ, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin.

35 Be, Yesu go diliñ fimin katyin.

36 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus niñ amanjen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin.

37 Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenje al diliñ titmin sope irke nankinun. Gega Lasarusbe danin ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yamin.

Lasarus kamtiñde mat isan hirin

38 Be, Yesu go sopte po buninjen wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bema gobe horabok, irdeb hora kuruñ kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin.

39 Be, Yesu belen, “Hora ga ten siña irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtiñ gote babam Marta belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kuruñ, kolne hakwambe bema bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamin buluñ hihi,” inyin.

40 Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niñ taren irayinbe Al Kuruñyen taren turnun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyin.

41 Irkeb mel goreb hora kuruñ goyen ten siña iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem.

⁴² Nebe merene hugiñeñ nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde hañ gake teñbe gago gineñ hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke wamiriñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ,” yiriñ.

⁴³ Gwaha yeñbe Yesu go uguñ po, “Lasarus, siñare kata,” inyiñ.

⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiñ gobe haniñya kahañya amil belen po bili irde kimiñ mala titiñ goyen siñare katyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bembare niñ amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ.

Yesu mayke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinniñ yeñ wayamiñ mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyiñ goyen kenenbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuramiñbe Farisi mar hitte kuñbe Yesu mata tiyyiñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Farisi marya belen mere sege irniñ yeñ Yuda marte doyañ mar hoy yiramiñ. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tiñeñ turuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hi.

⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po teñ hiyen gobe al tumñañ yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ irniñ tahañ. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wañbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumñañ gwamuñ yurnayiñ geb,” yamiñ.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ bana goñ kura denjembe Kaiafas goreb tareñ po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde hañ. Nananiñya neñ almemya tumñañ buluñ hetek gobe igiñ moñ. Niñgeb al unkuereñ gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek moñ,” yinyiñ. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmiñ heñ meten teñ hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyiñ gobe mali dufaymiñde ma mere tiyyiñ. Yeñbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmiñ heñ meten teñ hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niñ teñ kamyen yeñbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyiñ.

⁵² Irde Yuda mar muñ po moñ, Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hoyande hoyande hañ wor yawañ tumñañ gabu yirde unkuereñ po iryen goke teñ kamyen goyen wor tagalyiñ.

⁵³ Niñgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yeñ belen niñ nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Niñgeb Yesube goke teñbe Yuda mar diliñañ ma kuñ hinhin. Gwaha titneñbe yubul teñ sawsawa naña bindere tiyuñ kura Efraim inen hanjende komatmiña kuñbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya uliñ wuk yird yird mata titek yeñbe Yerusalem hurkuñ hinhan.

⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyañ marbe Yesu niñ hugiñeñ nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yinñeñ uliñ kadom gusuñañ gird teñbe, “Dahade nurde hañ? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yeñ nurde hañ?” yamiñ.

⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Farisi marya belenbe al momoñ yiramiñ. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yeñ nurdeb wañ momoñ dirkeb kuñ teñ fere titek,” yinamiñ.

12

Maria beley he fimiñ hamiñ kusamuj goyen Yesu kahañde wogoryinj
(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po heñ gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyuj Betani kuñ forok yiriñ. Lasarusbe kamtiñde mat Yesu beley isañ hiriñ al go goyen.

² Be, gorbe Yesu niñ teñ bingje kañbe Marta beley bingje go gale heñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe bingje niniñ yeñ gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen bingje nen nen gasuñde keperde hinhin.

³ Be, mel go gwaha teñ hikeyabe Maria beley nat he fimiñ hamiñ kusamuj wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawañbe tumñañ po Yesu kahañde wogordeb tonañ yuwalheñ beley po utma tiyyiñ. Irkeb he fimiñ wok iryiñ gote hamiñ igiñ muñ gore po ya go ep iryiñ.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yudas Iskariot beley Maria mata tiyyiñ goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryiñ al go goyen.

⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiñ gabe al kura dama uñkureñ metey teñ hora tiyyey go goya tuñande. Niñgeb det fimiñ ga damu tikeb gote muruñgem teñ al bunineñ yuntewoñ,” yiriñ.

⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al bunineñ goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiñ. Yenbe Yesuya komatmiñya gote hora doyañ irde hiyen al gega, hañkayey hañkayey hora go kawemde nene hiyen.

⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Tubul tinañ. Yeñ beley hañka det fimiñ hamiñ igiñ muñ go teñ gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayiñ goke gitik teñ teñ ge gwaha nira.

⁸ Al bunineñbe denya hugineñ hinayiñ. Goyenpoga nebe denya hugineñ ma hitek geb,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruj beley Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeñ nurdeb wayamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu yeñ ge po moñ, Lasarus kamtiñde mat huwaryiñ goyen manañ kinniñ yeñ wayamiñ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneñbe Yesu hitte kuñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ irde hinhan. Niñgeb pris buda gote karkuwañmiñ beley Lasarus manañ mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriñ
(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruj Pasoba gabu nalu kuruj goke Yerusalem wayamiñ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuñ hinhin goyen mere momoñmiñ nuramiñ.

¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalheñ yufuñ teñ yad kuñbe tupi teñ waniñ yeñbe kuware gaha yamiñ:

“Al Kuruj turuj irniñ ko!

Doyañ Al Kurujyen denjemde wañ hi al gobe Al Kuruj beley guram irde sañiñ iryey!

Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurujbe Al Kuruj beley guram iryey!” yamiñ. *Tikiñ 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurujyen asañde katiñ gwahade po, donki foñey kura keneñbe go hende kipiryiñ. Mata tiyyiñ goke teñ asañde katiñbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Denj Saion taunde niñ mar, kafura ma henayiñ.

Doyan Al Kurunjin kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kennan,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanƙapyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun deƙe turɗun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asanƙe katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen beleƙe yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin.

¹⁸ Irkeƙe al budam wor po mata tinen turɗun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tinin yen kwamin.

¹⁹ Ninƙe go yenenbe Farisi mar go yinƙe ulin mere tenbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hiniƙe tahaƙe geb!” yamin.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nature Al Kurun dolon irnin yen Yerusalem hurkamin mar bana gonbe Grik mar manan hinhan.

²¹ Mel gore Galili nanƙa bana nin taun kura Betsaida nin al Filip hitte wayamin. Wanbe, “Nenbe Yesu kinnin wor po yen nurde hite,” inamin.

²² Irkeƙe Filip beleƙe Andru hitte kun momon iryin. Irkeƙe Andruya Filipya tumɗanƙe kun Yesu momon iraryum.

²³ Irkeƙe Yesu beleƙe wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gayen deƙe turɗun yan tetek nalube gago forok yihi.

²⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilminbe meƙen bana kurkun gabe kawaƙe hen iginen paya hiyyen. Munan gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen.

²⁵ Al kura yinƙe ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura meƙen gar henya yinƙe ge ma nurde Al Kurun nin po nurde hi al gobe yenya hugin hiriryen.

²⁶ Al kura ne nin meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeƙe ne henƙe gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne nin meten ten hiyen al goyen turun iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kankunƙen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kankuƙe forok yewen tiya go faraƙe nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kankuƙe goyen go po tewen yen wamin geb.

²⁸ Ado, deƙeƙe turɗun yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeƙe nanƙinƙe mat al melak kura, “Deƙeƙe bikken turɗun yan irmin, irde soƙe gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin.

²⁹ Irkeƙe al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeƙe, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon beleƙe mere ira,” yamin.

³⁰ Irkeƙe Yesu beleƙe, “Mere forok yihi gabe deƙe ten forok yihi. Ne nin mon geb.

³¹ Be, Al Kurun beleƙe meƙen nin alya bereya merem yan yirteƙe nalube hanƙa gago. Irdeƙe meƙen gar nin doyan al Satanbe takira timeke tareƙe minƙamon hewen tiya.

³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya meƙen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin.

³³ Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin.

34 Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade ningeb, ‘Al Urminbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmin gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusunan iramin.

35 Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya uyande ma hiyen. Ningeb hushi hiya gayenter po kun hinayin. Hen ga mon kidoma aw duren tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kun hiyen al gobe gor kun hime yen ma po nurdeya kun hiyen.

36 Hushi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe hushi bana hen mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kunbe nennak yen bana kurin.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin

37 Be, Yesube mata tinen turun yan goyen Yuda mar dilinyan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan.

38 Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun belen fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun belen tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

39 Ningeb Aisaia belen yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia belen mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin:

40 “Yen belen mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma babak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaia Al Kurun belen Yesu denem turun yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

42 Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin.

43 Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanyen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

44 Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen.

45 Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen.

46 Nebe hushi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

47 “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.

⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Niñgeb nalu funan debe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen.

⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen.

⁵⁰ Yen beleñ ninen hiyen mere gobe al beleñ gama irdeb yenya huginjen hinayin yen nurde hime. Niñgeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne beleñ gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo," yinyin.

13

Yesu beleñ komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Naniñ hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

² Be, wawunbanare nin binje nene hinhan. Irkeb Unğurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas beleñ Yesu asogo haniñde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin.

³ Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tareñ Naniñ beleñ untiñ goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin.

⁴ Niñgeb binje nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinħormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tenje nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin.

⁵ Gwaha ten gab koronje fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha ten kun kuñbe Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?" inyin.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin," inyin.

⁸ Irkeb Pita beleñ, "Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb," inyin.

Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, "Kahanje ma halenbe epte ma metenre kurun gote iginen tawayin," inyin.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, "Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin," inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al fe gimtin gobe ulinje tikiñ minmon geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al Kurun dilinje wukken han. Goyenbe den tumnan mon geb," inyin.

¹¹ Al gore asogo haniñde niryen yen bikken nurde hinhin geb gogo, "Den tumnanbe wukken han gega, al unkuñen po gabe gwahade ma hi," yinyin.

¹² Be, komatmin yagot kahan halde pasi irdeb ulinħormin hende nin tugu titin goyen sopte ten hor irdeb mulgan hen gasunminje kun kipiryin. Irdeb, "Den ge ten mata tihim gate min bebak tahan?" yen gusunayin yiryin.

¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Den beleñ Tisa ninen hanjen, munan kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun ninen hanjen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den beleñ gwaha ninen han gob fudinde.

¹⁴ Niñgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyan Al Kurunya ninen hanjen gare kahanñin halde dunhem geb, den wor kadam kahan halde gunen ten hinayin.

15 Nebe mata gwaha ten hinayin yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinyen meten al yen nurde kadom faran gurd ten hinayin.

16 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan almin folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulyan iryen al go folek ma han.

17 Denbe saba gayen bebak tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen guram dirde igin igin diryen,” yinyin.

18 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe den tumnan goke ma yen hime. Neb basina yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumnan binje neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,’ yitin hi.

19 Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufayin sanin irnayin.

20 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne belen al yad yermeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen,” yinyin.

21 Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binje kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura belen pel nirde asogo haninde neren tiya,” yinyin.

22 Irkeb komatmin belen kukuwamnen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadom genen tiyamin.

23 Be, komatmin kura Yesu belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd unen hien al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitin hinhin.

24 Irkeb Saimon Pita belen al go hanin belen po tunan irdeb, “Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunan ira,” inyin.

25 Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belen ge tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?” inyin.

26 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen,” inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin.

27 Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belen ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin,” inyin.

28 Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb min daniñ Yesu belen Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin.

29 Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu belen Pasoba binje damu ten ten goke inen hi yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al bunin yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin.

30 Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinjare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu belen saba tareñ gergen goyen komatmin yunyin

31 Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, “Be, han kabe ne Al Urmin gayen den turun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun den turun yan tiyyen.

32 Ningeb Al Kurun belen ne hitte mat den turun yan tiyyenbe yen belen wor yingen hitte mat den turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen.

33 Dirin yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nan kennayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago.

³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadtij ge amañerj nurd gunerj tenj hinayinj. Ne belerj denj ge amañerj nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, denj wor ditinj ge kadam amañerj nurd gunerj tenj hinayinj.

³⁵ Gwahade kadtinja kadam amañerj nurd gunerj tenj hinayinjbe al hoyanj kuruj gore denenbe nere komatne yerj nurde dunerj hinayinj geb,” yinyinj.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belerj, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, gebe dare kwayinj?” inerj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belerj wol henjbe, “Hañka wor pobe kwenjde gor epte ma kwayinj. Gega kamebe iginj kwayinj,” inyinj.

³⁷ Irkeb Pita belerj, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, dahade ninjgeb hañka gayen epte ma gama girenj? Nebe ge ninj tenj iginj kamenj,” inyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne ninj tenj iginj kamayinj? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hañka wawuj tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuj karwore ne ninj yerj, ‘Al gob ma nurde unerj hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj.

14

Yesu belerj komatminj saninj yiryinj

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul tenj kwenj goke kanduknerj ma nurnayinj. Al Kuruj ninj hekkerj nurde hinayinj. Irdeb ne ninj wor hekkerj nurde hinayinj.

² Nanner yarebe henj henj gasunjbe budam hañ. Ninjgeb gor kuj gasuntinj sope yirenj tihim. Gasunj go budam moñ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoj.

³ Kuj gasuntinj sope yirde ep irdeb mulganj henj wanj ne henjde gor dukenj. Gogab denj mananj ne henjde gor hinayinj.

⁴ Denjbe ne kwenj tenj himere gor kuj kuj belerjbe nurde hañ gogo,” yinyinj.

⁵ Irkeb Tomas belerj, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, nerjbe gor kwenj taha yerj ma nurde hite. Ninjgeb belerj gob daha mat nurtek?” inyinj.

⁶ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Nebe Al Kuruj hitte kuj kuj belerj. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote minj al, irde Al Kurujya huginjerj henj henj gote minj al wor po. Ninjgeb ne minjmonjbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayinj.

⁷ Denjbe ne gayen kenjela nurde nunerj hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoj. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunerj hañ geb, Adone wor nurde unerj hinayinj. Goke tenj denjbe bikkerj nurd unerj hañ yerj nurde hime.” yinyinj.

⁸ Irkeb Filip belerj, “Doyanj Al Kuruj, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenerjbe ep gogo yerj nurtek,” inyinj.

⁹ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Filip, nebe denjya ulyanjde hityen gega, ma po nurd nunerj ha? Al kura ne nenerj hiyen al gobe Nanne mananj kenerj hiyen. Ninjgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninerj ha?

¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yerj ma nurde ha? Ne belerj mere dirde himyen gobe dufaynerj ma dinerj himyen. Meten tenj himyen kuruj gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yerj belerj neya henj metenminj tenj hiyen.

¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yerj nurnayinj. Munanj gwaha ma tenjbe mata tinerj turnuj yanj wor po forok yirmeke yenenj hanjen goke nurde gab mere tenj hime gayen fudinde yerj nurnayinj.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinerj hime, al kura ne ninj dufayminj tarenj iryenjbe ne belerj mata forok yirde himyen goyen yerj wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe

Nanne hitte kwenj geb, al gobe ne belenj mata tenj himyen gote folek wor po tenj hiyenj.

¹³ Irdeb denjer* det kura ninj gusunaj hekeb ne belenj wol henj dunenj. Gogab Adonebe Urminj ne gayen hitte mat denjem turunaj yanj hiyyenj.

¹⁴ Denjbe det kura ninj nurdeb ne denjer po gusunaj nirnayinj. Irkeb det goke nurnayinj goyen dunenj.

¹⁵ “Be, denjbe ne ninj amanej nurnayinjbe ne belenj mata gwaha gwaha tinanj dinenj hime goyen gama irde tenj hinayinj.

¹⁶ Ne belenj Nanne gusunaj irmekeb Farañ Al hoyanj dunyenj. Irkeb yenjbe denja huginj hinayinj.

¹⁷ Yenjbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen ninj alya bereyabe epte ma kennayinj, irde ma nurd unenj hanj geb, mereminj fudinde yenj ma nurnayinj. Goyenpoga denjbe yenja hinayinj, irde yenjbe denj bana hiyenj geb, nurd unenj hinayinj.

¹⁸ Nebe kwenj gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyenj. Denj hitte sopte mulganj henj wayenj.

¹⁹ Henj ga monj megen hanj mar gare ma nennayinj. Goyenbe denjbe nennayinj. Irde nebe kameñ gega, sopte huwardeb henj geb, denj wor gwahade po hinayinj.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyenj nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayinj. Irde denja hite gwahade po, denj wor neya hanj goyen bebak tinayinj.

²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne ninj amanej nurde hi. Irde ne ninj amanej nurde hi al gobe Adone belenj yenj goyen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde unenj hi. Irde ne wor yenj goyen gwahade po nurde unenjbe nebe al gwahade yenj nigenj ikala ireñ,” yinyinj.

²² Irkeb Yudas belenj, “Goyenbe, Doyanj Al Kurunj, dahade geb nenj hitte po nebe al gwahade yenj dikala dirdeb megen ninj marbe gigenj ma yikala yirayinj?” inyinj. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot monj, al hoyanj po.

²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Al kura ne ninj amanej nurde hanj marbe sabane gama irnayinj. Irkeb Nanne belenj bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd yunyenj. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñanj yenj hitte kunjbe yenja hitek.

²⁴ Munanj al kura ne ninj amanej ma nurde hanj marbe sabane ma gama irnayinj. Mere denj belenj nurde hanj gabe bener ninj monj, Nanne nad nerke wamirinj al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurunj gabe tumñanj henja gago momonj dirde hime.

²⁶ Goyenbe kame Farañ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurunj belenj tenj kerke katenj gasunje tiyyenj. Irdeb denj nurtek mere kurunj goyen yenj belenj gab saba dirde hiyenj. Irde ne belenj det momonj dirde himyen kurunj goyen wor bebak dirde hiyenj.

²⁷ Al binj kamke igin henj henj mata goyen denj hitte tubul tihim. Al binj kamke henj henj gobe nigen goyen dunenj. Nebe megen ninj mar belenj dunenj hanjen gwahade ma dunenj. Ninjgeb kame mata forok yiyyenj goke kandukñenj ma nurnayinj, irde kafura ma henayinj.

²⁸ Nebe kwenj, irdeb sopte mulganj henj denj hitte wayenj yenj himeke nuranj. Ninjgeb ne ninj amanej nurde hanj manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwenj tihim goke amanj hewonj.

* **14:13:** “Denjer” gabe dulinj Yesu derje urde gusunaj ird ird ninj ma yenj hi. Nenjbe Yesuyen alya bereya ninjgeb, yenja awalikde henja gusunaj henj henj ninj yenj hi.

²⁹ Hanja gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayeŋ.

³⁰ Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen.

³¹ Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uney hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayeŋ ninyeŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayeŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ,” yinyeŋ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyeŋ: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munay Nannebe wain meteŋ gote miŋ al.

² Yeŋbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutiŋ goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munay wain hanin igineŋ heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte igineŋ kuruy po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ hanin sope yirde hiyen.

³ Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he hanin haraŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen dirtiŋ haŋ.

⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayeŋ. Irkeb ne gayen deŋya heŋ. He hanin kura piŋiŋde basaŋ ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayeŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok yirnaŋeŋ.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote hanin. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yeŋya heŋ al gobe gote igineŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munay neya ma heŋ hoyay muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ.

⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuŋ haŋyen.

⁷ Munay deŋ gayen neya hinayeŋ, irde merene manay deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura niŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ henayeŋ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayeŋ.

⁸ Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kuruy forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turuŋ yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayeŋ gabe al hoyay beleŋ nere komat yeŋ deneŋ hinayeŋ.

⁹ “Be, Nanne beleŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuney hiyeŋ gwahade po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duney hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duney hime bana goŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinayeŋ.

¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuney hiyeŋ bana goŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ wor sabane gama irnayeŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duney heŋ goyen bana hinayeŋ.

¹¹ Mere ga momoŋ dirde hime gabe amaŋ dufayne manay hime gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gotiŋ yaŋ hinayeŋ, irde amaŋ dufaytiŋ goyen kuruy wor po hewoŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime.

¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guney teŋ hinayeŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb kadiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadiŋ ge nurde faraŋ yurde kamnaŋeŋ gogo.

¹⁴ Deŋbe sabane gama irde hinayeŋbe duwanne yago wor po henayeŋ.

¹⁵ Meterj albe doyanj alminj belej meterj daha tej hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denjbe nurde hanj geb, meterj marne ma dinenj. Gwaha dintinjenjbe duwanne yago dinenj. Nebe Al Kurunj belej saba nirtinj kurunj goyen momonj dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinenj hime.

¹⁶ Denj belej basinja ma niraminj. Gwaha nirtinjenjbe kunj iginen huginjen hitek mata iginj goyen forok yirnayinj yenj basinja dirmirinj. Gwaha tej henjyabe ne denjner det kuranj gusunjanj hekebe, Nanne belej iginj ala po dunyenj.

¹⁷ Ninjgeb kadtinj ge kadom amanjenj nurd gunenj tej hinayinj. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyinj.

Megen ninj marbe Yesuyen komatminj haram yirde hinayinj

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj mar belej haram dirkebe, ‘Nenj gago po ma dirhanj. Doyanj alnininj wa haram iraminj go,’ yenj nurde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Denjbe megen ninj mar manhan megen ninj mar belej awalik iginj iginj po dirde hiwonj. Gega denjbe megen ninj mar bana mat basinja dirmirinj geb, denjbe megen ninj mar monj. Goke tejbe megen ninj mar belej denj gayen iginj ma nurd dunenj hanj gogo.

²⁰ Ne belej, ‘Meterj albe doyanj alminj epte ma fole iryenj,’ dinminj gobe bitinj sir ma yiyyenj. Ninjgeb dinminj gwahade po, mel gore ne bulunj bulunj nirnayinjbe denj wor bulunj bulunj gwahade po dirnayinj. Munanj mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinjbe dende saba ninj wor gwahade po tinayinj.

²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirinj al goyen ma nurde unenj hanj geb, ne ninj iginj ma nurdeb denj mananj bulunj bulunj dirmirinj.

²² Ne belej wanj saba ma yirminj manhan mata bulunj minjmonj hiwonj. Goyenbe ne wanj saba yirminj geb, epte ma nenjbe mata bulunjininj minjmonj yetek hanj.

²³ Al kura bulunjenj wor po nurd unenj hi al gobe Adone wor bulunjenj wor po nurd unenj hi.

²⁴ Ne belej mata tinenj turnunj yanj wor po al kura belej epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilinj mar ma forok yirminj manhan mata tinenj ne belej yirminj go pel iran gote mata bulunj minjanj ma hiwonj. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinenj goyen yenanj gega, neya Adoneya tumnanj bulunjenj wor po nurd dunenj hanj.

²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha tej hanj gobe yende sabare Mose belej, ‘Mel gobe minj minjmonj bulunj nurd nunenj hanj,’ gwahade kayyinj goyen go po tej hanj.

²⁶ “Be, Faranj durd durd Albe wayyenj. Yenjbe Holi Spirit, mereminjbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyenj. Ne belej Al Kurunj hitte mat tej kermeke wanjbe ne ninj momonj dirde hiyenj.

²⁷ Irkebe denj wor ne ninj al momonj yirde hinayinj. Denjbe meterj minj urmirinjde mat po neya hityen geb, denj wor gwaha tinayinj,” yinyinj.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Mere dirhem kurunj gabe dufaytinj ne ninj tarenj irtinj goyen yubul ma tinayinj yenjbe gago dinhem.

² Be, Yuda mar belej yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayinj. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurunj ninj kenjela meterj tihit yenjbe mudunke kamnayinj nalu goyen forok yiyyenj.

³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duner hañ geb, mata gogo ten hinayin.

⁴ Nebe naña hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen hañ yen bitin bak yenayin. Hañkapyabe tumñan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Hañkabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura belen, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusunar ma nirhan.

⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay belen po dukdawan dira.

⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faran Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen.

⁸ Yen belen wanbe megen hañ marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen.

⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde hañ gogo yen yikala yiryen.

¹⁰ Nebe kamen, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al belen yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin.

¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumñan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek hañ gega, denbe epte ma merene tumñan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumñan ma momon diren.

¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun belen mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen.

¹⁴ Merenebe yen belen gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turun yan irde hiyen.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumñan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusunar gird tiyamin.

¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunar po hen henbe, “Yen belen, ‘Mun kura henbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe daniñ wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusunar gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunar irtek heke yenenbe, “Den gayen ne belen, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusunar nirin ten hañ?

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen niŋ marbe ne kamenŋ goke amanŋ hekeb deŋbe ne niŋ buninŋenŋ nurde esinayinŋ. Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ ne kammeke goke kandukŋenŋ nurnayinŋ. Goyenbe kamebe amanŋ henayinŋ.

²¹ Bere kura dirinŋ kawanŋ kertek naluminŋ forok yekeb dirinŋ kawanŋ kere yeŋbe ulinŋ misinŋ kurunŋ katyenŋ. Goyenbe dirinŋminŋ go kawanŋ hekeb goke amanŋenŋ nurdeb ulinŋ misinŋ katyenŋ goke binŋ sir yiyyenŋ.

²² Niŋgeb gwahade po deŋ wor hanŋka gabe kandukŋenŋ nurde hanŋ. Gega sopte wanŋ denmekeb goyenter mat amanŋ wor po heŋ hinayinŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ amanŋtinŋ goyen epte ma goranŋ diryenŋ.

²³ Goyenterbe det kura niŋ ne ma gusuŋanŋ nirnayinŋ. Fudinde wor po dinenŋ hime, deŋner det kura niŋ Nanne gusuŋanŋ irnayinŋ kurunŋ gobe dunyenŋ.

²⁴ Meheŋde ne gama niraŋinŋde mat wanŋ wanŋ hanŋkabe ne deŋner det kura niŋ ma gusuŋanŋ irde hanŋyen. Goyenbe hanŋka matbe ne deŋner gusuŋanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Irkeb det niŋ gusuŋanŋ irde hinayinŋ kurunŋ goyen dunenŋ hiyenŋ. Irkeb goke amanŋenŋ wor po nurde hinayinŋ.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heŋ. Nannenŋbe kawan po mere dirde heŋ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkunŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenŋ hi. Niŋgeb go nalurebe ne deŋner dindikenŋ gusuŋanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Ne beleŋ po deŋ ge teŋ Nanne gusuŋanŋ ireŋ ma dinenŋ hime. Deŋbe ne niŋ amanŋenŋ nurde hanŋyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat wamirinŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hanŋyen geb, Adone beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkunŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenŋ hi geb, gago dinenŋ hime.

²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirinŋ. Irdeb hanŋka gab megenŋ ga tubul teŋ Nanne hitte mulŋanŋ hewenŋ tihim,” yinyinŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb komatminŋ beleŋbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkunŋ mat ma dirde mere keŋkelak po dirha.

³⁰ Gebe det kurunŋ ga nurde ha geb, al kura beleŋ dufay guntek moŋ yeŋ genhet. Niŋgeb gebe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat wayarinŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hite,” inaminŋ.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Be, hanŋka gab dufaytinŋ tarenŋ irhet yahanŋ. Gega keŋkela heŋ ga hinayinŋ!

³² Deŋ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewenŋ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkenŋ forok yihi. Irkeb nubil teŋ burgagaw kerde tiyuŋtinŋanŋ tiyuŋtinŋanŋ kunayinŋ. Goyenbe nebe nunŋkurenŋ ma hime, Nanneya tumŋanŋ har.

³³ Mere gabe neya heŋ bitinŋ kamke iginŋ hinayinŋ yeŋbe gago momonŋ dirhem. Megeŋ garbe kanduk yenenŋ hinayinŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋ megen niŋ tarenŋ go fole irminŋ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayinŋ, sanŋinŋ po heŋ hinayinŋ,” yinyinŋ.

17

Yesu beleŋ komatminŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋanŋ iryinŋ

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenŋbe kotanŋ kaŋ Al Kurunŋ gaha inyinŋ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deŋem turŋunŋ yanŋ goyen kawan irayinŋ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor deŋge turŋunŋ yanŋ goyen kawan ireŋ.

² Ge beleñ megen niñ alya bereya kuruñ gayen doyan yird yird tareñ gobe ne nunariñ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariñ goyen geya hugiñeñ heñ heñ goyen yuneñ.

³ Geya hugiñ heñ heñ gote beleñbe gahade: al beleñ Al Kuruñ fudindebe ge gunkureñ po ha yeñ nurd guneñ hañ, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ yeñ nurd nuneñ hañ gobe geya hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote beleñ.

⁴ Nebe megen gar meteñ nunariñ gobe pasi irmiñ. Gwaha matbe sañje turñuñ yañ goyen al yikala yirmiñ.

⁵ Niñgeb, Ado, hanñabe ge hitte kweñ tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yiriña geya henya sañje turñuñ yañ hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayiñ.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen niñ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiña yirde nunariñ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeñ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beleñ ne nunkeb merege momoñ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen.

⁷ Gayenterbe det kuruñ ge beleñ nunariñ gobe ge hitte mat po watin yeñ nurde hañ.

⁸ Ge beleñ mere gwahade yinayiñ ninariñ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeñ nurde hañ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriñ gobe fudinde wor po yeñ nurde hañ. Mel gabe ge beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ goyen wor fudinde yeñ nurde hañ.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen farañ yurayiñ yeñ gusuñañ girde hime. Megen niñ mar goke ma gusuñañ girde hime. Ge beleñ ne nunariñ mar gobe gere niñgeb, yeñ ge po teñ gusuñañ girde hime.

¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kuruñ gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kuruñ go wor nere. Niñgeb mel gare deñe turñuñ yañ wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen.

¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma heñ tihim, ge hitte hurkeñ. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayiñ. Ado, gebe al wukkeñ wor po, mata buluñgem moñ. Gebe tareñge yañ, irde tareñge goyen ne nunariñ. Niñgeb sañje mel ga doyan yirde hike al buluñ beleñ epte ma buluñ yirñayiñ. Gogab geya neya unñkureñ har gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor awalikde po hinayiñ.

¹² Neb mel gaya tumñañ heñyabe tareñ nunariñ gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igiñ hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyiñ. Goyenpoga al kura bikkeñ gwaha tiyyeñ yeñ asañger katiñ goyen fudinde forok yeñ yeñ ge teñbe al unñkureñ po ga mabok hiyuñ.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek heñ hime. Goyenbe aman heñ himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwoñ yeñ mere kuruñ gago girhem.

¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momoñ yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen niñ mar beleñ haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen niñ al moñ gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor megen niñ al moñ geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen.

¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade siña yirke kanduk kura ma yeneñ hinayiñ yeñ ma gineñ hime. Gwaha titñeñbe al buluñ beleñ buluñ yird yird niñ pet pet yirde hayiñ yeñ gusuñañ girde hime.

¹⁶ Nebe megen niñ moñ gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niñ mar moñ.

¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Niñgeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkeñ henayiñ.

¹⁸ Ge beleñ nad nerke megen gar wamiriñ gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen niñ alya bereya hitte kunayiñ.

19 Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinen wor po henayin yen nurdeb yen ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinen wor po hitin hime.

20 “Be, gusunan girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunan girde hime.

21 Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yen gusunan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin.

22 Ge belen denne turnun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unkuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin.

23 Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yen nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belen nurnayin.

24 “Ado, ge belen al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yen nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunenbe denne turnun yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yen nurde hime.

25 Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde han.

26 Ne belen gebe al gwahade yen mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yen wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binḡe nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanḡ dukun kura Kidron inen hanen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinḡ kurhan gonbe olup he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

2 Be, Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya hanḡkayen hanḡkayen gor gabu irde hanen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin.

3 Ninḡeb Yudas go Roma nin fulenḡ marya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhinde gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenḡare nin detya yade wayamin.

4 Be, Yesu go ulinḡe mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen nurde hinhin geb kunbe, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

5 Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.

6 Be, Yesu belen, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yenbe harhok mat mulḡan hen megen katamin.

⁷ Irkeb sopte gusujan yirdeb, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin.

⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne nin nankenen han kenem al neya han gabe yubul tike kunan,” yinyin.

⁹ Mere tiyyin gobe hanƙapya Galili hinhinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belev nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunminde meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. Meten al gote denjembe Malkus.

¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belev, “Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belev kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyen yen nurde ha? Mon, tewen geb,” inyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Anas hitte tukamin

¹² Be, Roma nin fulenya marya gote doyan alyabe* Yuda marte doyan mar belev hulyan yirke wayamin mar belev Yesu tamin. Irdeb hanin fere tenbe

¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiafas tenak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen belev pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin.

¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hanƙapya, “Nanjanininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unƙuren gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen ma kentek,” yinyin al go goyen.

Pita belev hanƙapya Yesu nin helwan hiri

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmin hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe ten kwamin goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin kura gobe pris buda gote kurunmin belev nurd unen hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya milgu irtin bana gon sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor Yesu ten hurkukeb yen wor kame gama yirde hurkurin.

¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmin belev nurd unen hiyen al goreb mulgan hen katenbe yamere gor meten ten hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten koya binde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkun hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inen hanjen al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusujan iryin. Irkeb Pita belev wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon,” inyin.

¹⁸ Be, nana menek wor po hiri geb, ya goyenter nin meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya go ulin uka yirin yen kak kawaldebe goyen kalyan kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manan yenya gor huwarde kak katen hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmin belev Yesu gusujan iryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin belev Yesu go komatminya sabaminya nin gususujan iryin.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belev wol henbe, “Nebe megen nin alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanjende goyan huginen kun kawan po saba yirde hinhem.

* **18:12:** Roma nin fulenya marte doyan al gayenbe fulenya mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

21 Gega daniñ gusuñan nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuñ gusuñan yirayin. Yeñ gab mere teñ hinhem goyen nurde han geb,” yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yeñ binde hinhin goreb kiminde señ uryin. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyin.

23 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere buluñ kura tihim kenem mere daminbe buluñ goyen momon nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniñ mununha?” inyin.

24 Be, Anas beley Yesu go haniñ fere titinde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor teñ kuan yinke teñ kwamin.

Pita go sopte Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ
(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateñ hikeyab al kura beley, “Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” iney gusuñan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon geb,” iney helwan hiriñ.

26 Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote metey al kura, Pita beley kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin.

27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hiriñ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

Yesube Pailat diliñ mar huwariñ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar beley Yesu teñ Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al min hoyande yare kuñbe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan hetek,” yeñ yingenje saba gama irnin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binje nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yeñ nurde tiyamin.

29 Niñgeb Pailat yingen siñare kateñbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yeñ tawayhan?” yinen gusuñan yiryin.

30 Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata buluñ kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin.

31 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukuñ matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjinnin minjon,” yamin.

32 Mata gobe Yesu beley gwaha mat kamen yeñ bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde heñ heñ niñ gogo tiyamin.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgan heñ yamin kurunde hurkuñbe Yesu hoy iryin. Irke hurkukeb gusuñan iryin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inyin.

34 Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan beley momon giran?” inyin.

35 Irkeb Pailat beley wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Niñgeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yeñ gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Niñgeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin.

36 Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beley alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar beley nad fere

tinij yeŋ wakeb meten marne beleŋ ne basaŋa fulenja tiwoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ geb, gogo gwaha ma taħaŋ,” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyaŋ al kurunŋ!” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al kurunŋ ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe miŋ goyen goke wor po megen gar wamiriŋ. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mere fudinde niŋ amaŋen nurde haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ merene nurde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

³⁸ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inenŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte siŋare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere uliŋde irtek yeŋ ma kenhem.

³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne beleŋ mata buluŋ mar koyare haŋyen goyen unkuŋen kura teŋ siŋa irde dunen himyen. Niŋgeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ’ inenŋ haŋyen al gayen tubul timeke siŋare kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?’ yinyiŋ.

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurunŋ go tareŋ po, “Moŋ, yeŋ moŋ! Neŋbe Barabas dunayiŋ,” inamiŋ. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go teŋ usulak tinaŋ yeŋ fulenja marmiŋ yinke usulak tiyamiŋ.

² Irdeb doyaŋ al kurunyen tonan umŋa irhet yeŋ kaŋ hirwaŋen yaŋ kura goyen teŋ tukuli teŋbe tonanđe keramiŋ. Irdeb doyaŋ al kurunyen amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukkenŋ yara hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ hor irde unamiŋ.

³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kuŋ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ. Hugiŋen hayiŋ!” inenŋ tebaŋ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiŋde wolseren uramiŋ.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte siŋare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miŋ goke kura al gayen merem yaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurdeb gago deŋ hitte taktehem,” yinyiŋ.

⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyaŋ al kurunŋ umŋa irtiŋ yara irhet yeŋbe amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde unenŋ, kaŋ hirwaŋen yaŋ tukuli teŋ tonanđe kirtiŋde po siŋare katenŋ hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ marya beleŋ Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hekhok tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe mere miŋ goke kura merem yaŋ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikenŋ ga tukuŋ kuruse hende maynayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, “Al gore yiŋgen ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyenŋ,” inamiŋ.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriŋ.

⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe, “Gebe dare niŋ?” inenŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewenŋ gobe gwaha girnayiŋ. Munanŋ tubul tike kwi yewenŋ go wor gwahade po girnayiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan nirwon. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

12 Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadam mon, asogom geb,” inamin.

13 Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura “Belen Hora Po Irtin” inen hanjyende gor kipiryin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.

14 Be, nalu gobe Pasoba bingge gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe banjahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingge netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruntinbe gago,” yinyin.

15 Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol henbe, “Nenbe doyan al kuruninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjuren po hi,” inamin.

16 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nanja denje kura Al Tonan Kinjkinin de gor kurin. Denje gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.

18 Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyabe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yingen de yingen de kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramin. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramin.

19 Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kerna yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIÑ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN.

20 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hinjin. Ningeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin.

21 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin.

22 Goyenbe Pailat belen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyin.

23 Be, fulenja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale henbe nende gigen yawaramin. Irdeb ulinhormin bande nin gobe tubul tiyamin. Ulinhormin gobe sobam, binjin de mat kurkunbe kahan patare goyenbe gada irtin mon. Amil unjuren po ten ulinhor goyen irtin.

24 Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhormin goke yingen ulin, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganun belen tiyyen yen nende matare tilin tanartek,” yamin. Mata gobe Al

Kurunyen asanđe mata gwahade forok yiyyen yej katiņ gwahade po forok yiriņ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umņa yinņeņ uliņ pota yirdeb uliņhorneņbe tiliņ tanaramiņ,” yitiņ hi. *Tikiņ 22:18*

Niņgeb yitiņ gwahade po fuleņa mar beleņ mata gogo tiyamiņ.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliņ, miliņde haymiņ Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala niņ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go miliņ gor kinyiņ. Irde komatmiņ kura bubulkuņne wor po yej nurde uneņ hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiņ. Irdeb miliņ goyen inyiņ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiņ.

²⁷ Irdeb komatmiņ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiņ. Be, gor mat hinhin kuruj gobe komatmiņ gore Yesu miliņ go teņ yamiņde tukuņ doyaņ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyiņ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatmiņ inyiņ kamereb meteniņmiņ kuruj gob pasi irhem yej nurdeb Al Kurunyen asanđe mere katiņ goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke teņbe, “Fe niņ nira,” yiriņ.

²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimiņ mukkuweņ wor po hitiņ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura teņ wain bana goņ fakamde hisop he kutum muruņde bili irdeb isaj heņ Yesu dinoņde kiriņ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiņ go ninam urdeb, “Meteniņeb pasi irhem,” yiriņ. Be, mere go muņ po yeņbe urguņ kaņbe kamyiņ.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biņge gitik teņ teņ nalu. Munaj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biņge netek hiyeņ. Niņgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayiņbe igiņ moņ yeņ nuramiņ. Irdeb Pailat gusuņaj irdeb, “Kahaņ yufuņ teņbe al hakwa go yaraņ tiniņ,” yamiņ.

³² Irkeb Pailat go fuleņa marmiņ yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuņbe kahaņ yufuņ tiyamiņ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiņ.

³³ Goyenbe waņ Yesu hitte hamiņ gega, bikkeņ kantiņ keneņbe kahaņ ma yufuņ tiyamiņ.

³⁴ Gwaha irtiņeņbe fuleņa al kura beleņ hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriņ.

³⁵ (Mata go kinyiņ al goreb goke al momoņ yirde hiyeņ. Meremiņbe fudinde. Yeņbe fudinde po yeņ hime yeņ nurde hi. Yeņbe deņ asaj ga kapyaņ heņ haņ mar beleņ fudinde yeņ nurnayiņ yeņbe gago momoņ dirde hi.)

³⁶ Be, mata go forok yiriņ gobe Al Kurunyen asanđe, “Kiņkiniņ uņkuren muņ kura ma yufuņ tinayiņ,” yitiņ gwahade goyen po forok yiriņ.

³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yeņbe hakde gegelhek beleņ fakantiņ kennayiņ,” yitiņ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriņ.

Yesu mete tiyamiņ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fuleņa mar beleņ gwaha tiyamiņ kamereb Arimatea niņ Yosep beleņ Yesu uliņ hakwam niņ Pailat gusuņaj iryiņ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaņ mar niņ kafura heņbe balmiņ po hinhin. Be, Pailat beleņ igiņ inkeb kuņ Yesu hakwam go yeņya kwamiņ marya beleņ taraņ teņbe teņ kwamiņ.

³⁹ Yosep beley gwaha tey hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawuy kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yey beley he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamiñ igiñ wor po goyen tey wayiñ. Guram gote kandukmiñbe 30 kilogram gwahade.

⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go tey kuñbe amil faykek mete tey tenje niñ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha tey henyabe he fimiñ guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonje al hakwa yukuñ yerd yerd horabok bamba kura hinhin. Bamba gobe gergeñ, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiñ.

⁴² Be, heñ ga moñ Sabat nalu forok yewey tiya go yenbe bamba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuñ bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamiñde mat huwariñ

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ fay urke Sande hiriñ. Sande wampot muñ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niñ Maria go bembare kuñbe hora kurun horabok bamba yame pet titiñ goyen tey siña irtin kinyiñ.

² Irdeb kup yey Saimon Pitaya kadom kura Yesu beley bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde uney hinhin al go hitte wanje, “Doyañ Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat tey kwahañ. Irdeb tukuñ gor kura kerhañ yey ma nurhet!” yinyiñ.

³ Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyañ goya wor bembare kwaryum.

⁴ Irem gobe kup yey kwaryum. Goyenbe kadom gore Pita fole irde yey wa bembare forok yiriñ.

⁵ Forok yey pew kanje horabok bana nankenenbe amil fayken bili irtin go po kinyiñ. Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriñ.

⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayiñ goreb wan binde hurkuriñ. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyiñ.

⁷ Irde Yesu tonañ bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyiñ. Tonañ bili irtin amil gobe uliñ hakwam bili irtin amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtiñ hinhin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yey wa bembare forok yiriñ al go wor binde hurkuriñ. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwaruñ yey nuryiñ.

⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asande Yesube kamtiñde mat huwariñ yitiñ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niñ Mariabe Yesu kinyiñ

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ warañ go mulgañ heñ yamiñde kwaryum.

¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bamba siñare gor po heñ esen hinhin. Esey henyabe pew kan bamba bana gon nanjinyiñ.

¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa uliñ umña faykek hor yirtiñ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiñ gasunde go keperde hike yinyiñ. Kurabe tonañ beley mat, kurabe kahañ beley mat keperaryum.

13 Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha?” inen gusunñ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunbebe al kura beleñ ten kwahan. Irde tukuñ gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime,” yiniñ.

14 Gwaha ten fulgañ kañbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiñ. Goyenbe bebakkeñ Yesu yen ma kinyiñ.

15 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha? Gebe ganuñ niñ nañkenen ha?” inen gusunñ iryiniñ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana goñ bema hinhin gote doyañ al yen nurdeb, “Be, ge beleñ al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukañ kenem gor tukuñ kirmiñ yen momoñ nira. Irkeb tewen geb,” inyiniñ.

16 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Maria,” inyiniñ. Irkeb bere go yen hinhin beleñ fulgañ kañ keneñbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiniñ. Raboni gote miñbe Tisa.

17 Be, Yesu beleñ, “Nanne hitte mulgañ hen miñmoñ. Niñgeb sisañ ma nurayiniñ. Gwaha titñenbe kolne yago hitte kuñbe momoñ yira. ‘Nebe mulgañ hen Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,’ nina yinayiniñ,” inyiniñ.

18 Irkeb Makdala niñ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ hitte kuriñ. Kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yiniñ. Irdeb mere gahade nira yen momoñ yiriniñ.

Komatmiñ beleñ Yesu kenamiñ

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmiñ gobe Yuda mar niñ kafura henbe tunñan ya biñde gabu irdeb yame biñ mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wañ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiniñ,” yiniñ.

20 Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamiñ delñen goyen yikala yiriniñ. Irkeb komatmiñ go Doyañ Al Kurun goyen keneñbe aman niñ pultik wor po yamiñ.

21 Be, Yesu beleñ sopte po, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiniñ. Nanne beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ gwahade goyen ne beleñ wor dad dermeke kunayiniñ geb,” yiniñ.

22 Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemiñ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenañ.

23 Irdeb den beleñ al kurat mata bulunmiñ halde yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiñ go halde yunyen. Munañ mata bulunmiñ ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiñ ma halde yunyen,” yiniñ.

Tomas beleñ Yesu kinyiniñ

24 Be, komatmiñ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanyen al gobe Yesu wayiniñyabe gor ma hinhin.

25 Irkeb komatmiñ wen hoyañ beleñ, “Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurun kintiñ,” yen momoñ iramiñ. Goyenbe wol henbe, “Haniñde nil delñen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana goñ hanne kereñ. Irdeb hak beleñ fakamtiñ yamenñde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yen nuren,” yiniñ.

26 Be, gor mat naña fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiñ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiñ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biñ mat tatiñ goyenbe, Yesu go wañ mel gote diliñ mar huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke hinayiniñ,” yiniñ.

27 Irdeb Tomas inyiniñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiniñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yen nurayiniñ,” inyiniñ.

²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!” iniyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nenenj gab gogo fudinde yenj nurha? Al kura go ma nenenja ne ninj dufayminj tarej irnayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanj yiryen,” iniyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatminj dilinje mata tinj turnuj yanj kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinjin. Goyenbe asanj gayenter goke tumnanj ma katinj hanj.

³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urminj yenje yenje ge dufaytinj sanj irnayin yenje mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yenje ge dufaytinj tarej irke Yesuyen tarende Al Kurunja huginjen henjen mata gobe dende hiyyen yenje mere gago kanj hime.

21

Komatminj 7 belej Yesu kenaminj

¹ Be, Yesu go komatminj yago Yerusalem hikeya dilinje forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun sinjare sopte komatminj dilinje forok yirin. Gote baranje gahade:

² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denjem kurabe Didimus, Galili nanja bana ninj taun Kana gor ninj al Nataniel, Sebedi urminj waranjabe kadom waranj hoyanj mananj tumnanje hinhan.

³ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Nebe fe alare dapnja ninj kwenj tihim,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumnanj kutek,” inenje hakwa bana hurkunje kwaminj. Goyenbe go wawunje dapnja kura ma yawaraminj.

⁴ Be, wampot munj wor po Yesu gobe wanj makanj sinjare huwaryin. Goyenbe komatminjbe Yesu yenjen kenejen bebak ma tiyaminj.

⁵ Be, Yesu belen mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapnja kura yawarhanj we?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Monj,” inaminj.

⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamanjinj go hakwa sinja yase belen mat temeyde gab dapnja kura yawarnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenje dapnja karim ma yawaraminjen geb, kamanj go tulunj tenjen hakwa hende kertek ma haminjen.

⁷ Irkeb gab komatminj kura Yesu belen bubulkunjen wor po yenjen nurde unenjen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” iniyin. Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinjhorminjen hende ninjen tugu titinjen goyen tenjen ulinjen bili irdeb fete solok yirin.

⁸ Irkeb komatminjen wenjen hoyanje fe ala kurun ferenjen binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayaminjen. Gama irde wanjen henjabe kamanjen dapnja belen po makinjen hitinjen goyen tulunj tenjen tenjen wayaminjen.

⁹ Irdeb fe sinjare wanjabe kak kawaltinjen kura gorbe makanjen dapnjaya beretya kura hike yenaminjen.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu belen, “Dapnja yawarhanjen go kura yawananj,” yinyin.

¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkunjen kamanjen go tulunj tenjen fe sinjare kiryin. Dapnja karkuwanjen belenjen makinjen hirin. Dapnjabe budam wor po 153 yawaraminjen. Goyenbe kamanjen go ma erek yirin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen komatminjen goyen, “Wanj wampotde ninjen binjen nenanjen,” yinyin. Goyenbe wenjen Doyan Al Kurun yenjen nuraminjen geb, komatminjen kura belen, “Gebe ganunjen?” yenjen gusunanj ma iraminjen.

13 Irkeb Yesu go wañ beret go tenbe yunyij. Irdeb dapña goyen wor gwahade po iryij.

14 Be, Yesu go kamyijde mat huwaryij, irde komatmij yago hitte forok yirij goyen gare irkeb wawuj karwo hirij.

Yesu belej Pita tarej iryij

15 Be, komatmij go bingge nene pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu belej Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmij, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin amañej nurde ha? Mel gar hanj gare ne nin amañej nurde hanj gote folek?” inyij. Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kuruj. Gebe ne belej ge nin amañej nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyij. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayij,” inyij.

16 Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmij, gebe fudinde wor po ne nin amañej nurde ha?” inyij. Irkeb Saimon belej, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kuruj, ne belej ge nin amañej nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyij. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyañ yirde hayij,” inyij.

17 Be, wawuj karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmij, gebe ne nin amañej nurde ha?” inyij. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belej, “Gebe ne nin amañej nurde ha?” gwahade wawuj karwore gusuñaj irkeb biñ misij iryij. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, gebe det kuruj gayen tumñaj nurde ha. Ge nin amañej nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyij. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayij.

18 Fudinde wor po ginej hime, ulger igij henyabe gijen umña tenj gonj kura kwe yenbe mali ga kuñ hinhan. Goyenbe salannej hawayinyabe al belej po ganarde umña girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belej gonj gukunayij,” inyij.

19 Yesu belej go yirij gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemij gore Al Kuruj denem turñuj yanj iryenj goke inyij. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyij.

20 Irkeb Pita go fulgañ kanbe Yesu belej komatmij kura bubulkunje wor po yey nurde unej hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyij. Al gobe Yesu kamenj go yenya bingge funañ naminja Yesu hitte tawuj henbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, ganuj belej pel girenj tiya?” inyij al go goyen.

21 Be, Pita belej al go kenenbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, munañ al gabe daha tiyyen?” inenj gusuñaj iryij.

22 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Yenbe dilij gergenj hikeya ne mulgañ hewenj yey nurenj gobe gere samuj moñ geb. Hoyañ ninj ma dufay hawayij, gama po nirayij,” inyij.

23 Be, Yesu belej mere tiyyij gote mere momonbe komatmij yago hoyañ belej nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yaminj. Gega Yesu belejbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yey ma yirij. “Yenbe dilij gergenj hikeya ne mulgañ hewenj yey nurenj gobe gere samuj moñ geb,” po yirij.

24 Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belej mata tenj hike yinyij kuruj goyen asañde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen barañ asañde gar kanj hi kuruj gabe fudinde yey nurde hite.

25 Be, Yesube mata hoyañ manañ budam tiyyij. Asañde gar kanj hi gayen po moñ. Matamij go tumñaj katekbe megen gar asañ goyen yerd yerd gasuj minmoñ hiyyen yey nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basañ Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin.

² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarenɗe hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkuriŋ goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmun yinyin

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu heŋ dula ten henɗabe gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen biŋa tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan heŋ hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hiten tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip donɗonɗe gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen neŋ Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin heŋ doyan dirke igin megeninin neŋ Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunan iramin.

⁷ Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon.

⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenmin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanɗare ninya Samaria nanɗare niŋɗabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan heŋ hurkuriŋ

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin.

¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkuriŋ belen gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe,

¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, danin nanƙinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan heŋ wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin

12 Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.

13 Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hej hej gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al.

14 Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unjuren po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya miliñ Mariaya manan gon tumnan hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

15 Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin:

16-17 “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin.

18 (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke aranyen fur tiyamin.)

19 Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonmin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

20 Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hej dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitin.

Tikin 69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminenbe al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitin. *Tikin 109:8*

21-22 Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais nin mere tagalde hinhande mat kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya hejbe Yesuyen mere basan al hej Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

23 Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon nin al irawa denje yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denjebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan.

24-25 Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunon iramin.

26 Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihhi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unjkurenje po gabu iramin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po menje kurun migirin yara kura nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin.

³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin.

⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit beken hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nan kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yen tulfut yamin.

⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar.

⁸ Gega dahade ningeb merenin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet?”

⁹ Irdeb nenbe nan hoyande nin hoyande nin. Nen kurabe Partia nanare nin, kurabe Midia nin, munan kurabe Elam nanare nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanare nin. Irde kurabe Asia* nanare nin.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nen kurabe Frigia nanare mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia nan bana gon nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanare nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun beken mata tinen kurayen kurayen al beken gwaha mat forok yen han yen ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe merenin mat yen han?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin. (Be, Rom mat wayamin mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al min hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.)

¹² Irdeb hurkunat ten gor nakan tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

¹³ Gega kuraminbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguj po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamin.

Pita beken mere tagalin

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninja sinare

* 2:9: Esia nan gobe gayenter nin Esia nan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

nin'ya, ga nurnan'. Mata forok yihi gayen min' gwahade yen' momon' diren' tihim' geb, kenkela kirmintin' kernan' ko.

¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun' mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega den' belejbe fe nen' kukuwa hahan' yen' denhan'?

¹⁶ Mon', hakot Al Kurun'yen mere basan' al Yoel belej Yuda mar nin' mere ten' asande kayyin' gobe han'ka gago forok yihi.

¹⁷ Al Kurun' belejbe gaha yirin':

'Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen' nin' hitte fe wogortin' yara irde yunen'.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan' forok yiyyen'.

Irkeb urtin'ya wertin' yagoya belej merene basan' hen' tagalnayin'.

Irde al fonen'tin' belej yuwarwarte dufayne yenen' bebak tinayin'.

Irde salannen'tin' belej mitere dufayne yenen' bebak tinayin'.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten' marne, alya bereya, tumnan'

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan' hen' tagalnayin'.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyan' Al Kurun' wayyen' nalu kurun' goyen forok yewen' tikeb megen'ya nan'kin'deyabe mata tinen' kurayen kurayen al belej yenen' tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin'.

Nan'abe kidoma hiyyen', munan' gagasibe buk yen' dari yara hiyyen'.

Munan' megen'be dari, kakyabe kaki bukdulnen' forok yenayin', yitin' hi.

Yoel 2:28-32

²¹ Gega nalu funan' goyenterbe al kura ne nin' nurde gama nirde hinayin' mar goyen mun' po gab tumnan' yawaren', yirin'.

²² "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan' ko. Nasaret nin' al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun' belej ten' kerke wayun' yen' nurnayin' yen'be Al Kurun' belej taren' unen' hike diltin'de mata tinen' kurayen kurayen kurun' gogo forok yirde hike yenen' hinhan. Den'be goyen kenkela nurde han' gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kurun'be kame mata forok yiyyen' goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken' dufaymin' kiryin' goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen den' hantin'de kirun'. Irkeb den' belejbe Al Kurun' ma nurde unen' han' mar hanin'de pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun'. Ningeb den' gare po Yesu mayke kamun'.

²⁴ Gega kamde kamde taren' Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun' belej ten' sin'a irde isan' hekeb huwarun'. Kamde kamde san'in' gore epte ma basin'a irun'.

²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun' goke bikken' Dewit belej asandebe gahade kayyin':

'Doyan' Alnebe hugin'en' neya hike kenen' hime.

Yen'be ketalner hen' faran' nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen'.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke ten'be bener mat aman'en' wor po nurde Al Kurun' turun' irde hime. Nebe ge belej metere ma nubil tike bida hewen'.

Delger wukkeek wor po nenen' ha gayen nubil tike bida hen' hen' mata gobe ma kenen'.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej faran' nurke huwarej yen' nurde hime.

²⁸ Hugin'en' hen' hen' belnen' goyen nikala niran'.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan' hen'be goke aman'en' nurde hen', yitin' hi," yirin'.

Tikin' 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyin': "Kadne yago, asinin'in' Dewit belej gwaha yirin' gega, yen'be bikken' kamke mete tiyamin'. Irde fudinde wor po gasun'be gor mete tiyamin' yen' nurde hite. Irde wan' wan' gayenter wor metemin' gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke ten'be Dewit belej mere tiyyin' gobe yingen' ge ma yirin'. Yen'be Al Kurun'yen mere basan' al geb, Al Kurun' belej bin'a ten'ya, 'Kame Dewityen

minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,' yirin goyen nurde hinhin.

³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin.

³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dilnininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago.

³³ Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naniinde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nani belen Holi Spirit nin bin tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago.

³⁴ Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin: 'Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin: Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,' yitin. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin.

³⁶ Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren thim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaia ya irun," yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulun titin,' yen myak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, "Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?" yen gusunan yiramin.

³⁸ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen dunyen.

³⁹ Go bin tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten bin tiyyin. Ningeb bin tiyyin gobe denya fonentn yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin," yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min unken goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: "Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayin," yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin.

⁴² Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadam faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya bin ge nene yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goyen bin bak yen yen ge bin ge kadam gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata igin

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan marbe tumñanğ gabu irde awalikde heñ det kadam gunej tej hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha tej henjyabe dawetminya samunminj yago al beleñ damu tej hikeb murunğem yade diñunğ yago det kuranğ nurkeb faranğ yurde hinhan.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe hugineñ gise hanğa Al Kurunjen ya balem koya beleñ po milgu irtinğ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayanğ gabu mukneñ mukneñ irde hinhan. Gwaha tej henje Yesu kamenya komatminj yagoya funanğ dula tej yeñ kamde kamde niñ mere yiryinğ goke dufay heñ dula tej hinhan. Binđe mat fudinde wor po kadam niñ dufay heñ tumñanđe amanğ heñ gwaha tej hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunğ turunğ irde hinhan. Be, mata kurunğ goyen tej hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore iginğ nurde yunenğ turunğ yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunğ beleñ hugineñ gise hanğa al tinenğ yawanğ Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita beleñ al kahanğ simsimam sope iryinğ

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahanğ simsimam milinğ beleñ gwahade po kawanğ kiryinğ goyen al beleñ hugineñ tukunğbe Al Kurunjen ya balem milgu irtinğ koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denjembe “Yame kusamunğ” inenğ hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurunğ doloñ irninğ yeñ wakeb hora kananğ yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawunğbana kura Al Kurunğ mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunjen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkurenğ tikeyabe al kahanğ simsimam goreb hora niñ kananğ yiryinğ.

⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumñanđe huwarde kiminđe kenerbe Pita beleñ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyinğ.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyenğ tahar yeñbe kotanğ kanğ yinyinğ.

⁶ Gega Pita beleñbe, “Nebe horanem monğ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunenğ tihim geb, Nasaret niñ al Yesu Kristuyen denjemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyinğ.

⁷ Gwaha inenğbe yeñ beleñ po al goyen haninğ yase beleñ tanarde isanğ hirinğ. Irkeb goyare po kahanğ huwa heñ saninğ haryum.

⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeñ kunğ wañ tyiyyinğ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumñanğ Al Kurunjen ya balem koya beleñ po milgu irtinğ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunğbe kunğ wañ tej solok solok yeñ Al Kurunğ turunğ iryinğ.

⁹ Be, al go kunğ wañ tej Al Kurunğ turunğ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenerğ

¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahanğ simsimam, yame denjem Yame kusamunđe gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeñ hurkunğkat tej dilinğ fot yaminğ.

Pita beleñ Al Kurunjen ya balemde mere tagalyinğ

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunjen ya balem koya beleñ po milgu irtinğ bana sawsawa al gabu irde

hanjende gor kwaminj. Gasunj gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenenj hurkunjat tenje yen hitte kup yen kwaminj.

¹² Irkeb Pita belen al yen hitte wanj hike yenenje gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al iginj hihi gayen kenenj goke hurkunjat tenj diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurunj diliñde al iginj niñgeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen hanj? Moñ! Deyyat tarenjebe epte moñ geb.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunjen Meten Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belenj iginj ma nurd unenje mayke kami yen tukunj Pailat haninje kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belenj tubul timeke kwi yekebe denj belenj kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtinj al goyen tenj sinja irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenje Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj gote belenj kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwanininj Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asinininj yagoyat Al Kurunj belenje kamunje mat isanj henje al belenj turunj irde hinayinj yen al denjem turunjan yan wor po irun. Niñgeb Yesu kamunje mat huwarunj gobe dilnininj bilminje wor po kintinj geb, gago momonj dirde hite.

¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu ninj hekkenj nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenenj hinhan gago kahanj huwa henj tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saninj belenj gab al ga sope iryen yenje yen ge hekkenj nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, kadne yago, denj wor doyanj martinj belenj tianj gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yenj minj kenkela ma nurdeya bulunjan yan yenj nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj kame Mesaiaminje ulinj misinj kurunj katenj kamyen yenj mere basanj marminj yinke tagalaminj geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun.

¹⁹ Niñgeb mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinj. Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj belenj mata buluntinj halde dunenje tontinj tarenj yiryen.

²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaija bikkenj denj ge tenj basinja iryinj goyen tenj kerke katyen.

²¹ Gega yenje gayenterbe Al Kurunja har. Be, kunj kunj Al Kurunj belenj det kurunj gayen yirde gergenj yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj mere basanj marminj diliñde wukkenj wor po yenenj hinhin goyen momonj yirke tagalaminj.

²² Be, bikkenje Mose belenj Yesu ninj yenj Israel mar gaha yinyinj: ‘Doyanj Altinj Al Kurunj belenje mere basanj alminj kura ne yara po denj minde ninj forok iryen. Niñgeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurunj gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayinj.

²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belenj binj arnenj nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayinj,’ yirinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Irde Al Kurunjen mere basanj al, Samuelya, mere basanj mar kame kame wanj hinhan kurunj gore wor mata kurunj gayenter forok yenj hanj gake gwahade po forok yenayinj yenj bikkenj tagalde hinhan.

²⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurunjen mere basanj marminj belenj gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe denj ge tenj tagalde hinhan. Irde denj ge tenje Al Kurunj belenj

^{*} **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam sinja sinja kutinj hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkuwanj yimiyinj hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inenj hinhan gogo.

Abraham dilinje bina tenbe, 'Kame fonenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hiyyen,' inyin. Be, bina tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor bina ten hinhin gobe den ge ten bina ten hinhin.

²⁶ Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belen guran dirde sanin dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb meten almin basina irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin," yinyin.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henjabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtin manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminjabe Sadusi marya belen* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin.

³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hirin ningeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin.

⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hirin.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin.

⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiapas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote tanyen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin.

⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yen gusunon yiramin.

⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko!

⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunon dirhan?

¹⁰ Ningeb denja Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarenje igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan.

¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asanbebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi: 'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin taren wor po iryin,' yitin hi.

Tikin 118:22

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den beley Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun beley ten meten kurun wor po unun.

¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun beley unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura beley epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, ‘Nen ge kafura ma hen mere taren po tagalde har,’ yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kur wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin.

¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan huwarde hike kenenbe Pita beley mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamnen nuramin.

¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin:

¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek.

¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin.

¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kur Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere taren po yirdeb utan yiramin.

¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay hena ko.

²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milih beley gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya beley Al Kurunjen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar beley goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beley Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwaminnya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yiraryum.

²⁴ Irdeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnan Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge beley po nanjinnya megenya makanja yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha.

²⁵ Ge beley mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?’

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po yerde mere mayde han?

²⁶ Mege nin doyan mar karkuwanya nan ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fuinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun beley basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit beley mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok ziyuy. Yesube ge beley bikken Mesaia iney basina irarin. Gega Israel nanja doyan al Heroty Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailaty beley Yesu, gere Metey Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun.

²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok ziyuy. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok ziyuy.

²⁹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirhan han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nej metey marge sanjin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.

³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Metey Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar beley Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun beley wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansoy iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit beley hard yunke Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadam guney ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unkenen po hamin. Irdeb al kura beley, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinon mon,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam guney ten hinhan.

³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda beley Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarenge tagalde hike al beley fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanja ya minyan marbe al beley damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniinde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel beley al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuran ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun beley yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al beley damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda beley Banabas inen hinhan. Denge gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde taren yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al beley damu tikeb murungem taryum.

² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haniinde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basina irdeb un beley kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda haniinde kiryin.

³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde Pita beley bebak tenbe, “Ananias, dani geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?”

⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe

gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beley wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata buluj gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurunj usi irha geb,” inyiŋ.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiŋ. Irkeb al fonjeŋ kura gor hinhan gore waŋbe al hakwa go mala tenj tukunj mete tiyamiŋ. Be, Ananaias beley Holi Spirit usi irde goke muŋ po kamke kenamiŋ marya mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ tulfut yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeŋ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurinjeŋ.

⁸ Irkeb Pita beleybe, “Safira, momoŋ nira. Megenŋirinje murunjembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumŋaŋ gogo po,” inyiŋ.

⁹ Irkeb Pita beley wol heŋbe, “Dahade ningeb derbe tumŋaŋde mere sege irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit tunjaŋ urhar? Almege tukunj mete tahaŋ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaŋ yenha. Ningeb ge wor gade kunin tahaŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaŋ miŋde gor po kateŋ kamiŋ. Be, uŋ tukunj mete tiyamiŋ mar gore waŋ hurkunje berem wor kamtiŋ keneŋbe tukunj uŋ ketalde po mete tiyamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumŋaŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ wor gwahade po kafura hamiŋ.

Aposel buda beley garbam mar budam sope yiramiŋ

¹² Be, aposel buda beley mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurunj beley po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliŋ fot yeŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋ unkuŋeŋ po kerde Al Kurunj dolon irniŋ yeŋ al waŋ gabu irde hanjen gasun kurunj kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjende gor gabu irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turunj yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeŋ hinhan goke kafura heŋbe al kura yenya awalik heŋ heŋ ge kama heŋ hinhan.

¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tiŋeŋ beley Doyaŋ Al Kurunj niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiŋ.

¹⁵ Irde aposel buda beley mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhan geb, garbam miŋyaŋ mar sapirte yawaŋ beleyaŋ yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaŋ gasun ugamde yunke goyaŋ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beley goyaŋ kunj henyaŋ haniŋ yerde yuni yeŋbe gogo teŋ hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita toneŋ beley po awrum yurke igiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeb tiyuj budam Yerusalem biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ niŋ mar gore garbam marya al unguŋa ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaŋ hike sope yirke tumŋaŋ igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiŋ

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam siŋa siŋa kutin hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkuwanj yimiŋtiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

17 Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, 'Nen fole dirnin tahan,' yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda ninigin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin.

18 Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin.

19 Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurin.

20 Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hej hej mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin," yinen hulayan yirinin.

21 Be, miyon belen yinin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulayan yirke kwamin.

22 Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.

23 Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hej kunbe, "Koya yamebe sin mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!" yinamin.

24 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, "Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?" yen njakjak tiyamin.

25 Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, "Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!" yinin.

26 Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hej hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nan doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

27 Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinin:

28 "Yesu belen alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hej Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen belen po mayan yen minje dirnin ten han?" yinin.

29 Irkeb Pita belen kadam yagoya huwarde wol henbe, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!

30 Be, ga nurnan. Den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiyun.

31 Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gon tiyun.

32 Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinar yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi," yinin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda ninigin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremij nuramij mar gobe biñ ar yekeb, 'Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoñ,' yeñ nuramij.

³⁴ Be, gabu iramijnde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanij po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar al kura deñembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeñbe Moseyen saba basañ heñ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, "Aposel buda ga belñeñ po sinare yukunañ," yinkeb gwaha yiramij.

³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramij mar goyen gaha yinyinj: "Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniñ yeñbe kenkela dufay heñ ga mata tinayinj.

³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuñ goyen bitinj sir yan? Al kura deñem Teudas belej, 'Nebe al deñe yan,' yekeb al 400 gwahade belej gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirinj.

³⁷ "Be, Teudas kamereb neñ Israel marte deñniniñ kapyañ heñ tumñañ asañde kerd kerd nalure Galili niñ al kura deñem Yudas belej, 'Roma gabman asogo irniñ,' yineñ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeñ wor mayke kamkeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamij.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belej mata teñ hañ gayenbe dufaymijnde po teñ hañ kenem metemij gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Munañ Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde teñ hañ kenem deñ belej, 'Bada henañ,' yinnayinj gega, epte ma meretinj nurnayinj. Moñgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teñbe Al Kurun asogo irnayinj geb. Goke teñbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayinj," yinyinj.

Aposel budabe Yesu niñ teñ kanduk yenamij goke amañeñ nuramij

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yeñ nuramij. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramij gote kurunmij belej, "Yesu gore yingej ge al saba yirde hinayinj dinuñ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayinj," yineñ utañ yirdeb fulenja marmij yinkeb al gasa yird yird kañ po yusulak teñbe yakira tiyamij.

⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuñ go tubul teñ kuñ henya, "Neñbe Al Kurun belej Yesuyen al wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi. Niñgeb Yesu niñ teñ ulniniñ misinj katehet gago," yeñ amañeñ wor po nuramij.

⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niñ bada ma hamij. Huginen gise hañka Al Kurunjen ya balemde gor kuñ mere iginj Yesube Mesaia yitiñ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po teñ hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios farañ yurd yurd metenij niñ al 7 basija yiramij

¹ Be, gwaha teñ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niñ dufaymij tareñ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niñ Yuda mar yingende mere teñ hitinj belej gise hañka beretap binje gale heñ yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere teñ hitinj beretap gobe yubul teñ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teñ hitinj goreb goke iginj ma nurdeb tiyuñ mij mar goya kadam moñonde tiyamij.

² Goke teñbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamij: "Nende metenbe Al Kurunjen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Niñgeb binje gale heñ heñ goke teñ meteniniñ wor po goyen harhokniniñ unteke gobe iginj moñ.

³ Niḡgeb kadmīnīḡ yago, deḡ gabu irde haḡ bana goḡ niḡ al 7 kura dindikeḡ basaḡa yirnayīḡ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saḡiḡde wor po metey teḡ haḡyey, irde Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dufay igiḡ yuneḡ hike metey teḡ haḡyey mar goyey po basaḡa yirnayīḡ. Irkeb biḡge gale heḡ heḡ meteybe mel gore teḡ hiḡayīḡ.

⁴ Gogab neḡbe Al Kurunḡ mere ird irdya meremiḡ tagal tagal niḡ po dufay hetek, ” yinamiḡ.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunḡ gob amaḡeḡ nurdeb al 7 basaḡa yiramiḡ. Deḡembe Stiwen, Filip, * Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niḡ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miḡ hoyaḡ gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriḡ. Munay Stiwenbe Yesu niḡ heḡkeḡ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareḡde po metey teḡ hinhin.

⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basaḡa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiḡ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faraḡ yurd yurd niḡ yade yapat yiramiḡ goyey goke tonay hende haniḡ yerde Al Kurunḡ beleḡ faraḡ yurde hiyeḡ yeḡ gusuḡay iramiḡ.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunḡyey mere Yesu niḡ yitiḡ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunḡde gor niḡ mar beleḡ tumḡay nurde tukamiḡ. Irkeb Yesu niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ iramiḡ marbe araḡ po budam hamiḡ. Be, Al kurunḡ doloḡ ird ird mata doyaḡ mar wor budam Yesu niḡ dufaymiḡ saḡiḡ iramiḡ.

Yuda mar beleḡ Stiwen fere tiyamiḡ

⁸ Be, sios faraḡ yurd yurd niḡ basaḡa yirtiḡ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ keḡkela po guram irde tareḡ kurunḡ unkeb al budam diliḡde mata tiḡeḡ kurayen kurayen Al Kurunḡ beleḡ po yirtek goyey forok yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niḡ igiḡ ma nurde waḡ kwep kwep iramiḡ. Be, gwaha iramiḡ marbe “Doyaḡ Mar Miḡmoḡ Mar”† yineḡ hinhan. Mel gobe yiḡgeḡde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeḡbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiḡ. Kurabe Silisia naḡaya Esia naḡayare mat wayamiḡ. Be, mel goreb waḡ Stiwen gogo merere fuleḡa iramiḡ.

¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunḡyey Holi Spirit beleḡ faraḡ urkeb keḡkela po dufay heḡya mere yirke asogo irniḡ yeḡ wayamiḡ mar goyey gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeḡ ma nuramiḡ.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiḡde hoy yirdeb, “Deḡ beleḡ kuḡbe, ‘Stiwen beleḡ Moseya Al Kurunḡya sukal yirke nurtiḡ,’ yeḡ al momoḡ yirde tukunayīḡ,” yineḡ biḡ yawaramiḡ.

¹² Irkeb kuḡbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyaḡ mar parguwakya Moseyey saba basaḡ heḡ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biḡ ar yamiḡ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teḡbe mere yare tukamiḡ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeḡ al kura yawaramiḡ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niḡ al Yesu beleḡ Al Kurunḡyey ya balem gayen pir iryeḡ, irde Mose beleḡ mata teḡ hiḡayīḡ yeḡ dunyiḡ goyey wor yade hoyay hoyay yiryeḡ,’ yeke nurtiḡ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyey wor gwahade po hugiḡeḡ sukal yirde hiyeḡ!” yinamiḡ.

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moḡ, al hoyay. † **6:9:** “Doyaḡ Mar Miḡmoḡ Mar” gabe bikkeḡ al hoyay beleḡ yukunḡ metey marmiḡ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murunḡem moḡ metey teḡ hinhan. Irde dufaymiḡde kuḡ waḡ titek moḡ. Doyaḡ marmiḡyey mere po gama irde metey teḡ hinhan. Goyenbe doyaḡ marmiḡ beleḡ yubul tike dufaymiḡde kwamiḡ goke teḡbe deḡe gwahade yurde hinhan.

¹ Irkeb merere gabu iramiñ mar gob Stiwen beleñ daha mat wol heke nurniñ tihit yeñ tumñañ her yeñ kenamiñ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiñbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyoy yara heke kenamiñ.

7

Stiwen beleñ saba tiyyiñ

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ marte kurunmiñ beleñ, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde hañ gayenbe fudinde?” yeñ gusunañ iryiñ.

² Irkeb Stiwen beleñ wol henbe gaha inyiñ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnañ. Bikkeñ wor pobe hakwaniniñ Abrahambe Mesopotemia nañare hinhin. Gon po hikeya Al Kurun sañiñmiñ turnuñ yañ gore diliñde forok yeñbe,

³ ‘Nañageya tayge yagoya yubul teñbe naña ne beleñ gikala gireñde gor kwayiñ,’ inyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naña Mesopotemia goyen tubul teñbe Haran taunde kuñ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniñbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun beleñ Abraham teñ kerke Yudia naña ga hite gayenter wayyiñ.

⁵ Gega Al Kurun beleñ megeñ tapum muñ kura ma unyiñ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinnya goyenbe diriñ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun beleñ megeñ Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya foñeñmiñ yagoya niñ tubul teñ yunmeke yende kudineñ hiyyeñ yeñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ.

⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyiñ: ‘Foñeñge yagot diriñ weñbe almet nañare kuñ albak hinayiñ. Irkeb naña miñ mar beleñ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirke meteñ murungem moñ teñ hinayiñ.

⁷ Gega foñeñge yago buluñ buluñ yirde hinayiñ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneñ. Go kamereb foñeñge yagobe naña go tubul teñ wañ megeñ gayenter dolon nirde hinayiñ,’ inyiñ.

⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyiñ goke, ‘Ne biña teñ himyen goyen fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe geya foñeñge yagoyabe guba yeñ yeñ mata teñ hinayiñ,’ inyiñ. Be, kamereb urmiñ Aisak forok yiriñ. Irkeb urmiñ go kawañ hiriñde mat kuñ naña fay 8 hekeb guba yeñ unyiñ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniñ hiriñ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiñ yago 12 miñyañ hiriñ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniñ yago hamiñ.

⁹ “Be, hakwaniniñ 12 kura Yosepbe naniñ beleñ yeñ po amañeñ nurde igiñ igiñ irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago beleñ daniñ neñbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeñ biñ ar yekeb kuliñ Yosep niñ igiñ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuñ murungem moñ meteñ teñ teñ almiñ hiwi,’ yeñ al yunke damu tiyamiñ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiñ mar gore teñbe Isip kwamiñ. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya hugineñ heñ farañ urde hinhin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hinhin gega, Al Kurun beleñ farañ urde hikeb igiñ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiñ wukkeñ wor po unkeb go hende mata teñ hikeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun Fero beleñ igiñ kinyiñ. Be, Fero beleñ Yosep go dufaymiñ wukkeñ keneñbe Isip naña gote doyañ al irdeb dawetmiñ yago tumñañ, ‘Doyañ yirde hayiñ,’ inyiñ.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nañaya Kenan nañaya bana goñbe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniñ yagobe biñgem moñ hamiñ.

12 Be, Yosep nanin Yekop go Isip nanabe bingem yaŋ mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ hanjen. Tinjen gog po ga kwamin.

13 Be, mel go Isip mat tiyujminde mulgan hamin. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yen itin yago momon yiriyin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

14 "Be, go kamereb Yosep belen nanin Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanan yen keya heke wayamin.

15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyujmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyin. Ningeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaninin 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramin.

17 "Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyin.

18 Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untin al gore Isip nanja gote doyan al kurun hirin.

19 Irdeb yingen igin heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asinin yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, 'Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,' yen patku yirde hinhin.

20 "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hirin. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilinde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naninya milinya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum.

21 Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belen tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen kenen ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hirin.

22 Mose go kurun henjabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe taren wor po hirin.

23 "Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hirin. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kurin.

24 Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyin.

25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, 'Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belen basin irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,' yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

26 "Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurin. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, 'Irem, daniŋ ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unkuren po geb!' yinyin.

27 Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?

28 Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po niren taha?' inyin.

29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kurin. Irdeb gon albak heŋbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hirin.

30 "Be, Midian marte nanare kuŋ dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon kurin.

Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen humga kutin yara ten hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin.

³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin.

³² 'Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hen ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin.

³³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya!

³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,' inyin.

³⁵ "Be, Mose gobe han kopya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?' inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin.

³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen han yende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷ "Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: 'Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonentin yago hitte wayyen,' yinyin.

³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininin yago mere yiryin. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nen kamekken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ "Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titnenbe meremin go pel irde Isip nin bin mulgan hamin.

⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, 'Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma hen hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,' inamin.

⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonen tonen iramin. Irdeb Al Kuruninin yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haniinde iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin.

⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nan kinde nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen

dolonj yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanbebe gahade katin hi:

'Denj Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nanja bana hinjanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak hen hinhan kurunj gobe ne ninj monj.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inenjan hanjen goyen bana gonj kerde dolonj irde tukunjan hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inenjan hanjen goyen mananj gwahade po irde hinhan. Det gobe Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hanjen mar belen dolonj irde hanjen goyen denj mananj hantinde yirde dolonj yirde hinhan.

Ninjeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nanja gisaw yen nurde hanj goyen fole irde sorte wor po kunj kunayinj,' yitinj hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ "Be, Al Kurunj belen, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayinj,' inenjan Mose ikala irde tunjanen unyinj. Irkeb asinininj yagobe Al Kurunj belenjan Mose inyinj goyen po gama irde ya go iraminj. Irde sawsawa nanja bana gonj henja, 'Al Kurunjbe nenja hite,' yen nurde sel ya goyen tukunjan hinhan.

⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnanjan kamde hubu hekeb dirnenjan wen kame forok yaminj mar gore sel ya go taminj. Goya goyenbe Yosowa belenjan doyanj yirde yukurinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belenjan Kenan nanja minj mar goyen yen wa mehenjan hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunjbe nanja go taminj. Be, gor kunj henjyabe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird sel ya goyen mananj ten kunj hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belenjan Israel marte doyanj al kurunjan hirinj goyenter mananj sel ya gobe hinhin po.

⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurunj belenjan amanenjan wor po nurde unenjan hinhin. Ninjeb hakwanininjan Yekop belenjan dolonj irde hinhin Al Kurunj goyen Dewit belenjan, 'Ya tarenjan ird unmeke gor hiwonj,' yen nurde gusunjan iryinj.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belenjan ma iryinj. Urminjan Solomon belenjan ga iryinj.

⁴⁸ Gega det kurunjan gayen doyanj yirde hi Al Kurunj gobe al ya irtinj bana gonj ma hiyen. Ninjeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj belenjan yirinj goyen nurdeb mere basanjan alminjan Aisaia belenjan gahade kayyinj:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Be, Al Kurunj belenjan gaha yirinj:

Megenjan nanjanja det kurunjan gabe nigenjan yirmirinj.

Irdeb nanjanbe nere keperd keperd gasunjan irde, megenjanbe kahanjan kerd kerd det irmirinj.

Ninjeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunenjan yen ha?

Ne henjan henjan gasunjan al belenjan epte ma ird nunnayinj,' yirinj. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade yitinj gega, denbe ya gake ugunj po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhanj? Denjan gab tonantinj tarenjan wor po. Denjanbe Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hanjan mar belenjan tenjan yanja. Bitinjjan kirmintinjyabe titminjan wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek monjan. Irde asinininj yago belenjan mata tenjan hinhan gwahade po denjan mananj Holi Spirit pel irde hanjan.

⁵² Denjan gayenbe asinininj yago belenjan Al Kurunyen mere basanjan marbe okohom kura yubul tenjan hinhan yen nurde hanjan? Monjan, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke denjan belenjan pel irde mayke kamunjan.

⁵³ Denjanbe Al Kurunyen miyonjan belenjan Yuda marte tikula Mose unyinj goyen asinininj yago belenjan denjan gayen ga wor wor dunaminjan. Gega goyen munjan kura ma gama irde hanjan," yinyinj.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyij

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palja irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyaminj.

⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belej hard unkeb kotanj kan nanjinde nankenenbe Al Kurunjen sanij turnun yan goyen kinyinj. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunjen haniñ yase belej harde hike kinyinj.

⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kennanj. Nanjin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun haniñ yase belej huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyinj.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirminj migisunj yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yej kunj tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun tej Yerusalem taun sijare tej kwaminj.

⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynij yej ulinhorminj yugu tej al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeraminj. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinjanya goyenbe Stiwen belej huwardeb, “Doyanj Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyinj.

⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhoñ yugulun tej kawan po, “Doyanj Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayinj,” inyinj. Be, mere gwahade tej gab bubulkun sul yirinj.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol belej Stiwen kamyinj goyen kenenbe iginj po kama yej ayan kiryinj.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unej hinhan mar belej al hakwa go tukun mete tejbe doloñde hinhan.

Sol belej yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yaminj

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinje kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yej kurabe Yudia nanjare kwaminj, munanj kurabe Samaria nanjare kwaminj. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henan yej nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kunj Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanjare kurinj

⁴ Be, al bur yej kwaminj mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunjbe mere iginj Yesu nin yitij goyen tagalde kunj hinhan.

⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanjare nin taunde kura gor kunj Yesube Mesaia yej kawan po tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb mereminj nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belej mata tijen Al Kurun belej po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere tej hinhin goyen upsinej nurninj yej waj hinhan.

⁷ Be, Filip belej mata tijen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unggura ketal yurtinj goyen unggura go yakira tike gisi tej al go yubul tej kat kunj hinhan. Irde al ulinj simsimamya sisibuga garbam minjanj marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke iginj heñ hinhan.

⁸ Irkeb gor nin marbe amanenj wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanjapya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henjabe megen nin tareñde mata tej hike

Samaria nanja bana goŋ niŋ mar beleŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hinhin.

10 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ maryabe doyaŋ mar kuruŋ goreb, “Al gabe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ. Al Kurunyen Tareŋ ineŋ hanŋyen gobe gago,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

11 Taun goyenter niŋ marbe al gore nalu ulyaŋde po megen niŋ matare mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hike turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ gama irde hinhan.

12 Gega Filip beleŋ taun goyenter kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya mere igiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ.

13 Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuŋ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanjare niŋ marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iran,” yeke mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanjare niŋ taunde gor kwaryum.

15-16 Be, irem go kuŋ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yiŋgeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuyen al hihiŋ yeŋ fe baptais po tamiŋ gega, al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yeŋ irem gore Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum.

17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiŋ.

18 Be, megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiŋ go yeneŋbe horamiŋ teŋ wayyin.

19 Waŋbe, “Irem, hora ga duneŋ geb, derte saŋiŋ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonan hane yermekeb Holi Spirit teŋ hinayin,” yineŋ hora go yuneŋ tiyyin.

20 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dulin duneŋ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Epte moŋ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen.

21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb buluŋ wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte moŋ.

22-23 Dufaygebe buluŋ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluŋ gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata buluŋ gore po tugu guntinŋyen genhem. Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ haha gobe tubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege mulgaŋ hiyyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata buluŋge go halde gunyen,” inyin.

24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, “Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul teŋ kwaryum. Yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria nanja bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleŋ Itiopia nanjare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryin

26 Be, go tenj hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonj kura belej Filip gaha inyin: “Huwarde nanja ga tubul tenj belej kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutinj hire gor kwayinj. Kunje belej hanij Gasa taun belej kutinj kenenje goyen gama irde kwayinj,” inyin. (Be, Gasa kunj kunj belej gobe gayenterbe go ma kurj hanjen, tubul tiyaminj.)

27 Be, miyonj gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belej go gama irde kurinj. Kunje Itiopia nanjare ninj al salanjenj denjem yanj kura wanj hike kinyinj. Al gobe Itiopia nanjare ninj doyan bere kurunj Kandasiyen samunj doyan yird yird al. Yenje Yerusalem kunj Al Kurunj dolonj irdeb mulganj hej nanjam kunj hinhin.

28 Yenje nima kura hos belej yulunj tenj hanjen hende gor keperde kunj henjyabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asanjde mere kayyinj goyen kapyanj hej hinhin.

29 Be, Holi Spirit belej Filip goyen, “Nima wanj hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyin.

30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yenj nima goyen bindere kunjbe al goyen Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asanjde kayyinj goyen kapyanj hej hike nuryinj. Be, Al Kurunjen mere kapyanj hej hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunje sipsip yukutinj gwahade goyen, yenj wor mayninj yenj tukaminj.

Al gobe sipsip dirnenj wuynenj walde hikeyabe balminj po hanjen go gwahade goyen yenj wor mere munj kura ma tiyyinj.

Al gobe megen ninj mar belej merere kerde nanyanj iraminj.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyanj marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulunj mat kwaminj.

Al gobe megen ninj mar belej mayke kamyinj.

Ninjeb al ganunj belej epte goyenter ninj marte mata bulunj kurunj gobe gwahade yenj tagalyenj? Hubu wor po!” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belej mere go nurdeb Itiopia ninj al goyen, “Mere kapyanj haha gob minje goke yitinj yenj bebak taha?” inenj gusuŋan iryinj. Irkeb al goreb, “Monj, al gore kura minj gwahade ninj katinj ma ninenj hiyen. Ninjeb daha mat minj nurenj?” inyin. Gwaha inenje, “Wanj kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkunj ketalmінде kipiryinj.

34 Irkeb al goreb Filip inyin: “Mere gabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al ganunj ninj wor po yitinj? Yingenj ge ma al hoyanj ge? Ge gab bebakkenj daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem iginj bebak nirayinj?” inyin.

35 Irkeb al gore Aisaia belej mere kayyinj kapyanj hej hinhin gote minje Yesu ninj yenj hi inenje Yesu ulinje mata forok yirinj goyen momonj iryinj.

36-37 Be, irem go kunjbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, iginj gor baptais nirayinj?” inyin.*

38 Gwaha inenje al goreb metenj marminj goyen, “Gar munj kura hej ga kutek,” yinkeb usanj haminj. Irkeb Filip belej al goyen tukunj fe bana baptais iryinj.

39 Be, irem go fe tubul tenj sinjare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit belej bemel po Filip bana kerde tenj hoyanjde kurinj. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyinj. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yenj amanj wor po hej nanjam kurinj.

* **8:36-37:** Asanj kurareb gahade katinj hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belej wol henje, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yenj nurha kenenje iginj baptais giren,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belej bana kerde tukun Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yen kun henyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun kunbe Sisaria taunde forok yirin.

9

Sol belej Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹ Be, Filip belej Samaria nanare kun gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu nin dufay tarej iramin mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hitte kurin.

² Kunbe gaha inyin: “Damaskus taunde nin Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kunbe dufayne momon yiren. Irmeke faran nurkeb Yesu gama irde han mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayen. Nin geb asan kan nunayin. Irkeb kun gor nin gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faran nurnayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Sol gobe kun Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nan kinde mat hushi tarej kura nana folek ken kurun gore yen hitte timiyyin.

⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryin.

⁵ Irkeb Sol belejbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganun?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

⁶ Nin geb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb njakjak ten mere ma tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyin de gor mat huwardeb nan kenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yeny kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe hani de tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin.

⁹ Tukuke gorbe nan kahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bin ge ya feya kutna irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Dejembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belej yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura dejembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Nin geb Belej Huwak inen han yen goyen gama irde kunbe yamin de forok yenbe Sol nin gusunan irayin.

¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura dejembe Ananias belej kun igin hiwi yen hani tonan de kerde Al Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun,” inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananias belejbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belej al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun.

¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belej, ‘Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin.

15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej, “Al gobe metenje tiyyen yen hakot basinja irmirin. Yen belejbe nanja kurun gayen kun henjabe al min hoyanja doyan marminjabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ninjeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin.

17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kun kenejbe hanij tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ninjeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin.

18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belej tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

19 Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen tarej hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hej Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin goya nankahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

20 Irdeb mel goya mun kura uyanje ma henjabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunje, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kun hinhin.

21 Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenejbe hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ninjeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadam gusunaj gird tiyamin.

22 Gega gise hanja Sol belej saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

23 Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar belej gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin.

24 Gega al kura belej mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwanje kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nankahalya usaj minmon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan.

25 Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar belej hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamenje mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyanjalde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin

26 Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iryin goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin.

27 Gega Banabas belej aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henja daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ sagurayŋen nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denjeme Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

²⁹ Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohonje teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ.

³⁰ Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

³¹ Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde saŋiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ yurkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yeŋ al budam yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde heŋya mata teŋ hinhan.

Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taunde ya kuŋ Al Kurunyen meten tiyiŋ

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kuŋ yiniŋ.

³³ Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsim hitiŋ kura kinyiŋ. Denjeme Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasuŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yiŋgeŋ kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ.

³⁴ Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuŋge go gigeŋ sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron naŋa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Denjeme Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe hugiŋen mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faraŋ yurde hinhin.

³⁷ Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasuŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ.

³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋeŋ po kuniŋ,” inaryum.

³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiriŋ kurun goyen ikala irde heŋya eseŋ hinhan.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumnaŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulgaŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb naŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiryiŋ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Pita beleñ haniñde tanarde isañ hekeb huwaryiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wañ bere goyen kenamiñ.

⁴² Be, mata forok yiriñ gote mere momoñbe Yopa taunde niñ mar kurun gobe nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. Irdeb al budam Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapña sikkeñ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyañde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denjebe Saimon.

10

Konilius beleñ Pita hoy iryiñ

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Denjembe Konilius. Fuleña mar gobe “Rom niñ fulenja mar” yinen hanjen.

² Koniliusya diriñmiñmiñ yagobe tumñañ Al Kurun palap irde yeñ ge po nurde doloñ irdeb merem gama irde al bunineñ farañ yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ biñ sir ma yeñ hinhan.

³ Be, wawuñbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmiñ kura forok yeke kinyiñ. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” inyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb kafura heñbe her yeñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb miyon gore wol heñbe, “Al Kurunbe ge beleñ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunineñ farañ yurde teñ hayen goyen wor geneñ hiyen. Yeñbe ge niñ biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoñ gire yeñ wayhem.

⁵ Al kura hulayan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiñ. Kuñbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita iney hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teñbe mulgañ heñ wanayiñ.

⁶ Yeñbe Saimon dapña sikkeñ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiñbe makañ siña beleñ mat hi,” inyiñ.

⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius beleñ metey marmiñ irawayabe fulenja almiñ unjkureñ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeñ hitte wayamiñ. Fuleña al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yeñ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeñbe Koniliusya heñ farañ urde hiyen.

⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeñ mere iryiñ goyen kenkela po momoñ yirdeb hulayan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiñ.

Al Kurun beleñ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiñ

⁹ Be, mel go kuñ tiyuñde kura gor feramiñ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuñ naña bañkahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heñ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeñ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yeñ hurkuriñ.

¹⁰ Hurkuñ Al Kurun mere irde henyabe binje buluñ wor po iryiñ. Be, binjebe hako kañ hikeyabe yeñbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mata kura ikala ireñ tike uliñ kanduk po hiriñ.

¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nanñkin gereñ yiriñ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruñ sipte kurhan kurhan al beleñ tanartiñeñ irde palgir irke nanñkinde mat megen katyiñ.

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beleñ hiryonje igiñ hurkuñ gor keperde usan heñ hanjen.

¹² Bana goñbe dapña kahan yañ megen huwarde kuñ hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana goñ hike yinyin.

¹³ Be, det go yeneñ henjabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yeñ hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beleñ yirde dilinje wukken yitin gobe ge beleñ wukken mon yeñ bada ma hawayin,” inyin.

¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ minjan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay heñ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beleñ hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanje ya kenenje sinare huwamin.

¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana goñ hinhan goyen gusunjan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay heñ hikeb Holi Spirit beleñ, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan.

²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne beleñ po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin.

²² Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenje Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al beleñ hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloñ irdeb dilinje huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumjan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ forok yenje Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunje Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yeñ beleñ hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yeñ wayhet,” inamin.

²³ Irkeb Pita beleñ yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita beleñ Konilius hitte kuñ Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin.

²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kuñ Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanja wan forok yinin tahañ yeñ nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kuñ yare forok yeñ ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius beleñ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenje haniñde tanarde isan hirin.

²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenja tenja ya bana hurkunje al buda kurun go yinyin.

28 Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen̄ Yuda mar belen̄ den̄ al hoyande nin̄ya awalik hen̄ gabu hen̄ hen̄ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin̄ geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob den̄be ken̄kela nurde han̄. Gega Yuda mar mon̄ gobe wukken̄ mon̄ bulun̄ nin̄geb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon̄ yen̄ himyen goyen bada hawayin̄ yen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yuwarwarte nikala nirun̄.

29 Goke ten̄be ne nin̄ keya hekeb mere ma timin̄. Mali po huwardeb wamin̄. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin̄ keya hawan̄?” inyin̄.

30 Irkeb Konilius belen̄ huwardeb gaha inyin̄: “Gote yeren̄ 3 kilok wawun̄bana gaha nan̄a gayen yaner hen̄ Al Kurun̄ mere irde hin̄hem. Gwaha ten̄ himekeya al kura ulin̄hormin̄ faykek wor po melak hen̄ hin̄hin gore delne mat forok yen̄ huwardebe,

31 ‘Konilius, Al Kurun̄be mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunin̄en̄ faran̄ yurde hayen goyen wor bin̄ sir ma yen̄ hiyen.

32 Nin̄geb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen̄ han̄yen goke Yopa taunde kunayin̄. Yen̄be al kura Saimon inen̄ han̄yen gote yare hi. Al gobe dap̄na sikken̄ po det yirde hiyen. Yamin̄be makan̄ sin̄a belen̄ mat hi,’ ninun̄.

33 Be, gwaha nin̄keb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin̄ keya kwan̄ geb, gago wayha. Nen̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mere yirayin̄ ginun̄ goyen tum̄nan̄ momon̄ dirke nurnin̄ yen̄be Al Kurun̄ dilin̄ mat gago wan̄ gabu irde doyan̄ girhet. Nin̄geb igin̄ ten̄ wayha geb, mere goyen momon̄ dira,” inyin̄.

34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen̄ gaha inyin̄: “Han̄kab bebak tihim. Fudin̄de wor po, Al Kurun̄be Yuda mar po ma igin̄ yenen̄ hiyen.

35 Al min̄ kurar nin̄ kurar nin̄ merem hoyan̄ hoyan̄ Al Kurun̄ palap irde dilin̄de mata huwak po ten̄ han̄ mar go gab igin̄ yenen̄ hiyen.

36 Den̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Israel mar nin̄ bikken̄ mere kiryin̄ gobe ken̄kela nurde han̄. Mere gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ megen nin̄ marya awalik hen̄ hen̄ ge ten̄ Yesu Kristu ten̄ kerke katyin̄ goke yitin̄. Yesu Kristube megen nin̄ mar tum̄nan̄ gote Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄.

37 Den̄be mata kurun̄ Yudia nan̄a bana gon̄ forok yen̄ hin̄hin gobe nurde han̄. Han̄kapa Yon Baptais belen̄ Galili nan̄are, ‘Mata bulun̄tin̄ yubul ten̄ baptais tenan̄,’ yen̄ alya bereya saba yirde hin̄hin goyen kamere mata kurun̄ goyen forok yirin̄.

38 Mata kurun̄ gobe gahade: Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Holi Spirit ten̄ kerke Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu go hitte katyin̄, irde taren̄min̄ wor unyin̄. Irdeb Al Kurun̄be yen̄ya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nan̄a bana gon̄ tiyun̄ kurar mat kurar kun̄be alya bereya faran̄ yurde al Satan belen̄ bulun̄ yirke garbam hin̄han̄ goyen tum̄nan̄ guram yirde sope yirde hin̄hin.

39 Yesu belen̄ mata kurun̄ Yuda marte nan̄a bana gon̄ ten̄ hin̄hin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten̄ hin̄hin gobe dilnin̄in̄de wor po kenen̄ hin̄het. Gega gor nin̄ mar belen̄ ten̄ kuruse hende mayke kamun̄.

40 Goyenpoga kamun̄de gor mat yeren̄kek hekeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ isan̄ hen̄be kawan irke kenan̄.

41 Gega al tum̄nan̄ ma kenan̄. Nen̄ bikken̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ basin̄a dirtin̄ mar po gab Yesu kamun̄de mat huwarkeb kintin̄. Irdeb yen̄ya dula ten̄ hin̄het.

42 Yesube al kamtin̄ya dilin̄ gergen̄ hanya matamin̄ yenen̄ bulun̄ya igin̄ya pota yirde murun̄gem yunen̄ yen̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ basin̄a iryin̄ albe gogo yen̄ tagalde tukunayin̄ dinun̄.

⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleñ, ‘Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun beleñ al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,’ yen tagalde hinhan,” yen Pita beleñ Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita beleñ saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beleñ saba go palja irde hinhan mar hitte katyin.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, ‘Al Kurun beleñbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamin. Irkeb Pita beleñ,

⁴⁷ “Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun beleñ fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?” yirin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Denbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin,” yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, “Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin,” inen basin iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hiri

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nan bana go nin beleñ nuramin.

² Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

³ “Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?” yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita beleñ mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin:

⁵ “Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleñ utirin ten tanartinen irde nankinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin.

⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninun.

⁸ Irkeb ne beleñ wol henbe, ‘Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,’ inmin.

⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nankinde mat, ‘Det Al Kurun beleñ yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge beleñ wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,’ ninun.

¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nankinde hurkun.

¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran.

12 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleybe, 'Mel goya kuñ kuñ niñ kama heñ bada ma hawayiñ,' ninuñ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiñ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niñ gayen wor gama nırke tumñañ Koniliusyen yare kutiñ.

13 Kuñ forok yetekeb Konilius beley nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beley yamiñde forok yeñ mere iruñ goyen momoñ niruñ. Meremiñbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita iney hanñen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niñgeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kunañ.

14 Yeñ beley gab Al Kurunyen mere tawañ momoñ girkeb गया dirinñingeyabe tumñañ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun beley dumulgañ tiyyey,' inuñ.

15 Be, hanñap ga mere miñ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hanñapya neñ hitte katuñ go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katuñ.

16 Irke go kenenbe Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beley Al Kurun hitte mulgañ hewe yeña, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinñin gega, denbe Al Kurun beley Holi Spiritde baptais diryey,' dinuñ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuñ.

17 Niñgeb Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit neñ dunuñ gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb yeñ wor yunuñ. Niñgeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebañen muñ gare Al Kurunyen metey waley? Neb badne wor po!" yinyiñ.

18 Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiñ go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turuñ irde, "Fudinde go. Al miñ hoyañ neñ Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurun beley biñ bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hanñ," yamiñ.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

19 Be, Yudia nañare niñ doyañ mar beley Stiwen mayke kamiñ go kamereb Stiwen diñuñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar wor gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiñ. Irdeb kurabe Fonia nañare kwamiñ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiñ. Munañ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiñ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiñ mar goyenbe kuñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar po momoñ yirde kuñ hinhan.

20 Gega Saiprus motmotde niñ marya Sairini taunde niñ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeñ kwamiñ gore Antiok taunde kuñbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ yirde hinhan.

21 Doyañ Al Kurunyen tareñbe mel goya hinñin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

22 Be, Yerusalem niñ sios gore mere momoñ go nurdeb Banabas teñ kerke Antiok kuriñ.

23 Kuñ Antiok gor forok yeñbe Al Kurun beley buniñen yirde igiñ igiñ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiñ go yenenbe amañ niñ pultik yiriñ. Irdeb sañiñ heñ heñ ge farañ yure yeñbe, "Bitiñde mat Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayiñ. Irde yeñ niñ po nurde hinayiñ," yinen saba yirde hinñin.

24 Banabasbe al igiñ wor po, irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hekken nurde uney hinñin. Holi Spirit beley hard uney ketal urtiñ hinñin. Niñgeb Banabas beley saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

25 Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nañkene yeñ Tarsus taunde kuriñ.

26 Kuñ nañkener kenenbe tupi teñ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu

niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ iramiņ mar goyen al siņare niņ mar beleņ “Kristen” yinamiņ. Deņe gob bikkeņbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiņ.

²⁸ Al kura deņembe Agabus. Yeņ beleņbe Holi Spirityen tareņde huwardeb, “Kamebe bingde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman beleņ naņa doyaņ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeņ,” yiriņ. Be, Klodius beleņ Roma gabmanyen doyaņ al hikeya mere tiyyiņ gwahade po forok yiriņ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem niņ mar faraņ yurniņ yeņbe Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ iramiņ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiņ ala tiyamiņ. Al tumņaņ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeņbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiņ. Horam yaņ marbe tolok yeramiņ, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiņ.

³⁰ Hora gabu iramiņ gobe teņ Banabasya Solya haniņde keramiņ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuņbe tukuņ sios gote doyaņ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleņ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluņ buluņ yiryiņ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaņ al kurun kura deņem Herot beleņ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluņ yire yeņbe fuleņa marmiņ yad yerke kuņ kuramiņ yawaramiņ.

² Yawarkeb Herot beleņ fuleņa marmiņ yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fuleņare niņ bidila po mayke kamyiņ.

³ Be, Herot beleņ mata tiyyiņ goke Yuda mar beleņ amaņ heke yeneņbe Pita wor Yems irmiņ gwahade ire yeņbe fuleņa marmiņ yinke teņ fere tiyamiņ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis miņmoņ nen hanyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiņ.

⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moņgo busaharyeņ yeņbe Herot beleņ fuleņa marmiņ 16 hulyaņ yirdeb, “Al sipte beleņ wa doyaņ irnayiņ. Irdeb nalumiņ hubu hekeb al sipte kura beleņ wor kuņ gasuņmiņ teņ Pita go doyaņ irnayiņ. Gwahade po teņ hinayiņ,” yinyiņ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siņare takteņ kawan alya bereya diliņde maymeke kamyeņ yeņ nuryiņ.

⁵ Goke teņbe Herot beleņ fuleņa marmiņ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaņ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun beleņ faraņ uryeņ yeņ gusuņaņ irtiņde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyeņ yeņ nuramiņ goyen wawuņbe Pitabe fuleņa mar irawa kahalte firtiņde hinhin. Irde fuleņa mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyaņ heņ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleņ haniņ yase beleņ feņ teņ tukuņ fuleņa al kurate haniņde feņ titiņ hinhin. Be, haniņ tapa wor gwahade po irtiņ hinhin.

⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yeweņ tiya yeņ ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyoņ beleņ al yad fere yird yird ya bana goņ forok yiriņ. Irkeb ya bana goņbe fay urde wuk yeņ tukuriņ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoņ goreb

* **12:4:** Bikkeņ Israel mar Isip naņa tubul teņ Kenan kuniņ tiyamiņyabe Al Kurun beleņ sipsip al diriņ diriņ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaņ sam yiranyiņ yinyiņ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiņ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoņ beleņ waņbe mel gote urmiņ mataliņa dapņamiņ mataliņa goyen tumņaņ gasa yirke kamamiņ. Gega meremiņ gama iramiņ marbe miyoņmiņ beleņ yubul tiyamiņ goke dufay heņ heņ ge dula mata teņ hinhan.

Pita gegelhek belej tur irde isan henbe, "Arañ huwara!" inyiñ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniñde fere titiñ hinhin goyen suk yeñ kataryum.

⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beleñbe, "Kahanbasanğeya uliñhorge binde niñya yad hor yira," inyiñ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiñ. Irkeb sopte po, "Uliñhorge kuruñ siñare niñ go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyiñ.

⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde siñare kurkuriñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ mata teñ hinhin gobe fudinde farñeñde yeñ ma nurde hinhin. Yeñbe yuwarwarte teñ hime yeñ nurde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyonya Pitaya go fuleña mar mehenñde niñ goyen fole yirde kuñ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuñ funañbe taun bana hurkuñ hurkuñ yame kuruñ ain beleñ po irtiñde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momonñde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muñ kura kutñer teñbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe uñkel kuriñ.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe biñ bak yeke, "Gabe farñeñde be! Yuwarwarte moñ. Yuda marbe ne niñ Herot beleñ mayde gwaha kura ira yeñ kentek yeñ nurde hañ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleñ miyonmiñ hulyañ irke wañ nad siña nira," yiriñ.

¹² Irde biñ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleñ Mak iney hinhan gote miliñ Mariayen yare kuriñ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen farañ uri yeñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Pita go kuñbe yame mayyiñ. Irkeb metey bere kura denjem Roda beleñ yame hol ire yeñ kuriñ.

¹⁴ Gega Pita beleñ yame mayde mere tiyyiñ goyen nurde amañ wor po henbe yame hol irde miñmoñ, kup yeñ mulgañ henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, "Melya, Pita wañ yamere hi!" yinyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, "Kukuwa haha?" inamiñ. Gega, "Moñ, fudinde wor po Pita be," yeñ parsay po hiriñ. Irkeb, "Moñ, yende miyon wet?" inamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiñer po tiyyiñ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamiñ.

¹⁷ Irkeb haniñ po tuñer teñ, "Mere ma," yinenbe Al Kurun beleñ teñ siña iryiñ goyen momon yiriñ. Irdeb, "Yemsya dininiñ Yesu gama irde hitiñ mar hoyañ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin," yinenbe tiyuñ hoyañde kuriñ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliñ irde Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fuleña mar Pita doyañ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana goñ yeñ ge nankeney tukamiñ. Gega bepyañ miñmoñ, hubu wor po. Niñge gwaha kura tiya yeñ ma nurde ñakñak teñ kandukñer nuramiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Herot beleñ mere momon go nurdeb fuleña marmiñ yinke Pita keramiñ ya bana kuruñ goyen nankeney tukamiñ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleñ Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen, "Wawunbe daha tahañ?" yinen gusunañ yirdeb biñ ar yeke Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiñ.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuñ gor muñ kura hinhin.

²⁰ Be, goyentembe Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar beleñ Herot daha wet kura iramiñ. Irkeb Herot gobe biñ ar yeke igiñ ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor niñ marbe Herot beleñ doyañ irde hinhin nanare mat binje yade

hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukneŋ nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotyia awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ nanŋkenenbe taunde gor niŋ mar kura beleŋ Herotyen meten doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotyia kanduk miŋyaŋ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.

²¹ Be, Herot beleŋ Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ nalu kiryiŋde goyenter hekebe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa tenbe gote keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiŋ.

²² Irkeb taunde gor niŋ mar beleŋ turuŋ irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, “Gab al beleŋ ma mere tiya! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere tiya!” yeŋ kinŋkaboŋ tiyamiŋ.

²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleŋ gwaha inke aman heŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma kasor iryiŋ. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ mayke katiŋ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyiŋ.

²⁴ Be, Herot beleŋ sios buluŋ irde hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmiŋ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum. Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak inen hanŋyen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok kwamiŋ.

13

Holi Spirit beleŋ Banabasya Solya basiŋa yiryiŋ

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deŋembe Banabas, Saimon al beleŋ Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotyia tumŋaŋde paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum.

² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binŋe kutŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenje ten hiriryen yeŋ basiŋa yirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb yapat yirkeb yeŋbe hoyan muŋ po meten tiyiryen,” yinyiŋ.

³ Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleŋ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁵ Kuŋ Saiprus motmotde forok yeŋbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanŋyen gobe irem go faran yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruŋ kurhan Pafos taunde kuŋ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitiŋ al goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde hinhin. Deŋembe Ba-Yesu.

⁷ Al gobe gor niŋ gabman doyaŋ al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen mere nure yeŋbe Banabasya Solya niŋ keya hiriŋ.

⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin.

⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kinij mat,

¹⁰ “Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ninjeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha.

¹¹ Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belej mata bulunge gote damun gunen tiya. Ninjeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belej hanner nade belej nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin.

¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanja bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin.

¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanja bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiriyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hani po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko.

¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belejbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiriyin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanjin yirdeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yingen tarende po yirdeb Isip tubul tiyamin.

¹⁸ Belej kun henya al ma hitek nanja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belej megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiriyin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunin.

²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megende sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiriyin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin.

21 Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyanj al kurunj hoyanj ninj gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belenj Benyaminyen minde ninj al kura denjem Kis gote urminj Sol yunke yenj belenj Israel marte doyanj al kurunj henj dama 40 gayen doyanj yirde hinhin.

22 Be, Al Kurunj belenj Sol go bulunj tike takira tenjbe Dewit tenj gasunj wol kiryinj. Yenj bebenj Al Kurunj belenj gaha yirinj: 'Yesi urminj Dewitbe bubulkujnene wor po. Amanenj nurde unenj hime. Dufayne kurunj kerde hime gayen yenj belenj gab gama irde pasi iryenj,' yirinj.

23 Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj binja tenj mere tiyyinj goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Israel mar hitte tenj kerke wayyinj.

24 Yesu go forok yenj metenminj ma minj uryinjyabe Yon Baptais belenj wa mehenj henj alya bereya mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henj baptais tenayinj yenj Israel mar tumnanj saba yirde hinhin.

25 Yon go metenminj kunj pasi irtek binde henj hikeb gaha yirinj: 'Nebe ganunj yenj nurde nunenj hanj? Dumulganj tenj tenj Al wake kentek yenj doyanj irde hanjenj al gobe ne gago monj. Yenjbe ne kamere wayyenj. Ne al gahade munj gare epte ma kahanj basanminjdenj ninj kanj yugu tiyenj,' yirinj.

26 "Ninjgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde ninj marya denj minjinj hoyanj Al Kurunj kafura irde yende mere po nurde hanj mar, ga nurnanj ko. Dumulganj tenj tenj mere gobe nenj tumnanj gake tenj kerke wayyinj.

27 Gega Yerusalem marya doyanj marminya belenj Yesu goyen kenenj bebak ma tiyaminj. Mel gobe Sabatminj Sabatminjbe Al Kurunjenj mere basanj mar belenj mere asanjde katinj goyen kapayanj henj hinhanj gega, mere gote minj bebak ma tenj hinhanj. Irdeb Yesube bulunj usi tenj mayteke kami yenj mere mayaminj. Mata tiyaminj gobe Al Kurunjenj mere basanj mar belenj kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenj yitinj goyen po forok yirinj gogo.

28 Yesube titminenj wor po, minj minjmonj mayninj yenj Pailat gusunanj iraminj.

29 Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faranj tenjbe tukunj mete tiyaminj. Be, mata tiyaminj kurunj gobe Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunjenj mere asanjde katinj goyen gwahade po forok yirinj.

30 Goyenpoga bida ma hirinj. Al Kurunj belenj isanj heke huwaryinj.

31 Go kamereb yenja Galili nanja bana mat Yerusalem kunj mulganj henj hinhanj mar goyen hitte wawunj budamde forok yeke kenaminj. Ninjgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu ninj Yuda mar saba yirde hanj.

32 Ninjgeb deyya belenj mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen momonj dirde har gago. Be, bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj asinininj yagot dilinje binja tiyyinj.

33 Irdeb gote iginenjbe nenj dirnenj wenj hitte forok ire yenj Yesu kamtinjdenj mat isanj hirinj. Yesu goke Al Kurunj belenj mere tiyyinjbe Tikinj Asanjde gahade katinj hi:

'Nebe nanake. Ninjgeb urne ge ninj amanenj nurd gunenj hime,' yitinj. *Tikinj 2:7*

34 Be, Al Kurunj belenj Yesube bida ma hiyyenj yenj isanj heke huwaryinj gobe Al Kurunjenj mere basanj al Aisaia belenj asanjde gahade kayyinj:

'Ne belenj Dewit hitte binja timirinj goyen fudinje wor po gama irde guram girde tarenj girenj.

Guram girenj gabe megen ninj al kura belenj epte ma gwaha girtek,' yitinj hi.

Aisaia 55:3

35 Irde Tikinj Asanjdebe Dewit belenj Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

'Meten alge gigen tapat irde basinja irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,' yirin.
Tikin 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirin.

³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belej isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po.

³⁸ Niñgeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanj iryenbe Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har.

³⁹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belej tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belej mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belej mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asande gahade katin hi:

'Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinar ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belej kenen momon dirnayan gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Niñgeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayan,' yen kayamin.

Habakuk 1:5

Niñgeb mere gate iginen den ultin de forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin," yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belej, "Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek," yinamin.

⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, "Al Kurun belej buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin," yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe daniñ nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belej mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin.

⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, "Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb.

⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belej meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade: 'Gebe hushi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belej yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belej yumulgan tiyen,' yitin hi," yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belej irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belej yingenya huginen hitek yen basinja yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanj iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nanja bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin.

⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belej taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga hej ma!" yinen yakira tiyamin.

⁵¹ Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matare kahanje tupi busan henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

⁵² Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belej ketal yurke aman hej hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaj Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin.

³ Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belej alya bereya buninjen nurde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej taren yirke mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter nin mar kurabe irem goke hamin. Munan kurabe Yuda mar nin hamin.

⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen doyan marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramin.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanjare nin taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nanja bana go nin taun binjan wor kwaryum.

⁷ Kun gonbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hirinde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitin.

⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palja irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde bin hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belej amanjen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belej dilin bilminde po kenkela irdeb,

¹⁰ "Huwara!" inyin. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wan tiyyin.

¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyin go kenenbe yende mere mat po, "Baran marninin al fakunje hej katahar!" yen wenwon tiyamin.

¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamin. Munan Polbe tonan al hej mere ten hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inamin.

¹³ Be, Sus doloj ird ird yabe taun sinjare hinhin geb, Sus doloj ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter nin marya belej Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al dirin yade umja gitik ten yukun kunga ten irem go doloj yirnin yen taun yame kurunde gor yawayamin.

14 Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniñ tahan yeke nurdeb daniñ goya gwaha tiniñ tahan yeñ buniñen wor po nurdeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde kup yeñ kuñ al buda goyen kahal bana herbe,

15 “Daniñ gwaha teñ hañ? Deyyabe al deñ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ nanñiñ, megen, makanya det kurun gayen yiriyiñ al gote mere igiñ gayen momon dirye yeñ wayarun. Irkeb mata kukuwamñen miñ miñmoy teñ hañ gahade gayenbe yubul teñ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin.

16 Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleñ megen niñ al tumñan gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufaymiñde po kuñ hinhan.

17 Gega Al Kurunbe buniñen miñyan geb, hugiñen po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yeñ biñ bak yenayin,’ yeñbe det igiñ igiñ yunen hiyen. Nanñinde mat kigariñ yunen hiyen. Irde bingebe nalumiñde yunen hiyen. Irde binge budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makiñ yirde hiyen. Irde deñ manañ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hañ,” yineñ kwep kwep tiyaryum.

18 Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teñ dapña gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolon yirniñ yeñ kimñen po hamin.

19 Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanare niñ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanbe al buda kurun gor niñ goyen wor biñ yakamamiñ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiñ. Irde kama yeñbe tulun teñ taun sinare tukun tubul tiyamiñ.

20 Gega kamere Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar beleñ wan gabu irde kalyañ kerde hikeb geren heñ huwarde sopte taun bana goñ hurkuriñ. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanare niñ taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

21 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuñbe Yesu niñ mere igiñ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanñiñ iramiñ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan heñ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanare niñ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

22 Taunyan goyen kuñ henyabe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniñ yeñbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ gab kutek. Niñgeb tareñ po heñ Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ sanñiñ iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yineñ saba yirdya yirdya kuñ hinaryum.

23 Kuñ henyabe taun kurar niñ kurar niñ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kuñ hinaryum. Irde binge kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde henyabe doyan mar Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleñ doyan yirde hiyen yeñ Al Kurun haniñde yerde hinaryum.

24 Be, irem go Pisidia nanare bana goñ meten teñ kuñ kuñbe Pamfilia nanare forok yaryum.

25 Irdeb kuñ Perga taunde Al Kurunyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

26 Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teñ mulgan heñ Siria nanare niñ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanñkapyä Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar beleñ meten goyen tiyiryen yineñ Al Kurun beleñ buniñen yirde farañ yurde hiyen yeñ Al Kurun haniñde yeramiñ. Niñgeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan heñ gor po kwaryum.

27 Be, irem go mulgan heñ kuñ Antiok forok yeñbe gor niñ sios tumñan gabu yirdeb meten teñ kuñ hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurun

belen taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al min hoyan yad yad min uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum.

²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanare mat Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kwamin. Gor kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma yumulgan tiyyen,” yen saba yirde hinhan.

² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belen sabamin goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yen mel goya kadom mohoŋde tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belen, “Yerusalem kun aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyan maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate min kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yen hulyan yiramin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kuraya kwamin.

³ Belenminbe Fonia naŋaya Samaria nanayan kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin.

⁴ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyan maryabe aposel budaya belen amanen nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel go faran yurde sanin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumnande po momon yiramin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamin.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, “Mere gabe kanduknen nurhet nin, sope irnin,” yen gabu iramin.

⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kun kun sobamde po hekeb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun belen ne Yuda mar al gayen basina nirde hulyan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit duniyin gwahade goyen po al min hoyan wor yuniyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar moŋ wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin.

⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya nenya tunande denen hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

¹⁰ Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daninbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han?

11 Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley ney dawaryin gwahade goyen po yey wor buninjen nurde yunenbe faran jurde yawaryin geb," yinyin.

12 Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beley wor mere tikeb dinjen irde palja iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun beley mata tinen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum.

13 Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin beley huwardebe gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, ga nurnan.

14 Saimon Pita beley daha mat Al Kurun beley hanƙapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo.

15 Pita beley momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley asanƙe mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

16 'Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yey hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne beley mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

17 Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan beley ne nin nanƙennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

18 Al Kurun gwaha tinen yey bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al beley hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,' yitin hi.

Amos 9:11-12

19 Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

20-21 Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunya taunya tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor ney Yuda marte gabu yanininayan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginjen gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, 'Unƙura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura binjinde fen tike kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,' yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek," yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar beley Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios beley Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar beley, "Nende al kura basin irde hulan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin," yey mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar.

23 Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asanƙe gahade kayamin:

"Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nan bana gon nin al Yuda mar mon al min hoyan gega, Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han. Ningeb nenbe kadtin yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momon nurtinbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kanduknen wor po nuran. Go mar gobe neñ beleñ ma hulyan yirteke kwan. Yinjen dufayminde kun mere gogo diran.

²⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe neñ beleñ nenya hite mar kura yade kadinin waran wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin.

²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke son kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heñ metenmin goyen bada ma heñ haryen.

²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kun gabe asan bana gan mere kan hite gayen mohonde wor po momon diriryen.

²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tunande geb, neñ beleñ Yuda marte tikula goyen tenbe supahaktinde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po.

²⁹ Goyenpoga unğura binje kan yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniñde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma ten hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Mereninibe gago po," yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asan go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asan go yunamin.

³¹ Yunkeb asan go kapyar hamin. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymin sanjin irke aman wor po hamin.

³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde hitin goyen sanjin heñ heñ ge faran yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor heñ saba yirde hinaryum.

³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor heñ heñbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios beleñ gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan heñ kwaryum.*

³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heñ Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha ten hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor heñ meten ten tenbe nalu kurareb Pol beleñ Banabas kenenbe, "Hakot taunyan kun Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan heñ kunbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade han goyen kun yenye," inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, "Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen ten kure," inyin.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul ten busaharyin, irde meten untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol beleñ yenya kun kun goke igin ma nuryin.

³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, "Iginge kuri," yinen Al Kurun beleñ doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunjan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

* 15:33-34: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor heñ yen nuryin.

41 Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul tenj Siriaya Silisiaya nanjare kunjbe Pol belej gor ninj sios goyen tarenj yirde hinhin.

16

Pol belej Timoti tenj kurinj

1 Be, gwaha yirdeb kunj Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hitinj al kura denjembe Timoti hinhin. Milinjbe Yuda mar bere, irde yenj wor Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irde hinhin. Gega nanijbe Grik al.

2 Be, Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al iginj inenj turunj irde hinhan.

3 Irkeb Pol belej Timotiyen mere momonj goyen iginj nurdeb al go tenj kwe yenj nuryinj. Gega Timoti nanijbe Yuda mar al monj geb, guba ma yitinj goyen gor ninj Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Nijgeb Yuda mar gonj hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenjbe yenj ge iginj ma nurd unnayinj yenjbe Pol belej guba yenj unyinj.

4 Go kamereb Listra taun tubul tenj taun hoyanyanj wor kwaminj. Kunj henjyabe bikkenj Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyanj marya gore Yuda mar monj gega Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asanj kanj Antiok ninj sios yunaminj goyen goke momonj yirde kunj hinhan.

5 Irkeb mere go nurdeb gonj ninj sios goyen dufayminj saninj haminj. Irde al hoyanj tijej mananj Yesu ninj momonj yirke gise hanjka al budam yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan.

Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinjinj

6 Gwaha tenjbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanjare kunj mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen saba yirninj,” yaminj. Gega belejminj goyen Holi Spirit belej pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanjare kwaminj.

7 Gor matbe Misia nanjaya Bitinia nanjaya gote biptire kwaminj. Irdeb Bitinia nanjare kuninj yekeb goyen mananj Holi Spirit belej pet tiyyinj.

8 Nijgeb Misia nanja bana gor kunj kunjbe Troas taunde forok yaminj.

9 Kunj gor henjyab wawunj kura Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia ninj al kura kenke huwardeb esenj mere irdeb, “Masedonia belej ganj wanj faranj durayinj,” inyinj.

10 Be, Pol belej go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurunj belej Masedonia ninj marbe mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen momonj yirnayinj yenj dikala dira,” yenj goyare po gitik tenj kuninj titirinj.

Lidia Yesu ninj binj mulganj hirinj

11 Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenjbe Samotres motmotde po kutirinj. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirinj.

12 Gor matbe kahañnininje kunj kunj Filipai taunde forok yitirinj. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunjinj. Roma gabmanyen metenj marbe gor henj nanja go doyanj irde hinhan. Nenjbe nanjahal budam yara gor hinhet.

13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belej gabu irde Al Kurunj mere irde hinhan gasunj ninj nanjinninj yenj taun gote yame kurunje mat kat kunjbe fete kura gor kutirinj. Irde fe sinjakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iraminj go yenenjbe yenja keperde mere tenj hinhet.

14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiŋ* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kurun doloŋ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun beŋen dufaymiŋ fegelkeb saba gote miŋ biŋ bak yiriŋ.

15 Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ. Go kamereb yaŋiŋde duke yeŋbe, “Fudinde Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ira yeŋ nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake yaner kuniŋ,” diniŋ. Irde diniŋ tebaŋ po dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beŋen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasuŋde kutiriŋ. Gor kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere foŋen kura kintiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum moŋ meten teŋ yunen hinhin. Yeŋbe unŋura beŋen ketal urtiŋ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayiŋ goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niŋgeb al beŋen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Be, yeŋbe doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen.

17 Be, bere gore Polya neŋya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonŋen yaŋ wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun beŋen alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyen goke momoŋ dirde haŋ,” yeŋ kuware mere teŋ hinhin.

18 Be, bere gore hugiŋen wawuŋ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuŋ kurare kurab Pol go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋbe unŋura bere go ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.

19 Irkeb bere go doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore hora teŋ teŋ beŋenmiŋ pet tike keneŋbe biŋ ar yaŋiŋ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluŋ teŋ merere yiriŋ yeŋ taun gote gabu gasuŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ hinhande gor yukamiŋ.

20 Bere doyaŋ irde hinhan mar beŋen Filipai taun gote doyaŋ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe neŋ taun gayen bana niŋ al buluŋ dirde har.

21 Yeŋbe mata hoyan wor po neŋ Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yeŋ tagal yunamiŋ.

22 Be, al bada kurun gor gabu iramiŋ go tumŋaŋde asogo yirde gasa yirtek yaŋiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ mar beŋen fulenŋ marmiŋ yinkeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde yuguya teŋ yunenbe sikken uliŋde yusulak tiyamiŋ.

23 Yusulak teŋ buluŋ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiŋ. Irdeb koya doyaŋ al goyen, “Keŋkela doyaŋ yira ko. Moŋgo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramiŋ.

24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana goŋ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miŋmoŋ bana yiryiŋ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niŋ yukun yirtiŋ hinhande gor kahaŋ gor yerde sen po giti yiryiŋ.

25 Be, wawuŋ biŋde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiŋ heŋ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan beŋen nurde hinhan.

26 Irem go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe bemel po niniŋa kurun tikeb koya gote miŋ aŋsok irde tubul tike yame gor niŋ tumŋaŋ siksuk iramiŋ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiŋ goyen wor yiŋgen suk yeŋ pasi hamiŋ.

* 16:14: Amil bukken yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitiŋ yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yeŋ nurdeb fulenare niŋ bidilamiŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ mayeŋ tiyyiŋ.

²⁸ Gega Pol beleŋ araŋ po kenenbe kwep iryiŋ. “Gigeŋ mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyiŋ.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi niŋ hoy yiriŋ. Irkeb hulsi tawaŋ unkeb kup yeŋ hurkun irem go diliŋde kafura hende uliŋ barbar yeŋ kun kuku kayyiŋ.

³⁰ Gwaha teŋbe siŋare yade katyiŋ. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beleŋ nawaryeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ irayiŋ gab Al Kurun beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde ge niŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yeŋ wor yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb al gore diriŋmiŋmiŋ hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleŋ tumnande Doyan Al Kurun niŋ saba yirde momoŋ yiraryum.

³³ Be, go wawuŋ goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go uliŋde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuŋde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum.

³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yamiŋde yukun biŋge yunke naryum. Be, al goya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar beleŋ, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuŋ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fulenā marminiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kun inamiŋ.

³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar beleŋ yubul tike kuri ninhan niŋgeb, iŋiŋge bitiriŋ kamke kuri,” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Gega Pol beleŋ hardeb fulenā mar goyen yinyiŋ: “Moŋ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliŋ wor po miŋ miŋmoŋ al diliŋde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan hankebe balmiŋ kuri dinhan? Moŋ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Yinke waŋ yiŋgeŋ dade siŋare dukunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beleŋ mali gasa yirte moŋ gega, buluŋ yirtiŋ,” yinkeb kafura hamiŋ.

³⁹ Irde waŋ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun siŋa yirdeb, “Dubul teŋ hoyande kuri,” yinamiŋ.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ

¹ Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taunde ya kun gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.

²⁻³ Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde Mesaia kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamdebe huwaryeŋ yitiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde mat miŋ pitik irde

momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleñ Mesaia niñ dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyin.

⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yen nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niñ doyan marte berem wej manañ budam po gwaha tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleñ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kuñ al dufaymiñ bulun goyen gabu yirde fulenñ tinañ yen biñ yakamamiñ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep tej det gwamuñ tenya tenya kwamiñ. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya diliñde yirniñ yenbe yen ge tej Yesonyen yare kwamiñ.

⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya diñun yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun tej taun doyan irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiñ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diñun yagoya gayenbe nañ kurun goyen kuñ henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kuñ hanyen gore gar wayan.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson beleñ yamiñde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hañ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hañ. Irde, ‘Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanyen go po ga hi,’ yen hañ,” yen taun doyan mar diliñde misiñen yan po tagalamiñ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yamiñ.

⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunñ goke murun gem kernañ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin,” yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamiñ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiñ goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar beleñ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuñ gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde niñ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niñ yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu niñ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palña yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniñ yen Al Kurunyen mere asañde hakot katiñ goyen gise hanja kapyan hen gor niñ mere kenen bebak tej hinhan.

¹² Irde gor niñ Yuda mar budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al miñ hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yanja goyen wor Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

¹³ Be, Pol beleñ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika niñ Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb gor wor kwamiñ. Irdeb gor niñ mar goyen biñ yakamde dufaymiñ haga yiramiñ.

¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan gore Pol go tej kerke makanñde kurkuriñ. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura beleñ maynak yenbe yenya kwamiñ mar gore tukun Atens taunde tubul tiyamiñ. Irdeb mulgan hiniñ tikeb Pol beleñ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranñen po wan gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyin.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriñ

16 Be, Pol go Atens taunde hej irem goyen doyan yirde hejyabe taun binde gor Al Kurunjinin usi ten det tonej yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufayminj kanduknejen wor po hirin.

17 Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kunj Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise hanjka huginjen taun binde al budam kunj wan ten hinhande gor kunj al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunjen mere saba yirde hinhin.

18 Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde hejyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba ten hanjen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba ten hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenja kadam mohoŋde tiyaminj. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belej, "Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yaminj. Irkeb al hoyan kura belej, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yaminj.

19 Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belej gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanjyende gor kunj ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnjan kwaminj. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira.

20 Ge belej dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote minj nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko," inaminj.

21 (Be, Atens taun gote minj marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanjen maryabe dulinj po hej dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kunj kunj wawun yurde hinhin. Huginjen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belej gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: "Den Atens nin mar! Tauntin bana gayen kunj wan ten hejyabe den belej doloŋ yirin yen det tonej kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinminj. Gega rinda kurabe det tonej minjon hike kinminj. Irdeb bindere kunj gorbe, 'Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,' gwahade katin hi goyen kinminj. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun fudinde doloŋ irtek nurde han yen denej hime. Ningeb den belej kenkela ma nurde unen han Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim.

24 Al Kurun gobe megenya nanjinja irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Yenbe megenya nanjinja gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belej doloŋ irnin yen ya irde unhet yen hanjen bana gon ma hiyen.

25 Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yen belej dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote minj al geb, det kurun ma amu hej hi. Ningeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte monj. Hubu wor po!

26 Hanjapya wor pobe yingen al unjukan iryinde gor mat po al minj hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yaminj. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukaminj. Al Kurunbe dufayminj epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinja gwaha nanja forok yenyin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin.

27 Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, 'Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belej yenenbe ganun belej yiryin yen ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yen nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,' yen mata kurun gogo tiyyin.

28 Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belej, 'Nenbe Al Kurunjen tarende tonninin yan hej kunj wan ten bininin fut irde hite gago,'

yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura beley, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yen tikiñ bilminde kayyin.

²⁹ Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det tonen kura gol, silwaya hora beley yirtin gwahade yen ma nurtek.

³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma ten hinhin. Gega yen beley nalu goyenter yirinde gorbe megen nin alya bereya tumnan iginya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, 'Megen nin al tumnan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun beley basina irde meten untiñ al gore kenkela po megen nin al tumnan pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnan fudinde yen nurnayin yen Al Kurun beley al go kamiñde mat isan heke huwaryin," yinyin.

³² Be, Pol beley Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yen hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin," inamin.

³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin.

³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam mon, yunjurenen kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yen nurdeb gama irde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denjem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denjembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanye doyan al kurun Klodius beley, "Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin," yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan.

⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,' yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yinen saba yirde hinhin.

⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beley saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beley mel goyen, "Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukuñ al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb," yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin.

⁷ Irde yubul tenj Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun doloj irde hiyen.

⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinminjin tunnande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarej iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belej epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin," inke Pol go kinyin.

¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belej Pol merere keraminj

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belej Akaia nanja doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belej gabu irde Polbe Akaia nanja gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere tenj merere keraminj.

¹³ Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio diliinde gaha inamin: "Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun doloj irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi," inamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pol belej hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belej Yuda mar go, "Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewonj.

¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe denj Yuda marte denjeya mereya nin po kadam mohonde tenj han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, "Sinjare kunan!" yinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri tenj yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keraminj. Gega Galioabe yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan henj Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanjare mulgan hewe yenj Prisilaya unj Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar go yubul tenj makanj sinjare ninj taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenjabe bikkenj Al Kurun hitte binja tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa tenj kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul tenj kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamin. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor nin mar goyen, 'Daha mat kura Yesu nin nurwon,' yen kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, "Ulyande henj saba dirde hayin," inen basinja iramin. Gega bada yiryin. Irdeb kwe yenya, "Kame Al Kurun belej sopte kwa ninke gab wayen," yinyin. Irdeb hakwa tenj kurin. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya unj Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyin.

²² Irdeb kunj Sisaria taunde forok yirin. Gor matbe kahanje kunj Yerusalem forok yenj Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor nin yenen mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurin.

²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitneñ tenbe sopte Galesia nanaya Frigia nanaya bana goñ kuñ wañ tenbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneñ saba yirde sanñ yirde kuñ hinhin.

Apolos belej al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha ten kuñ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hirin al goyen Efesus taunde wayyin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitin, irde merem nurdmiñbe pañtalkek wor po.

²⁵ Yenbe bikken al kura belej Doyan Al Kurun niñ saba irke nuryin. Irdeb Yesu niñ al saba yird yird niñ amanen wor po nurde kenkela yen ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belej mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayin yen tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belej yitin gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yen belej Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma hen saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya un Akwilaya sabamiñ go nurdeb yamiñde tukaryun. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor hen henbe Akaia nanare kwen yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitin mar Efesus taunde niñ gore Apolos goyen tareñ hen hen niñ faran yurde asan kayamiñ. Asan gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanñ irtin mar Akaia nanare niñ gore Apolos kenenbe igin igin irnayin yen kayamiñ. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanare kuñbe gor niñ Yuda mar niñ kafura ma hen mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiñen yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niñ Yuda mar belej mere titek moñ hamiñ. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaiya goyen momon yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuñ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belej bunineñ nurde yunen faran yurke Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar goyen sabamiñ nurde tareñ hamiñ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niñ sios faran yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nanā bana go niñ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belemen Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuñ kuñ makan sinare niñ taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar kura yinyin.

² Irdeb, “Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamiñ we?” yen gusunañ yiryin. Irkeb, “Moñ, Holi Spirit niñ yen ha mere gobe tiñen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiñ.

³ Irkeb, “Be, niñgeb daniñ baptais tamiñ?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belej saba tagalde hinhin gote miñ po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamiñ.

⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belej, ‘Mata bulunniñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bininiñ mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanñ irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belej yirin al gobe Yesu niñ yirin,” yinyin.

⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belej yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belej Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiryin.

⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere moñ, mere tiñen kurayen kurayen tiyamiñ. Irde Al Kurun belej mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamiñ.

⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belej gwaha tiyaminj.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kunj kafura minjon gwaha mat bebak tinayinj yenj mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minjbe Al Kurunj belej yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird mata goke mere tenja saba yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega tonanj tarej Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke iginj ma nurde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej ird ird ninj bada haminj. Irde al buda dilinje Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalaminj. Goke tenjbe Pol belej mel go yubul tenjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurunj kura denjembe Tiranus gor yukurinj. Gorbe nanjkalminj nanjkalminj huginanj Al Kurunjen mere minj goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nanja bana go ninj Yuda marya al minj hoyanj Grik marya goyen tumnanj mere Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj yitinj goyen nuraminj.

Siwa urminj yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunj belej Pol goyen tarejminj unke mata tinanj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Pol belej amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisanj yurtinj goyen wor al belej yukunj gore po al garbam minjanj sisanj yurde hike iginj henj hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yanj wor gwahade po yirde hike unjura belej al go yubul tenj kunj hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belej unjura al bana hinhan goyen yakira tenj tenj ge kunj wanj tenj hinhan. Irde mel gore unjura al bana hanj goyen yakira tininj yenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu denje urde, "Pol belej sabaminj tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denjemde dinhet. Kat kunanj!" yinenj hinhan.

¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunjinj denjembe Siwa gote urminj yago 7 goyen mananj gwaha tenj hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yanj al goyen sope irninj yenj yaminjde kunjbe, "Unjura go takira tihit," yenj nuraminj. Gega unjura gore wol henjbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunenj hime. Munanj denjbe ganunj mar?" yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb al unjura ketal urtinj gore po al 7 goyen yenjala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polonj yirkeb dari sirsur iraminj. Irdeb ulinjhorminj yago erek yirde yugu tenj yunkeb kupsonj busaharaminj.

¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde ninj Yuda marya al minj hoyanj Grik marya belej mere momonj go nurdeb kafura wor po haminj. Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu turunj iraminj.

¹⁸ Irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj gega, mata bulunjinj yubul ma titinj mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinje mataminj kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma tenj hitek yaminj.

¹⁹ Irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj gega, mere bal asanjde katinj minjanj marbe asanjminj goyen yukunj kumga tiyaminj. Asanj kumga tiyaminj gote murunjembe al 50,000 belej nanjkal unjkurenjde metenj tenjbe hora tenayinj goya tunjande.

²⁰ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj yitinj mere gobe gwaha mat saninj henj kurunj henj tukurinj.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulganj hewenj yenj belejnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanjanj kwenj yenj dufay hirinj. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor henj gabe fudinde wor po Rom mananj kwenj," yirinj.

²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmın Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin.

²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yen belenbe yende unğura birin Atemisya yaminya gote toneñ mukneñ mukneñ silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanyen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanyen.

²⁵ Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demetrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo.

²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanyen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det toneñ kura al belen yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yen hi.

²⁷ Ningeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote toneñ goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belen tareñ minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanyen gobe tareñ minmon yen nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yen kwipkwep tiyamin.

²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukneñ yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukamin.

³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol belen al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar belen basina irde utan iramin.

³¹ Irde Esia nanare nin doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadom ningeb, Pol nin yen, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyen,” yen mere keramin.

³² Be, gabu iramin mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamin. Kura marbe mere min hoyan nin hewhow ten hinhan. Munan kurabe mere min hoyan nin wenwon ten hinhan. Al budam wor pobe min goke gabu irhet yen ma nuramin.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belen sios nin po mere fuguru tinin yenbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” inen hulyan iramin. Irkeb al buda kurun go dilin mat huwaryin. Irdeb palna niran yen hanin tunan yiryin. Mere kandukneñ forok yen hi gobe neñ Yuda mar belen ma ten hite yinen tiyyin.

³⁴ Gega gabu iramin mar belen keneñ al gobe Yuda mar al yen bebak tenbe, “Atemisbe neñ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurun wor po!” yen ulyande wor po wenwon ten hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hirin.

³⁵ Gwaha tenj hikeb taunde gor ninj doyanj al kura belej mel go, “Balminj hinan,” yinenbe gaha yinyinj: “Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyanj irde hanyen. Irde hora himam yende tonej yara nanjkinde mat po katiyj goyen ya go bana kerde doyanj irde hanyen gobe megen ninj al kurun gayen tumnanj nurde hanj.

³⁶ Ninjgeb al kura belej usi ma yenayinj. Ninjgeb bekkenjde hej dufay kenkela hej ga mata tinayinj.

³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarunj. Irde det tonej yirde dolonj yirde hityen gote yayanj samunj kura ma kawe tiyarunj. Gega dulinj wor po gago yulun tenj yawayhanj. Mata gabe iginj monj.

³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yanj geb, Demitriusya kadom wenya belej al kura merere yirninj yenj nurdeb iginj yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinde gab tagalke nurnayinj.

³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayinj goyen iginj ma nurnayinjbe taunde gor ninj mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanjinj momonj yirke gabu kurunj irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayinj.

⁴⁰ Ninjgeb hanja gabu irde hekhok kurunj tahanj gabe minj minjmonj wor po tahanj. Ninjgeb Roma gabman belej denenbe merere dukunj gusunanj dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belej denj mata tahanj gake iginj ma po nuryen” yenj saba yiryinj.

⁴¹ Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yenj kwaminj.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya nanjare kurinj

¹ Be, mata kurunj go hubu hekeb Pol belej gor ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen hoy yirke gabu iraminj. Irkeb saba yirde dufayminj tarenj irde yubul tenj Masedonia nanjare kurinj.

² Goyanj kunj henjyabe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjin irtinj mar tarenj hej hej ge faranj yure yenj saba yirde yirdeb yubul tenj kunj kunj Grik nanjare forok yirinj.

³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa tenj Siria nanjare kwe yirinj. Gega Yuda mar belej maytek yaminj goyen nurdeb mulganj hej Masedonia nanayanj mat gab kunj Siria forok yewen yenj kurinj.

⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde ninj al Sopater yenbe Pirus urminya, Tesalonaika ninj al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde ninj al Gaiusya belej Polya kwaminj. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare ninj al irawa Tikikusya Trofimussy mananj mel goya tumnanj kwaminj.

⁵ Be, mel go wa mehenj hej kunj Troas taunde Polya nenya doyanj dirde hinhan.

⁶ Munanj nenbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minjmonj Nen Nen Nalu Kurunj” inenj hanyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul tenj makanjde kurkunj hakwa tenjbe wawunj siptesononj kamereb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi tenj gorbe wawunj 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurinj

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kunj Sande hekeb nenj tumnanj Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hej hej ge beret nininj yenj gabu irtirinj. Gwaha tenj gise yubul tenj kwenj go yenbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj binde hirinj.

⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hej hej gasunj karwo hende bande ninjgeb, nenbe gasunj funanj hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusunj yurtinj melak hej hinhan.

⁹ Be, Pol mere tej hikeyabe al foñej kura denjembe Yutikusbe meñe yamere keperde mere palña irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup tej kuñ kuñ binj sir yekeb megen takten mayyiñ. Irkeb al kura belen aran po kurkuñbe kamtiñ kenamiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkuñ kamtiñ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moñ geb,” yiniñ.

¹¹ Gwaha tej sopte mulgañ heñ hurkuñbe Yesu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ beret gale heñ namiñ. Go kamereb meremiñ basañ heñ saba yirke kuñ kuñ fay urkeb yubul tej kuriñ.

¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foñej takten mayke kamyiñ gega, sopte huwayiñ al goyen yamiñde tukamiñ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yey binj yurum wor po hamiñ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriñ

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahañde kuñ Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen,” dinkeb neñ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriñ. Irkeb Polbe yiriñ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriñ.

¹⁴ Be, Pol wañ Asos taunde dupi teñbe tumñañ hakwa hende kuñ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriñ.

¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuñ Kios motmotde forok yitiriñ. Irdeb firtiriñ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriñ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuñ forok yitiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, gwahade tej kuñ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nañare mosoyñen po teñbe epte ma Yerusalem kuñ Pentekos nalu keneñ,” yey nurdeb, “Esia naña bana goñ niñ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriñ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niñ siosyen doyañ mar yiniñ

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niñ sios doyañ mar niñ keya heke kinniñ yey katamiñ.

¹⁸ Kateñ kenkeb Pol belen gaha yiniñ: “Esia nañare hanƙapya wañ denya dahade hinhem gobe keñkela nenen hinhan.

¹⁹ Yuda mar belen mere mayde buluñ nirke kanduk kurun wor po keneñbe delne fimiñ kateñ hinhin. Gega Doyañ Al Kurun niñ metenbe tej hinhem po. Gwaha tej hinhemyabe denne kurun ird ird niñ ma nurde hinhem.

²⁰ Saba kura igiñ tareñ diryey yey nurdeb kuñ saba dird dird niñ bada ma heñ gabu karkuwañyañ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiñyañ yatiñyañ kuñ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo.

²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miñ hoyañ Grik marya tumñañ Al Kurunyañ mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluñtiñ yubul tej Al Kurun niñ bitiñ mulgañ hekeb Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu niñ po dufaytiñ saniñ irnanyiñ,’ yineñ hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belen Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yey nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyey gobe go ma nurde hime.

²³ Gega taunyañ kuñ himekeyabe Holi Spirit belen, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayiñ. Irke kanduk buluñ wor po kenayiñ,’ ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime.

²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereya niñ bunineñ nurde yumulgañ tej tej belen kiriñ mere igiñ goyen momoñ yirde hayiñ,’ yey Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyiñ goyen bada ma

hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha ten himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan ten saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hen Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime.

²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun belen Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belen sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin.

²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,’ yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin.

³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinan ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nan kahalya wawunya dun kuren dun kuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyen.

³² “Be, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen dirnen wen det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin.

³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po.

³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten hen yabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, ‘Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,’ yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin maria tumnan dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin.

³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun kun nin buninen nurde besa irde esen uramin.

³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, “Kame sopte ma nennayin,” yirin goke buninen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb

Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanjare nin taun kura makan sinjare hinhin Patara gor kutirin.

² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia nanjare kwenj tenj hike kenenjbe go hende kutirin.

³ Hakwa hende kunj henjyabe Saiprus motmot tenj megenj kurunj belenj pel irde alare mat po Siria nanjare kutirin. Kunj kunjbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samunj yago hakware nin metenj mar belenj yad sinja yiraminj. Irkeb nenjbe megen kattirin.

⁴ Kat sinjare kunjbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenja gor wawunj 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belenj Polbe kame Yerusalem kunj kanduk kinyenj goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basinja irmanj haminj.

⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek nalunininj forok yekeb kuninj yenj gitik titeke Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj hinhan mar goyen tumnanj beremya dirnenj wenja wor taun go tubul tenj nenja kunj makanj sinjare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhojnininj yugulunj tenj tumnanj Al Kurunj mere irtirin.

⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenjbe yubul tenj hakwa hende kuteke denenjbe mel gobe mulganj haminj.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul tenj kunj kunjbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul tenj sinjare kurkunj Yesu nin dufayminj sanjinj irtinj mar yenenjbe yenja wawunj unjkurenj po firtirinj.

⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kunj Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenjbe hakot aposel buda belenj metenj faranj mar ninj yekeb yenja al hoyan 6 goya yawaraminj al go goyen.

⁹ Yenjbe wirinj sipte karkuwanj hitinj gega, fonenj po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawunj budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basanj al kura denjem Agabus go Yudia nanjare mat katyinj.

¹¹ Katej nenj hinhetde gor forok yenjbe Polyen kanj mal temde temdere nin goyen tenjbe yingende haninja kahanja fere tiyyinj. Irdeb, "Nigenj hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde hanj gore kanj gate minj albe haninja kahanja fere tenj al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj gote haninje kernayinj yenj Holi Spirit belenj nina," yirinj.

¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenja Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar gor ninj goya belenj Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayinj inenj utanj irtirinj.

¹³ Gega Pol belenj, "Daninj esenj buninjenj buninjenj tenj dufayne bulunj irde hanj? Nebe nad fere nirnayinj goke ma nurde hime. Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu ninj wor iginj kamenj yenj nurde hime geb," dinyinj.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga merenininj ma nurtek hekeb, "Al Kurunj belenj dufay kirtinj gobe gwahade po forok yiyyenj," yenjbe bada hitirinj.

¹⁵ Gwaha tenjbe detnininj yade Yerusalem hurkuninj yenj taun go tubul titirinj.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukunj Yerusalem forok yenjbe gar hinayinj yenj Nasonyen yare dubul tiyaminj. Yenjbe Saiprus motmotde ninj al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufayminj sanjinj irtinj hinhin.

17 Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar beleŋ denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin.

18 Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniŋ yeŋ nenya Polya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kutirin. Kuŋbe yeŋya gor niŋ doyaŋ mar manan tumŋaŋ yintirin.

19 Pol beleŋ Yemsa doyaŋ marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen miŋde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meten dahade ten kuŋ hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin.

20 Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kurun turun iramiŋ. Irdeb Pol gaha inamiŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumŋan neŋ Yuda marte tikula manan tareŋ po tanarde gama irde haŋ goyen wor nurde ha gogo.

21 Be, mel gobe ge beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyande niŋ nanare kuŋ henya saba ten hinhin goyen nurde haŋ. Ge beleŋ goŋ niŋ Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose beleŋ kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yeŋ yunnayin,’ yinen hinhin goyen nurde haŋ.

22 Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen heŋ ga moŋ nurnin tahaŋ. Niŋgeb kanduk kurun kura kinniŋ tihit geb, daha titek?

23 Niŋgeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinniŋ geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare biŋa tiyan ga haŋ.

24 Niŋgeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore biŋa tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumŋan genenbe, ‘Mere yeŋ ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yeŋ bebak tinayin.

25 Be, neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Unjura binde ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin,’ yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamiŋ.

26 Be, inamiŋ go ferde fay urkeb Pol beleŋ al sipte goya tumŋande Yuda marte matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Biŋa tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin,” yeŋ bebak yiryin.

Pol fere tiyamin

27 Be, wukken heŋ heŋ mata ten hinhin goyen kuŋ murun beleŋ heŋ nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yeŋ tanaramin.

28 Irdeb, “Israel mar, faraŋ durnan! Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumŋan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miŋ hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun,” yinen gor hinhin mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin.

29 (Be, mel gore Grik mar niŋ yamin gobe Efesus taunde niŋ al Trofimusya Polya beleŋ Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Niŋgeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miŋ hoyan goŋ hurkutek moŋ yeŋ bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol beleŋ al goyen ten bana goŋ hurkun daw yeŋ nuramiŋ.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem ninj mar tumñan binj ar yamiñ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunjen ya balemde gor kup yenj wayamiñ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tuluj tej sinjare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruj go tayamiñ.

³¹ Be, al buda gore mayniñ tej hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyanj al kuruj go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kuruj forok yihi,” mere momoj go nuryiñ.

³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmiñ kuraya gote doyanj marmiñya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yenj kurkamiñ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kuruj goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamiñ.

³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kuruj belenj fulenja marmiñ hulayanj yirke Pol tej sen irawa belenj po fere tiyamiñ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kuruj hitte fulganj kanbe, “Al gabe ganunj? Irde daha tiya?” yinenj gusunjanj yiryiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar kura belenj kwep kwep tenje, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiñ. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyanj yenj kwep kwep tiyamiñ. Be, gwaha tej mere tuktawanj irkeb doyanj al go mere tiyamiñ goyen bebakkej ma nuryiñ. Irdeb fulenja marmiñ yinke Pol tej fulenja marte yare kwamiñ.

³⁵ Kurj ya binde heñ hurkuniñ tej hikeb al buda Pol mayniñ yenj gama irde hinhan mar gore binj ar yeke Pol ugunj po kertek hamiñ. Irkeb fulenja mar belenj tatum urde tej hurkamiñ.

³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yenj kwep kwep tej hinhan.

³⁷ Be, tenj ya binde hurkuniñ tikeyabe Pol belenj fulenja marte doyanj al kuruj goyen, “Iginj mere kura girenj?” inenj gusunjanj iryiñ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiñ.

³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip ninj al Roma gabman asogo ire yenj al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kuruj nanjare yukuriñ goyenbe ge ma ganunj?” inenj gusunjanj iryiñ.

³⁹ Irkeb, “Monj, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanjare ninj taun kuruj Tarsus, Roma gabman belenj doyanj irde hire gor ninj al. Ningeb iginj nubul tike al ga mere yirenj?” inyiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyanj almiñ kuruj gore iginj inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkunj hurkunde gor huwarde, “Balmiñ hinayinj,” yinenjbe haniñ tunjanj yiryiñ. Irkeb balmiñ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiñ.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yanj nirhanj gayen pet tej nigenj ge tagalenj tihim ga nurnanj ko,” yinyiñ.

² Go yiriñ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiñ kuruj go bada heñ balmiñ palña iramiñ. Irkeb Pol belenj,

³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanjare ninj taunde Tarsus kawanj himiriñ. Gega wanj Yerusalem gar heñ kuruj himiriñ. Irkeb Gamaliel belenj nende tikula Mose belenj asininj yago asande kanj yunyiñ goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryiñ. Irkeb denj belenj gayenter Al Kuruj ninj po nurde mata tej hanj gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha tej saba upsinenj gama irde hinhem.

⁴ Irdeb Yesu belenj alya bereya gaha tej hinayinj yenj tikula kiryiñ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke binj arnenj nurde yunenjbe yade fere tej goyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

⁵ Go tenj hinhem gobe Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote kurunjinjya Yuda marte doyanj marya wor nenej hinhan geb, iginj momoj dirnayinj. Nebe mel go hitte kunj Damaskus taunde ninj metenj kadom belen faranj nurnayinj yenbe yinmeke asanj kunj nunaminj. Irkeb asanj go tenje Yesu ninj dufay sanj irtinj mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawanj bulunj bulunj yirinj yenj Damaskus taunde kumirinj.

⁶ “Be, kunj kunj nanja banjakahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tarej kura nanja folekkej kurunj gore nanjkinde mat ne hitte po timiyyinj.

⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen naktenj mununinj. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, danij mununinj bulunj bulunj nirde ha?’ ninyinj.

⁸ “Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj goyen, ‘Gebe ganunj?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret ninj al Yesu, mununinj bulunj bulunj nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyinj.

⁹ Be, al neya tumjanj kunj hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenaminj. Gega mere gobe al gore mere tenj hi yenj ma bebak tiyaminj.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj, daha tiyenj tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayinj yenj basinja girmirinj goyen nurayinj,’ ninyinj.

¹¹ Be, hulsi kurunj gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirinj geb, al kunj hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwaminj.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denjem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen.

¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wanj huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nanjena,’ yirinj.

¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirinj. Irkeb yenj belen gaha ninyinj: ‘Al Kurunj asinininj yago belen hakot doloj irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufayminj kenej bebak tenje Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yenj mere girkeb nurayinj yenj bikkenj basinja girinj.

¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenej mere nuranj goyen goke kunjbe al nanja kurunj ga hike kwa goyen momoj irde tukayinj.

¹⁶ Ningeb da doyanj irde ha? Huwarde kunjbe baptais tekeb Al Kurunj belen mata bulunge halde gunyenj. Irkeb yenj doloj irayinj,’ ninyinj.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulganj henj Yerusalem wamirinj. Gorbe kunj Al Kurunjen ya balem bana henj mere irde henjyabe yuwarwarte Doyanj Al Kurunj kinmirinj.

¹⁸ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belen, ‘Taunde gar ninj marbe ge belen ne ninj tagalde ha gayen fudinde yenj ma nurde asogo girnayinj geb, aranj po Yerusalem ga tubul tenj hoyande kwa,’ ninyinj.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayinj. Nebe metenj alge Stiwen hora po mayanj goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen mayninj tenj hikeb iginj nurde go mar gote ulinjhor yago doyanj yirde hinhem. Irde metenj alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamunj goyen kinminj. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj alya bereya ge ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj marbe yawanj yusulak tenj koyare yirde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem ninj mar gabe kenkela nurde nunej hanj,’ inmirinj.

²¹ Gega Doyanj Al Kurunj belen wol henje, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nanja gisaw al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monde nanjare kwayinj. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyinj,” yinyinj.

²² Be, al buda go meremij palŋa iramij kuŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar monij tagalke nurdeb biŋ ar yamij. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek monij niŋ, mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamij.

²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kurun sukala ira yeŋ biŋ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep teŋ uliŋhor yago yuguya teŋ mulowo yade naŋa kota yemeyde tiyamij.

²⁴ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun beleŋ fulenja marminj go yinke Pol go teŋ fulenja marte yare tukaminj. Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kuŋ usulak tike danij merem yan irde kwep kwep irde hanj goyen momon diryen,” yinenj hulyan yiryin.

²⁵ Irkeb fulenja mar beleŋ kuŋ Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ hanijya kahanja yad giŋ yirdeb hete giti iramij. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fulenja mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yeŋ Roma gabman beleŋ igin yitin we?” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al gob kurunminj hitte kuŋbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireŋ taha?” inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kuŋbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin.

²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe hora kurun tubul teŋ gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol beleŋ, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak teŋ gusunjan irin yeŋ doyan hamij gobe warga heŋ okohom po bada hamij. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ miŋmon fulenja marminj yinke sende fere tiyamij goke kafura hirin.

Polbe merere huwaryin

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun heŋ sopte fay urkeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unaminj. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mere uliŋde iran goyen upsineŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar tumnanj wake gabu irke gab gusunjan yire yeŋ mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnanj gabu irke fulenja marte doyan al kurun beleŋ Pol tawake al buda kurun gote diliŋde huwaryin.

23

Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyin

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iraminj go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun niŋ meten po teŋ henyabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya metenj timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun diliŋde mata bulun kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyin.

² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunminj Ananias beleŋ kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyan yirde, “Mohonde go maynan,” yinyin.

³ Irkeb Pol beleŋ meremij go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe siŋare mat geneŋminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baran wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋbe mugunyen geb,” inyin.

4 Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inen kwep kwep iramin.

5 Irkeb Pol belej wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan alin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yey ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

6-8 Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belej yenenj bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe han, al tonej manan han yey nurde hanjen. Munan Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manan gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belej al kamke kame sopte yisan hiyyen gobe fudinde yey nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan,” yey mere sanin po yiryin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadam mohonje tiyamin. Irde dufaymin unjurenj kertek ma hamin.

9 Irdeb hekhok tenj kwipkwep tenj epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Monggo Al Kurunyen miyon belej yar kura ma det tonej belej yar kura inyinj kenem daha tinayin?” yamin.

10 Irde al buda kwipkwep tenj hinhan go kun bulun wor po henj artek heke nurdeb, “Monggo gwaha tenj Pol mayke kamyen,” yey fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore fulenja marminj hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawananj. Munan epte monj kenem kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab tenj wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare tenj kwamin.

11 Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belej Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tarenj po henj hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne ninj momonj yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde mananj kun gwahade po tenj hayinj geb,” inyinj.

Yuda mar belej Pol mayninj yey sege iraminj

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yey mere sege iraminj. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab binjgeya feya netek,” yenbe binja tiyamin.

14 Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunjbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya binjgeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulinj titek,’ yihit.

15 Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunjbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul tenj dunke mataminj ge kenkela gusunanj irninj,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul tenj dunkeb tenj wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan henj hitek geb, gonj po mayteke kamyen,” yinaminj.

16 Gega Pol yayin belej mere momonj go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kunj Pol momonj iryinj.

17 Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan alin hitte kunj mere kura momonj irenj tenj hi geb, yey hitte tenj kwa,” inyinj.

18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiñ goyen fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj hitte tukuñbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuñ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyanj altiñ kurunj mere kura momonj ireñ tiya. Ningeb doyanj altiñ hitte teñ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiñ.

19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiñ go haniñde tanarde hoyanj beleñ tukuñbe, “Da mere momonj nireñ teñ ha?” inyiñ.

20 Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjkurenj po irhanj. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wañ, ‘Pol tubul teñ dunke tukuñ da mata wor po tiyuñ goyen Yuda marte doyanj mar diliñde huwarke gusunanj irtek,’ usi girnayanj geb.

21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjkurenj po irdeb, ‘Bingeya feya kutña irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yeñ biña tiyanj mar gobe bana kuñ gere mere niñ po doyanj hiniñ yahanj. Ningeb Yuda marte doyanj mar beleñ gise wañ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayanj. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teñ yunayanj,” inyiñ.

22 Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momonj nirha gabe al hoyanj kura momonj ma irayanj,” iney hayhay iryiñ.

Fulenja marte doyanj al beleñ Pol Feliks hitte teñ kerke kurin

23 Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al irawa hoy yiryiñ. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kuñ fulenja mar kahañde kuñ fulenja teñ hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja teñ hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiñ. Irde hakde fulenja teñ hanjen mar 200 goyen mananj momonj yiriryen. Irdeb den tumñan 9 kilok wawuñbe Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kurkunayanj.

24 Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hi al hitte kunayiñ. Monjo al beleñ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teñ kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

25 Irde asanj kura kañbe yunyiñ. Merebe gahade:

26 “Doyanj al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleñ asanj gago kayhem. Gebe doyanj alne wor po yeñ nurd gunenj hime.

27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleñ teñ mayniñ tiyanj. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kuñbe mayniñ teñ hinhan mar haniñde mat teñ wamiñ.

28 Irdeb da misiñde wor po Yuda mar beleñ mere uliñde irde asogo irde hanj goyen gusunanj yirde bebak tiye yeñbe Yuda marte doyanj mar gote gabure tukuminj.

29 Goyenbe teñ fere teñ mayteke kami yanj gega, miñ miñmonj gwaha irniñ tiyanj. Miñ yara kinmiñbe Yuda marte tikula niñ teñ mere uliñde iranj.

30 Irdeb Pol goyen mayniñ yeñ mere sege iranj goyen nurdeb balmiñ po teñ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiñde wor po al go mayniñ tiyanj goyen ge hitte kuñ gab delge mat tagalnayanj yinmiñ,” gwahade kayyiñ.

31 Be, fulenja mar go doyanj almiñ kurunj beleñ yinyiñ goyen po gama irdeb wawuñ go po Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kuniñ yeñ kuñbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiñ.

32 Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos mananj gore po Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kwamiñ. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyanj kurunj gobe gor mat mulganj henj Yerusalem kwamiñ.

³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare nin al?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanjare nin al,” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginje gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irkeb meretin nuren,” inyin. Irdeb meten marmen hulyan yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

24

Polbe Feliks dilinde huwarde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, wawun siptesoŋon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananiasya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unnin yen kurkamin. Goyenterbe al kura denjembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Nen faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumnan kwamin. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol nin mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alninin wor po. Ge belen upsinen doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nanja kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumnan igin po hite.

³ Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumnan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen.

⁴ Be, ne belen mere uguŋ po timeke pinen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen.

⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret nin mar’ yinen hanjen gote doyan al.

⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hike ten fere titin.*

⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusunan irkeb yingen monnde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin,” inyin.

⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen hani tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nanja kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henja meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.

* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem unte nurtin. ⁷ Gega Fuleja marte doyan al Lisias belen waj mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

11 Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanika gabe nana fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenebe gigen ga al gusunaj yirke bebak girnayin.

12 Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma tenj himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayanj wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.

13 Ningeb tagalde nunen hanj mar gayen daha matbe minj goke kura merere kirtin yen momonj girke nurayin? Hubu wor po!

14 Gega Nasaret ninj al Yesu belej tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde monj yen hanj. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurunj asininin yago belej dolon irde hinhan Al goyen dolon irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marya belej asande katinj kurunj goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen.

15 Irde mel gare Al Kurunj dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnanj Al Kurunj belej kamtinde mat al yisanj heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyanj henj hanjen gwahade goyen po ne mananj goke doyanj henj himyen.

16 Goke tenbe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya mata tenj himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenenj hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

17 “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul tenj nana sijare po kunj hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minjon al buninjen goyen faranj yure yen hora tenj gab Yerusalem mulganj henj kuminj. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunj wor dolon irde galak ire yen kuminj.

18 Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde henj Yuda marte matare wukkenj henj henj mata tenj himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balminj po henj al kura ma bulunj irde hinhem.

19 Ya bana gonje Esia nanjare ninj Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulunj kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne ninj tagalke nurayin.

20 Gega go mar gobe gar ma hanj geb, hanj kanya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyanj mar dilinde huwarameke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenej gab mel gare igin momonj girnayin.

21 Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timinj gokeb gago merere nerhanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirminj. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

22 Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belej tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tinj tiyaminj goyen utanj yirdeb, “Fuleña marte doyanj al kurunj Lisias belej wake mereminj nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kerej,” yinenj yakira tiyyin.

23 Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyanj al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukunj koyare kerde doyanj irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminj wilwul tenj hiyenj. Irkeb dinunj yago kura wan kenej det kuranj nurke faranj urde hinayin,” inyin.

24 Be, hitnenj yara tenbe kunj nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henje Feliks go Pol ninj keya hirinj. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarej irde yende mere gama ird ird mata ninj tagalke nurde hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilinje daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinje po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginja bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyen goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirin. Irdeb, “Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hiren,” inyin.

²⁶ Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yen dufay henbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kun kun dama irawa hubu hirin. Irkeb Feliks go meteymin tubul ten kutek nalu hekeb al kura denem Porsius Festus belen gasunjin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol belen Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunjan iryin

¹ Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin.

² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinje iramin.

³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen,” yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?” inamin.

⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim.

⁵ Nin geb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tunnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe metey marmin hulyan yirde, “Kun Pol ten wanan,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinje iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma nuryin.

⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, “Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunjan iryin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Nin geb gago Roma gabmanyen metey al dilinje kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem.

¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haninje niryen.

Ningeb gar epte mon yeŋ nurde hime geb, Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde gab huwarde mere tiyeŋ yeŋ momoŋ girde hime” inyiŋ.

12 Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmiy yago yingeŋ uliŋ Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwareŋ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Festus beley Pol niŋ Agripa inyiŋ

13 Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya beley, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuŋ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yeŋ Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

14 Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus beley Pol niŋ momoŋ ire yeŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Al kura Feliks beley teŋ koyare kerde tubul teŋ kuŋ gobe gar hi.

15 Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beley ne hitte wanbe al go merem yaŋ irde, ‘Ge beley gab al go teŋ merere kerde mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inayiŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ.

16 Irkeb ne beleybe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiŋ mar go manaŋ tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliŋde yingeŋ ge teŋ mere tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ epte ma tagal unnayiŋ mar goyen haniŋde mekertek,’ yinmiŋ.

17 Gwaha yinenbe tumŋaŋ waŋ gar firtiŋ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araŋeŋ po nure yeŋ Pol go tawanaŋ yinmeke tawayaŋ.

18 Irkeb al buda merem yaŋ iran mar gore Pol uliŋde mata buluŋ wor po kura wet tiyuŋ geb, tagalniŋ tahaŋ yimiŋ gega, hubu.

19 Meremiŋ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niŋ al goya kadom mohonde tiyaŋ. Irde meremiŋ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiŋ kura denembe Yesu goyen huwariŋ hi yekeb goke manaŋ kadom mohonde tiyaŋ.

20 Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiŋ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiŋ. Ningeb bada heŋ Pol go, ‘Igiŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkuŋ gor sopte merere huwarayiŋ?’ inen gusuŋaŋ irmiŋ.

21 Gega Pol beley huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleŋ,’ ninuŋ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Belheŋ tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeŋ,’ yinmiŋ,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Agripa beley mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigeŋ wor po nuren yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Festus beleybe, “Gise ga meremiŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

23 Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeŋbe Agripa haymiŋ Bernaisiya goyen al beley denen turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwande umŋa bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasuŋde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fulenja mar karkuwanya taun gote doyaŋ mar manaŋ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde tukukeb Festus beley meten marmiy yinke kuŋ Pol tawayamiŋ.

24 Irkeb Festus beley huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga keneŋ han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumŋaŋ gore, ‘Al

gabe daniñ ma tubul teñ dunke mayhet,' yey gusuñan nirde kwep kwep teñ epte ma tiyan.

²⁵ Gega mata buluj bebakken kura tiyuj irke goke mayteke kamyey yey ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kuruj hitte kuj yey dilinde merere huwareñ,' yey gusuñan niruj. Niñgeb goke teñbe al ga teñ kermeke Rom kuyey yey nurmin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga teñ kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kuruj Sisar hitte kuyey yey ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yey nurde hime. Niñgeb goke teñbe diltin mat gago teñ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kuruj Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Niñgeb ge beley gusuñan irde mere min keneñ bebak teñ gab momon nirke asande kayen," inyin.

26

Pol beley Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus beley gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, "Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin," inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yeybe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin:

² "Yuda marte doyan al kuruj Agripa, Yuda mar beley mere ulner irde han kuruj gayenbe fudinde mon yey nigen ge teñ al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amaney nurhem.

³ Delger huwarhem gake amaney nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde teñ hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Niñgeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ "Yuda mar kuruj gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Jerusalem gor keperde kuruj henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nuney han.

⁵ Niñgeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha teñ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yeybe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanen.

⁶ Be, hanka merere nerhan gabe Al Kuruj beley bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyey yey bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime niñgeb, gago merere huwarhem.

⁷ Al Kuruj beley bin tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kuruj gayen wawunya nankahalya huginen Al Kuruj dolon irde henya kentek yey doyan hen hanen. Gega, doyan al kuruj Agripa, Al Kuruj beley bin tiyyin goyen neñ tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beley merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo.

⁸ Niñgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruj beley al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyey yey nurde hime. Munan den kuruj gar gabu irhan mar gabe daniñ usi yey nurde han?

⁹ "Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yey hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yey nurde hinhem.

¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuj pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kuj Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam

yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnanj yeke ne mananj, 'Igin gwaha yirnayinj,' yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

11 Irde huginanj Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj mar go yenenjbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, 'Yesu nanyanj irde harhoktinj unnayinj,' yinenj kanduk karkuwanj karkuwan yunenj hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yenj hinhin geb, yenj ge nanjkene yej taun hoyanjde nanja gisaw wor kunj hinhem.

12 "Mata gwahade kurunj goyen tej kunj henja nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanminj belenj igin ninkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj mar fere yire yenj Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirinj.

13 O, Agripa, kunj henjyabe nanja banjakahal heke hulsi sanjinj kura nanja folek kurunj gore nanjinjde mat neyabe al neya kunj hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirinj.

14 Be, hulsi kurunj gore gwaha dirke nej tumnanj megen daktenj mudunjinj. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, 'Sol, Sol, daniinj bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fuleja nirde ha gobe gigenj mananj bulun irde ha geb,' ninyinj.

15 Irkeb ne belenj wol henjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj goyen, 'Gebe ganunj?' inmekeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj gaha ninyinj: 'Nebe Yesu. Ge belenj mununenj bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

16 Ninjgeb huwara. Hanjkabe metenj alne gire yenjbe gago delger hihim. Ninjgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde henj goyen tumnanj kunj alya bereya hitte tagalde kunj hayinj.

17-18 Nigenj po gad germeke Yuda marya al minj hoyanja hanj bana kwayinj. Kunj ne ninj tagalkeb bin bak yenayinj. Irkeb Satanyen tarej bana hanj go tubul tej Al Kurunj hitte wanij yenjbe ne ninj dufayminj tarej irnayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj halde yunkeb Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj henayinj. Metenj go tej hikeyabe Yuda marya al minj hoyanja belenj mugunenj hinayinj gega, ne belenj doyanj girde henj,' ninyinj.

19 "Ninjgeb Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nanjinjde mat Yesu delner forok yenj mere niryinj goyen pel ma irde gama irmirinj.

20 Nebe mereminj po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirinj. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninja Yudia nanjare ninja al hitte kunj Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kunj hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kunj henjyabe, 'Mata bulunjinj yubul tej Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj henayinj. Gwaha tenjbe Al Kurunj dilinjde mata iginj po tej hinayinj. Irkeb al hoyanj belenj denenjbe fulinde Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hanj yenj dennayinj,' yenj saba yirde hinhem.

21 Ne gwaha tej kunj himekeb Yuda mar belenj goke iginj ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj nade mununninj tiyaminj.

22 Gega Al Kurunj belenj faranj nurkeb wanj wanj hanjka gago delger huwarde al denjem yanja al maliya hitte Yesu ninj tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marya belenj kame mata kura forok yiyyenj yitinj goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyanj ninj ma tagalde hime.

23 Mata kame forok yiyyenj yenj tagalaminj gobe Mesaia ninj tagalaminj. 'Mesaiabe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj gab kamyenj. Irde gor mat huwaryenj. Mata gobe tinenj wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titinj. Yenjbe Yuda marya

Yuda mar moŋ kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen biŋ bak yenayin yeŋ gogo kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ, 'yamiŋ,' inyiŋ.

Pol beleŋ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiŋ inyiŋ

²⁴ Be, Pol go yinŋeŋ ge teŋ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beleŋ merem waldebe, "Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yawarariŋ gore girke kukuwa heŋ ha gogo," iney kwep iryiŋ.

²⁵ Gega Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeŋ hime. Kukuwa heŋya ma yeŋ hime.

²⁶ Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ gobe balmiŋ ma forok yiriŋ geb, Agripabe mata goyen keŋkela nurde hi. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hime gab yeŋbe goke yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hi. Goke teŋbe nebe kafura ma heŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat igiŋ mere ireŋ," inyiŋ.

²⁷ Irdeb Agripa keneŋbe, "Ge gayen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleŋ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha yeŋ geneŋ hime," inyiŋ.

²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekebe Kristen al hiwi yeŋ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?" inyiŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nalu ulyaŋde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega haŋka geya al buda kurun gar heŋ merene nurhan gayen tumŋaŋ ne himiŋ gwahade po deŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirnayin yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hanaŋ yeŋ ma dinen hime," inyiŋ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyaŋ al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumŋaŋ bur yiniŋ yeŋ huwaramiŋ.

³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya yinŋeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, "Al gabe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ gega, da misiŋde wor po teŋ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ?" yamiŋ.

³² Be, Agripa beleŋ Festus go, "Al gabe kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwarde ga mere tiyeŋ ma yiyuŋ manhan haŋka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwoŋ," inyiŋ.

27

Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus beleŋ Pol go hakwa hende kiryiŋ

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde al kura deŋembe Yulius haniŋde kiryiŋ. Al gobe "Sisaryen Fuleŋa Mar" yineŋ haŋyen gote fulenŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniŋde yiryiŋ. Irke Yulius beleŋ mel go yade hakwa teŋ Itali naŋare kuniŋ tikeb neŋ manan Pol go gama irde tumŋaŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

² Be, Sisaria taun neŋ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia naŋare niŋ taun Adramitium mat wayyiŋ goyen kintiriŋ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan heŋ Esia naŋare niŋ taun makaŋ siŋayaŋ kweŋ teŋ hike nurtiriŋ. Irde go hende kutiriŋ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia naŋare niŋ taun Tesalonaika niŋ al Aristakusya tumŋaŋ kutiriŋ.

³ Be, kuŋ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Pol igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe, "Kuŋ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayiŋ," inyiŋ.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb meje kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diriyin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin.

⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin.

⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwejen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega meje kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makande hinhet. Irde bekenjde kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, meje mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hejen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denjembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin.

⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe meje kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diriyin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denjembe "Makan Kamtinde" gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutja Nalu hubu hejen meje bulun kurun forok yeke makande epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike

¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten maria goyen, "Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb," yinen hayhay yiryin.

¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, "Garbe meje nature hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hejen meje goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek," yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kunin titekeyabe meje igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, "Mejen nen yitin go gago forok yihi," yamin. Irde anja tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinen ten kwamin.

¹⁴ Gega hejen go mon yuware meje kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin.

¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meje go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin.

¹⁶ Irde mejen belen dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denjembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhetde gor fen titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belen kurut yamin. Metenen yiryin gega, kamebe ten keramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinare Sairtis inen hanyende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kun gor nen yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga

bekkenje kwi yeŋ anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meŋe belen teŋ kuŋ hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meŋe kafuram kurun goyen muŋ kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuŋ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ meten mar belen tiyuŋ kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makaŋde yemeyamin.

¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belen hakware niŋ meten teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamin.

²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makaŋde hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makaŋya goyen kura muŋ falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya muŋ kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makaŋde po kamniŋ tihit,” yeŋ nurtirin.

²¹ Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kuŋ kuŋ nalu ulyan de hirin. Irkeb Pol belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware niŋ detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon.

²² Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Niŋgeb kafura ma yo. Taren heŋ hinayin.

²³ Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yeŋ ge po meten teŋ hime. Niŋgeb han ka wawunbe yende miyon belen wanbe,

²⁴ ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilin de huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belen geya hakwa hende kuŋ han mar buninen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayin,’ nina.

²⁵ Niŋgeb nebe Al Kurun belen nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yeŋ hekken nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago kafura ma heŋ sanin po hinayin dinhem.

²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuŋ motmotde kura gor heŋ gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa teŋ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtin de,” go tubul teŋ wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe meŋe belen po dade makaŋ kura deŋem Mediterenian Makaŋ belen gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware niŋ meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin.

²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyan kura teŋbe det kanduk teŋ kan murun kurhan feŋ teŋbe teŋ kerke makaŋ bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makaŋ go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, muŋ kura kutnen teŋbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin.

²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguŋ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yeŋbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor heŋbe aranen fay urwon yeŋ nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware niŋ meten mar kurabe busaharnin yeŋ anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi teŋbe kuŋ hakwa dirnen bikken isan heŋ hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkun hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulen a marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, “Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul teŋ busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin,” yinyin.

³² Gwaha yinkeb fulen mar goreb kuŋ hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makaŋ alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, naña minje hekeb Pol beler mel go yenenbe, “Naña fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hej binje kura ma nanj.

³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin muñ kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binje nene taren po hej hinayin,” yer kimnen yiriyin.

³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kunj beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin.

³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol beler gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin herbe binje namin.

³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

³⁸ Be, binje kenkela wor po hej namin. Irde ep irhet yer nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa muñ kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makanje yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, naña fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar beler megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga naña gor hihit yer bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kunj gor hej hej gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yer nuramin.

⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kunj anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kunj hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan beler hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyanje kurin.

⁴¹ Gega kunj henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yer dapsan hirin. Irke makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan beler mayke maykeb gilgalan iriyin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenja mar beler al koyare nin yade kunj hinhan goyen galun ten kunj huginjen busaharnak yer bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin.

⁴³ Gega doyan almin Julius beler Pol nin nurdeb fulenja marmin utan yiriyin. Irdeb, “Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yer galun ten sinare kunayin.

⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat ner tunnan ala igin po sinare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nen tunnan sinare hetekeb motmotde gor nin mar beler, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamin.

² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke naña menek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin.

³ Irkeb Pol beler kunj he fere kura tawan kak hende kiriyin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak beler uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haninde isen bingun tiyyin.

⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al beler kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenbe makanje po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murungembe kunere beler isa gago,” yamin.

⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin.

⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yer

nuraminj. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenej hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenejbe, “Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama,” yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde nin doyanj al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nen hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminjbe kuruj wor po. Be, yen belen nen hoy dirke kuj yeny wawuj karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yen belen gargar dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanej nurde hinhet.

⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninjbe ayganya kasorsorya buluj wor po irkeb gasujde po firtinje hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonminj nurdeb kuj kenej haninj yerde unej Al Kuruj gusunanj irkeb iginj hirinj.

⁹ Be, goyen kenejbe garbam mar kuruj motmot goyenter nin goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yen belen garbam mar goke Al Kuruj gusunanj irkeb iginj haminj.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenejbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirinj

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meje kuruj nalu heke gor hej hejbe nalu go hubu heke kwen ten hinhin goyen kenejbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa hende kuj henjyabe det goke nurnayinj yenbe det galak dirde yingenj po yukuj hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare nin taun Aleksandria ninj. Hakwa go murujdebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonej yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuj kuj Sisili motmot kurujde gor nin taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirinj. Irde nanja fay karwo gor hinhet.

¹³ Irde gor matbe kuj Itali nanjare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirinj. Be, firtirinj fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kutirinj. Kuj henjyabe meje iginj mat huwarke iginj po kutirinj. Be, wawuj hej kuj sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare nin taun hoyanj kura Puteoli forok yitirinj.

¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu nin dufayminj taren irtinj mar yupi titirinj. Irkeb yen belen pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe meten nanja unjkurenj gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuninj yen taun go tubul ten kahanininjde kutirinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufayminj taren irtinj mar Rom taunde gor nin belen nende mere momon nuraminj. Irdeb wan nen ge doyanj hiniy yen gasuj kura “Apius Maket” inenj hanyende gor doyanj dirde hinhan. Munanj al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasuj Karwo” inenj hanyende gor wan doyanj dirde hinhan. Be, kuj gor forok yen Pol belen al buda go yenenj binde iginj nurde saninj hej Al Kuruj turuj iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, kuj Rom taunde forok yitirinj. Irkeb Roma gabman belen Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unaminj. Irke gor henbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu ten hinhin. Goyenpoga yen unjkurenj po ma hinhin. Fulenja al unjkurenj kura belen doyanj irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuj nanja fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goke keya hirinj. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluj ma yirminj. Irde asinininj yagot mata kura ma pel irminj. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hanj gore merem yanj nirde Roma mar hanijde neranj.

¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belen gusunanj niranj gega, minj goke kura mununke kamtek monj geb, nade sinjare nirninj tiyanj.

19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuranj. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek monj nurdeb, 'Sisar dilinje ga mere tiyen,' yenj Roma al go inminj. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yenj ma gwaha inminj.

20 Ningeb nigenj goyen momonj dire yenje gago denj ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurunj gare al kame waj doyanj diryenj yenj doyanj irde hanjen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neranj," yinyinj.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol henje, "Yuda mar Yudia nanjare hanj gore kura asanj kanj ge ninj momonj diridem monj. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayanj gore kura ulger mere bulunenj kura ma tagalke nurtinj.

22 Gega al budam hike kwa kurunj gabe denj Yesu gama irde hanj mar goke tagalde dunenj hanj. Ningeb goke momonj dirke nurninj yenj nurde hite," inaminj.

23 Be, gwaha inenje sopte gabu irninj yenj nalu tiyaminj. Be, nalu tiyaminje gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iraminj. Hankapya gabu iraminj gwahade monj. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurunj belenj dirnenj wenj doyanj yird yird mata goke saba yirke kunj wawunj hirinj. Irde Yesu ninj momonj yirmeke bebak tinanj yenje Mose belenj tikula asanje kayyinj goya Al Kurunjenj mere basanj mar belenj asanje katinje gor mat mere gote minj tagalyinj.

24 Irkeb kura marbe Pol belenj mere tiyyinj gobe fudinje yekeb kurabe usi yenj nuraminj.

25 Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belenj yenenje mere funanj gaha yinyinj: "Holi Spirit belenj mere fudinje kura asetinj yago nurnanj yenj Al Kurunjenj mere basanj al Aisaia momonj irkeb gahade kayyinj:

26 'Al Kurunj belenj Israel mar hitte kunj gaha yinayinj nina:

Denje merene nurde hinayinj, irde kenenj hinayinj gega, bebak ma po tej hinayinj.

27 Fudinje wor po, mel gate binje saninj wor po.

Kirminje migisunj yurtinj. Irde dilinje mala titinj.

Monj manhan kirminje nurde, dilinje kenenje binje bebak wor po tej ne hitte mulganj henj wake sope yirmewonj,' yitinj hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

28-29 Ningeb yirinj gwahade po denj Yuda marbe Al Kurunjenj mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya yumulganj tej tej gote mere iginj goyen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj hitte tej kerke kukeb yenj belenj gab nurde gama irde hinayinj goyen momonj dirde hime gago," yinyinj.*

30 Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belenj unke gor henje gagasim gagasim damu tej hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belenj kinninj yenj waj hinhan. Irkeb yenj belenj, "Iginge, waj nenenj hinayinj," yinenj hinhin.

31 Irkeb kafuram monj Al Kurunj belenj dirnenj wenj doyanj yird yird mataya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu ninj tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb metenj tej hinhin goyen al kura belenj utanj irtek ma hirinj.

* 28:28-29: Asanj hoyanjdeb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kurunj gob bur yenj kunj henjabe Pol mere tiyyinj goke yingenj ulinj kadam mohonje tiyaminj.

Rom **Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyiŋ**

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belen meremin igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basiŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basan al aposel niryiŋ.

² Be, mere igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun belen Urmin goke biŋa ten mere basan marmin porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asan wukken wor po bana gon kayamin go goyen.

³ Al Kurun Urmin al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yiriŋ.

⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen tarende al goyen kamtinde mat isan hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urmin goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun.

⁵ Urmin meten tiyiŋ goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belen buninŋ dirde igin igin dirde aposelmin diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmin goke ten Yuda mar mon al min hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufaymin tareŋ irde meremin gama irde hinayiŋ yenbe gogo aposelmin diriŋ.

⁶ Den wor al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana mat hoy dirtin geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde han mar hitin han.

⁷ Niŋgeb asan gabe den Rom niŋ alya bereya tumnan Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunenbe, "Nere kudiŋen henayiŋ," yen hoy diriŋ goke asan gago kan hime.

Adonin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninŋ dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewon wor po yen nuryiŋ

⁸ Be, asan kan hime gayen bana mere mehende wor po momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den belen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irtin han gote mere momoninbe megen kurun gayen ep hen tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusunan irde henya huginŋ den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igin Urmin goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde den hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yen himyen gega, go ma kun dinmirin geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem den hitte kun kun niŋ belen kerd nunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe den goyen Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntin goyen kura dunmeke sanin hewon yen nurdeb den hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime.

¹² Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belen Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen den belen nenenbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor den dufaytin Yesu niŋ sanin irtin goyen denenbe tareŋ hewen.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe den hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belen minmon wor po nirde hike wan wan gago hihi goyen nurwon yen nurde hime. Nebe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon

nanja hoyande hanj mar hitte kunj metenj tenj gote iginej yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, denj hitte wor kunj metenj tenj gote iginej yawarmewonj yenbe gogo denj hitte kunj kunj ninj kurut yenj himyen.

14 Be, nebe Grik marya* al minj hoyanj Grik mar monja hitte kunj metenj tenj tenj gobe bada hetek epte monj, metenj go titek po hime. Irde al dufayminj wukke ma dufayminj wukke monj goke metenj tenj hayinj ninyinj geb, goyen goke manaj metenj tenj hitte po himyen.

15 Gwahade ningeb denj Rom ninj mar hitte wor kunj Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

16 Fudinde, Yesu ninj yitinj mere gobe Al Kurunjen tarenj geb, al kura mere go fudinde yenj nurde gama irde hanj mar goyen iginj Al Kurun hitte yumulganj titek hi. Yumulganj tiyyen mar goyen mehenjbe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanje kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenje Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj tagal tagal ninj memya ma henj hime.

17 Al Kurunj belenj Yesu ninj yitinj mere goyen hende huwardeb yingenj dilinje al huwak henj henj belenj goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere iginj gobe Al Kurunjen sanjin dinenj hime gago. Al Kurunje al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinayinj mar go po gab al huwak yenj yinyen. Al huwak henj henj belenj hoyanje hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunjen asanje gahade katinj hi:

“Al kura Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irke Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yenj kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginenj hiriryen,” yitinj hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunje alyen mata bulunj goke binj ar yenj hiyen

18 Goyenpoga megen ninj alya bereyabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma tenj mata bulunj po tenj hanj. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenje Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenje Al Kurunj sanjinminj kurunj wor po gore bearminj yikala yirde hiyen.

19 Al Kurunje al gwahade yenj al belenj kenenj bebak tinayinj yenje kawan po yikala yirtinj geb, al belenj Al Kurunje gwahade yenj kenjela nurd untek po hanjen.

20 Al Kurunjen mataya tarenminj hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinje epte ma yenenj bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurunj belenj yirtinj goyen yenenje mataminja tarenminja gobe gwahade yenj bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belenj epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hime,” yiyyen.

21 Al belenj Al Kurunje al gwahade yenj nurde hinhan gega, yenje Al Kurunj yenj denjem turunj yanj ma irde, iginj nurd unenj unenj mata ma tenj hinhan. Dufayminj gote iginenje hubu wor po. Dufayminje kukuwamnenj wor po geb, kidoma bana hanj yara Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan.

22 Mel gobe dufay wukkeknininj yanj yenj hinhan gega, kukuwa po henj hinhan.

23 Irdeb Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj goyen denjem turunj yanj irtinenje harhok unenj al yingenj haninje det tonej yirtinj kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunjininj yenj turunj yirde hinhan. Det tonej yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapnja, irde det megen gargar kunj hitinj gote tonej yirde dolonj yirde hinhan.

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen ninj alyen saba karkuwanj yawartinj mar yenj nurde yunenj hanjen. Munanj al minj hoyanje gwahade yawartinj mar monj yenj nurd yunenj hanjen.

²⁴ Ninggeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde lelep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinjenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titjenbe yen belen yiryin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unkenen po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan.

²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belen yubul tike yingen dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan.

²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadam igin mat hike yenenbe dani neng gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po.

³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdebin milinya naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan.

³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minjon, irde mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po.

³² Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun belen gasa yirke kamnayin yen Al Kurunyen saba sanjin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenenbe, "Mata igin taha," yinen turun yirde hanjen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen

¹ Ninggeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yen kadtin de mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kadtin de mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi.

² Al Kurun belen mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yen nurde hite.

³ Ninggeb den megen nin mar belej al kura mata buluj tikeb goke tagalde hanyen gega, den wor mata buluj goyen ten hanyen kenem Al Kurun belej matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han?

⁴ Irde Al Kurun belej igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma ten han? Ninggeb yen belej igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke aranej ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonantinj tarej wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata buluj ten teban ten hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha ten hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun belej mata buluntin kurun goke bearar ten goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yen belej merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura belej goke danij gwaha taha intek mon.

⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade ten hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyen.

⁷ Al kura huginen mata igin po ten henya Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde palap irde yeny huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen belej nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun belej yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunyen.

⁸ Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata buluj po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hen gote murungem buluj wor po tenayin.

⁹ Ninggeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata buluj ten han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten han marbe tumnan Al Kurun belej denem turnun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe buluj yirde ma ten hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata buluj ten han marbe Al Kurun belej gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata buluj ten han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen.

¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak mon, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁴ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanjen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanjen.

¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata buluj ninbe binde mat buluj yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han.

¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belej al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belej Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay buluj banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin

mere iginj ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyinj goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen.

¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde iginj mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe iginj munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen,” yen hanjen.

¹⁹ Irdeb, “Nenbe al kura dilinj titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hulsi yara henbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen hanjen.

²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitinj yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirinj kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen hanjen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatinj goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayinj yinen han gega, dindikenbe daninj kawe ten han?

²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayinj,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tonej yirtinj goyen dolon yird yird mataminj goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, daninj geb det tonej dolon yird yird gasunde kunj detminj kawe ten han?

²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go munj goke turun turun ten han gega, sabaminj goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han.

²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nanyanj irde han,” yitinj.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyanj hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabaminj go walde han kenem guba yitinj han gobe min minmonj hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayinj.

²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayinj kenem mel gobe guba ma yitinj gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitinj yara henayinj.

²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitinj goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayinj gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtinj irde guba yitinj gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayinj.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen.

²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulinj Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayinj gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde

dufayya mataya gergen yiryeŋ gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niŋ beleŋ ma turuŋ yirnaŋiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab turuŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

3

Al Kuruŋyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heŋ heŋ gote igineŋbe dahade? Irde guba yeŋ Yuda mar henayeŋ gote igineŋ igiŋbe dahade go goyeŋ tenayeŋ?

² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiŋ budam haŋ. Goyenbe det igiŋ budam haŋ bana goyeŋ det kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar goyeŋ baŋiŋa yirdeb meremiŋ yuniŋiŋ gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yuniŋiŋ goyeŋ biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb mel gote matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb bikkeŋ mel goke biŋa tiyiŋiŋ goyeŋ walyeŋ?

⁴ Epte moŋ wor po. Megen niŋ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeŋ biŋa teŋ hanyen goyeŋ ma gama irde usi po teŋ hanyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe mere teŋbe goyeŋ po gama irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyeŋ,

irde al kura beleŋ usi tiya gintek ma hayiŋ,” yitiŋ.

Tikiŋ 51:4

⁵ Goyenbe megen niŋ marte matare gaha yeweŋ geb, mere gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyeŋ dufay henaŋ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe al huwak wor po goyeŋ nende mata buluŋ beleŋ kewan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniŋ mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bearar teŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!” yetek?

⁶ Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyeŋ fudinde manhan megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe epte ma yunwoŋ.

⁷ Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb gore Al Kuruŋbe mata fudinde po teŋ hi goyeŋ kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb deŋem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al niniŋ merem yaŋ niryen? Epte moŋ!” yiyieŋ.

⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igiŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitek,” yeŋ hanyen go goya tuŋande. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen mere buluŋ mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe neŋ ge yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere teŋ haŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yuntek mata goyeŋ gogo teŋ haŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ

⁹ Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda marbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyan wet kura goyeŋ tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ dinhem gogo.

¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkuŋeŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nankeŋeŋ hi.

¹² Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde katiŋ geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek hanj.

Al unjkurenj munj kura mata iginj titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikinj 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

13 “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasunj yara geb, mereminj gore al hoyanj bulunj yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po tenj hi.”

Tikinj 5:9

“Irde dinonjdebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanjen det goyen hanj.”

Tikinj 140:3

14 “Mohonjdebe al karan yurde al binj misinj kattek mere belen po makinj hi.” *Tikinj 10:7*

15 “Kahanbe huginenj al gasa yirke kamde kamde ninj po aranjek kunj hanj.

16 Yenj belen nanja damde kunayinj kurunj gobe huginenj al bulunj yirde, kanduk kurunj wor po yunenj hanj.

17 Yenbe al binj kamke iginj henj henj belenbe go ma nurde hanj.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurunj ninj kafura ma henj hanj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 36:1*

19 Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitinj kurunj gobe saba gote yufuk bana hanj mar goke yitinj yenj nurde hite. Gogab megen ninj al kura belen mata bulunjinj goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyenj, irde megen ninj mar tumnanj Al Kurunj diliinde uliinde merem yanj henayinj.

20 Ninjgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumnanj gama irtek minjmonj geb, al tumnanj epte ma Al Kurunj diliinde al huwak henayinj. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunjininj kawan dikala dirke yenenj bebak tenj hityen.

Al Kurunj diliinde huwak henj henj belen

21 Ninjgeb Al Kurunj diliinde al huwak henj henj belen hoyanj dikala dirtinj hi. Gobe Moseyen saba monj. Belen goke bikkenj Mose belen sabaminde tagalyinj, irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar porofet wor goke tagalaminj.

22 Ninjgeb al kura Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irnayinj marbe tumnanj Al Kurunj belen al huwak yinyenj. Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj mar bana kurabe huwak, munanj kurabe huwak monj ma yinyenj. Tumnanj tunjande ala al huwak yinyenj.

23 Fudinde, al tumnanj Al Kurunj diliinde mata bulunj titinj ala geb, Al Kurunyen tarenj turunjanj yanj bana epte ma hitek hanj.

24 Gega Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belen yumulganj tenj tenj belen kirtinj goyen gama irde hinayinj marbe al huwak yenj yinyenj. Goyenbe gwahade henj henj gobe murunjem monj, dulinj gwahade hinayinj.

25 Al Kurunjbe al kura Yesu Kristu belen yenj ge tenj darim wok irde kamyinj goke dufayminj tarenj irkeb mata bulunjinj halde yunenj yenj Yesu goyen tenj kerke katyinj. Irde alyen mata bulunj ninj tenj dapnja gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak irtinj yara hirinj. Al Kurunj belen go tiyyinj gobe mataminj huwak goyen Urminj uliinde kawan forok iryinj. Kawan forok iryinj gobe Al Kurunj belen bikkenj al mata bulunj tenj hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranjek bearar ma tenj gote murunjem ma yunenj hinhinde mat gogo mataminj huwak goyen kawan forok iryinj.

26 Al Kurunj belen Yesu uliinde mata bulunjininj gote murunjem unyinj gobe Al Kurunjbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninjbe gogo tiyyinj. Gwaha tiyyinj al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj

sanjij irnayij marbe tumñan al huwak yeñ yinyeñ goyen kawan dikala direñ yeñbe gogo tiyyij.

²⁷ Niñgeb neñ albe da mataniniñ goke turuñ turuñ teñ hitek? Irde belñeñ damiñ go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruj diliñde al huwak hetek? Epte moñ! Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irteke gab Al Kuruj beleñ al huwak yeñ dinyeñ.

²⁸ Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruj diliñde al huwak henayij yeñ nurde hite. Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde gab al huwak henayij yeñ nurde hite.

²⁹ Be, Al Kuruj gayen Yuda marte Al Kuruj po? Yeñbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote Al Kuruj moñ? Moñ geb! Yeñbe al miñ hoyañ gote Al Kuruj manañ geb.

³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurujbe unñkuren po geb, gago yihim. Niñgeb Yuda mar guba yeñ hanñyen goya al miñ hoyañ guba ma yeñ hanñyen goya goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjij irnayijbe tumñan Al Kuruj diliñde huwak yeñ yinyeñ.

³¹ Be, gwahade niñgeb neñbe Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Moñ, epte ma gwaha titek. Neñ beleñ Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miñ kuruj goyen tumñan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe neñ Yuda marte asininiñ. Niñgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyij goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niñ dufay sanjij ird ird mata goyen bebak titek.

² Be, Abrahambe mata igiñ teñ hinñhin gore Al Kuruj diliñde al huwak iryij manñan matamiñ goke yiñgeñ ge turuñ turuñ tiwoñ. Gega matamiñ goke kura Al Kuruj diliñde turuñ turuñ titek moñ hinñhin.

³ Niñgeb goke Al Kurujyen asañde dahade katiñ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kuruj beleñ mere iryij goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb dufaymiñ tareñ iryij. Irkeb Al Kuruj beleñ go keneñbe al huwak yeñ nurd unyij,” yitiñ hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meteñ tikeb meteñ gote miñ al gore muruñgem unyeñ. Niñgeb muruñgem gobe meteñ tiyyeñ gote damum geb, duliñ una ma yetek.

⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurujbe al kura mata igiñ tiyyeñ goke al huwak ma inyeñ. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kuruj beleñ mata buluñ mar goyen igiñ al huwak yiryen yeñ nurde yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb goke Al Kuruj beleñ al go al huwak yeñ nurd unyeñ.

⁶ Niñgeb Israel marte doyañ al kuruj Dewit manañ al kura Al Kuruj beleñ al gote meteñ dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyeñ al gobe Al Kuruj beleñ guram irde sanjij irtiñ al wor po yeñ nurdeb gaha yiriñ:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kuruj beleñ mata buluñmiñ halde uneñbe mata buluñ miñmoñ inyeñ al gobe amañeñ wor po nurde hiyeñ.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ mata buluñmiñ goke ma nuryeñ al gobe amañeñ wor po nurde hiyeñ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kuruj beleñ gwaha mat guram yirde tareñ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeñ hanñyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yeñ hanñyen goyen manañ guram yiryen? Tumñan guram

yiryen geb. Be, Abraham niñ nurnañ. Neñbe, “Abraham beleş Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke Al Kurun beleş al huwak inyiñ,” yihit.

¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha naña Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hiriñ? Guba yiriñ kamere ma guba ma yiriña? Yeñ al huwak hiriñ gobe guba ma yiriña al huwak hiriñ.

¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yiriñ. Guba yiriñ gobe yeñ beleş guba ma yenya Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryiñ goke teñ Al Kurun beleş al huwak inyiñ gobe fudinde yeñ bebak teñ teñ niñ gogo guba yiriñ. Niñgeb yeñbe al kura guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hañ mar kurun gote naniñ hitiñ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun diliñde al huwak yeñ nurd yunen yeñbe gogo Al Kurun beleş Abraham goyen gwaha iryiñ.

¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yeñ hanjen marte naniñ manañ. Goyenbe tumñañ moñ. Guba yitiñ mar bana goñ al kura Abraham beleş guba ma yenya Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren iryiñ mata goyen gama irde hañ mar gote naniñ hitiñ hi.

Al Kurunbe biña tiyyiñ goyen gama iryiñ

¹³ Be, Abrahamya foñenmiñ yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen teñ gote miñ mar henayiñ yeñ Al Kurun beleş Abraham diliñde biña tiyyiñ gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biña tiyyiñ? Moñ. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biña tiyyiñ.

¹⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş biña tiyyiñ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niñ dufay taren ird ird gobe miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Irde Al Kurun beleş Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ goyen wor miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Goyenpoga gwahade moñ.

¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beleş goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miñmoñ manhan al beleş mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoñ.

¹⁶ Niñgeb albe Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ taren irke gab Al Kurun beleş bikken detmiñ yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun beleş buninen yirde igiñ igiñ yirdeb detmiñ duliñ yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen Abrahamyen asem weñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge sañiñ irnayiñ mar goyen tumñañ fudinde wor po tenayiñ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ taren irtiñ kenem yeñbe Abrahamyen dirñen weñ geb, Al Kurun beleş yeñ ge biña tiyyiñ goyen tenayiñ. Irde al kura al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba bana ma hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ taren irtiñ kenem yeñ wor Abrahamyen dirñen weñ geb, yeñ wor tenayiñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi: “Ne beleş al miñ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiñ kurun gote asem girhem,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abrahambe gobe Al Kurun diliñde adoniniñ. Abraham gobe Al Kurun beleş al kamtiñ wor igiñ yisañ hiyyen, irde det miñmoñ wor pore mat det forok yiryen yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge sañiñ iryiñ.

¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriñ minyañ hewen yeñ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun beleş biña tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayiñ,” inyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde diriñ niñ doyañ heñ hinhin. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş inyiñ gwahade po, al miñ kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hiriñ.

¹⁹ Be, yeñ hitte diriñ forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heñ alik bulun po heñ gwaha mat kura diriñ forok irtek ma hiriñ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade

po dirinj yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belej dirinj ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belej yen ge binu tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belej binu tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sanij irkeb Al Kurun dejem turun yan irde hinhin.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belej dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin.

²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belej asanminde mere bilmin “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin.

²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufayninin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen.

²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

5

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin sanij irtekeb Al Kurun belej al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite.

² Nen belej Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belej kerd dunyin. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen.

³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanij dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek,

⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belej goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen.

⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belej dunyin gore Al Kurun belej nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belej igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minjon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minjon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belej nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyin.

⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kamej yen yenbe metenjen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenjen po han.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinjen hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belej darim wok irde kamyin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde wor po dade sinu diryen.

¹⁰ Bikkenj neñ gayenbe Al Kurunjen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj tej kerke katenj kamyinje matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirinj. Gega Urminbe bida ma heñ huwaryin geb, Al Kurunj beleñ kame daha diryen? Dumulganj po tiyyen geb!

¹¹ Goyenbe go po monj. Nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunya awalik dirtinj hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya heñ amanjen nurde hite.

Adamyä Yesu Kristuyä

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkurenj Adam beleñ mata bulunj tikeb mata bulunj megen gar forok yirinj. Irkeb mata bulunj gote murunjembe kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat al tumñanjanj mata bulunj tej hinhan geb, tumñanjanj kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinjya wor mata bulunje hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulunj tej hinhan gobe mata bulunj yenj ma nurde hinhan.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat waj Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumñanjanj kamaminj. Al kura Adam beleñ Al Kurunjen mere pel irde mata bulunj tiyyin gwahade ma tiyaminj mar wor tumñanjanj kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe mataminj gote iginenj bulunj goyen alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj al. Gega al kura kame forok yirinj al gobe mataminj gote iginenj iginj goyen alya bereya kurunj gayen hitte forok iryinj. Ningeb Adambe mata bulunj forok iryinj al, munanj kame wayyinj al gobe mata iginj forok iryinj al.

¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunjen buninenj dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunjabere tunande monj, hoyanj hoyanj. Fudinde, al unjkurenj Adam gote mata bulunje mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj beleñ al buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde yirde gobe kurunj wor po, mata bulunj gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu gore al buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde kamyin go wor kurunj wor po. Yenj kamyin gobe Al Kurunj beleñ detminj damum monj dulinj al yunyin go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, det yunenj yenj Al Kurunj beleñ damum monj dulinj al yuntinj gobe al unjkurenj Adam beleñ mata bulunj tike gote murunjem titinj gwahade yara monj. Gobe gahade: al unjkurenj beleñ mata bulunj tikeb gor mat al merem yanj yirde murunjem yunenj yunenj mata forok yirinj. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulunj kurayen kurayen titinj mar hitte Al Kurunj beleñ detminj damum monj dulinj yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurunj dilinje al huwak yiryinj.

¹⁷ Be, al unjkurenj Adam beleñ mata bulunj tiyyinje matbe mataminj goke tej albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurunj beleñ buninenj yirde iginj iginj yird yird bana heñ al huwak hitinj marbe Al Kurunya huginenj heñ det kurunj gayen doyanj yirde hinayinj. Mata gobe al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu beleñ forok iryinj. Al huwak heñ heñ gobe det kura Al Kurunj beleñ damum monj dulinj al yunenj yirinj go goyen.

¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulunj unjkurenj* goyen misinjebe al tumñanjanj mata bulunj mar heñ gote murunjem taminj gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkurenj† goreb Al Kurunya huginenj heñ heñ goyen al tumñanjanj hitte forok ird yuntinj.

* **5:18:** Al Kurunj beleñ mata iginya bulunja bebak tej tej he iginenj ma nawayinj inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirinj goke yitinj. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkurenj gobe Al Kurunjen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitinj.

¹⁹ Al unjkurenj Adam belej Al Kurunjen mere pel iryinj go misinjde al budam mata bulun mar hitinj gega, al unjkurenj Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunjen mere gama iryinj go hendebe al budam al huwak henayinj.

²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnanj mata bulunminj kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinanj yenj duntinj. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hej hi geb, Al Kurun belej buninjen yirde iginj iginj yird yird matabe hubu hej hi? Hubu hitinj yarabe kurun hej mata bulun gote tarej fole irde hi.

²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinjde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinjenbe Doyanj Al Kurunnininj Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunja huginjen hitek.

6

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinj

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belej iginj iginj dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun tej tej nin bada ma hetek yininj?

² Gwahade monj po! Al kamde detminj tumnanj yubul tej hanyen gwahade goyen po, nenj wor mata bulunbe tumnanj yubul titirinj. Ningeb mata bulun belej epte ma doyanj dirde hiyenj geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun tej henja hitek!

³ Nenbe tumnanj Yesu Kristuya unjkurenj hej hej ge baptais titirinj gote minjbe yenja unjkurenj hej kamtirinj yara gobe nurde hanj gogo.

⁴ Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirinj goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hej kamteke mete dirtinj yara hitinj. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naninj belej sanjinminj turunjanj yanj wor po gore isanj hirinj gwahade goyen po, nenj mananj gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinjde al gergenj hej hitek.

⁵ Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkurenj hej kamtirinj kenem yenj huwaryinj gwahade goyen po, nenj wor fudinde Al Kurun belej disanj heke huwartek.

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyinj goyenter dufaynininj bikkek megen ninj goyen mananj kamyinj yenj nurde hite. Gogab nenj gayen mata bulun belej epte ma wor po danarde bonj yeke gote yufukde hitek.

⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryem al gobe Al Kurun belej mata bulun bana mat tej sinj iryinj geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamtirinj kenem al gergenj hej yenja hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yenj nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinjde mat huwaryinj geb, sopte ma kamyenj yenj nurde hite geb, gago dinenj hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata belej epte ma tanaryenj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyinj gobe mata bulunnininj pasi ire yenjbe gogo kamyinj. Goyenbe wawunj unjkurenjde po kamyinj. Irde Al Kurun denjem turunjanj yanj ird ird ninj hi.

¹¹ Ningeb denj wor gwahade po kamaminj geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yenj nurdeb Yesu Kristuya hej Al Kurun denjem turunjanj yanj ird ird ninj hinayinj.

¹² Ningeb tubul tike mata bulun belej ultinj kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyenj. Gwaha ma tinayinjenbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayinj geb.

¹³ Ningeb tubul tike ultinj kurhan kura gore mata bulun tej tenjde ninj det ma hiyyenj. Gwaha titnenjenbe kamtinjde mat huwarde al gergenj hitinj hanj

geb, ulitj goyen Al Kuruj belej mata huwakde nin det irde meten unyen yen Al Kuruj unnayin.

¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hanj. Al Kuruj belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gonj hanj. Ningeb mata buluj belej epte ma wor po doyanj dirde hiyen.

Nenbe mata huwak ten ten mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Nenbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kuruj belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gonj hite geb, mata buluj ten hitek? Monj, epte ma gwaha titek!

¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar duljen hen yende yufukde hitek yen nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde meten duljen ten ten mar henayin goyen go ma nurde hanj? Gwahade goyen po, den belej mata buluj gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana hen Al Kuruj dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munan Al Kurujyen mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufukde hen al huwak henayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikkenj denbe mata buluj yufuk bana po hen gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurujyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinde mat fudinde wor po gama irde hanj. Irkeb yen belej mata buluj bana mat dad sinj dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtin hanj. Ningeb goke Al Kuruj igin wor po nurd unen hite.

¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindikenj kenkela bebak titek monj geb, megen nin marte matare mat momonj diren tihim. Be, bikkenj denbe ulitj kurhan kura mata buluj Al Kuruj dilinde tikin minyanj goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurujyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata bulujtinbe kuruj wor po hen hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe mata buluj kuruj gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ulitj goyen tumnanj yumulganj ten mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Irkeb Al Kuruj dilinde wukkenj dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikkenj den goyen mata buluj yufuk bana hen gote meten mar hinanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hen mata huwak goke dufay ma hen hinhan.

²¹ Go mata ten hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde hanj. Goyenpoga gwaha ten hinanyabe iginenj igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata ten hinhan gote murungem funanjdebe kamde kamde gogo po.

²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruj belej mata buluj bana mat dumulganj tike Al Kurujyen meten mar hitin hanj. Ningeb gor mat Al Kuruj dilinde wukkek hetek mata go po ten tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginenj hen hen mata goyen tenayin.

²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata buluj gote murungembe huginenj kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristuya hen hen goke ten detmin kura Al Kuruj belej damum monj dulinj duntin gobe yenya huginenj hen hen gogo.

7

Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hanj geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde hanj gogo.

² Be, goke ire unyat matare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen diliñ hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitiñ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen.

³ Niñgeb un diliñ hikeya al hoyañ hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitiñ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyañ tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hañ goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin hañ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitiñ yarabe kamtiñde mat huwaryin al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote iginen mata igin Al Kurun hitte forok yird unen hiniñ yenbe gogo gwahade hañ.

⁵ Hañkapa megen niñ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yen kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak ten yubul titenbe mata bulun goyen ten ten niñ bininiñ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun ten hiteke gote murun gem bulun, Al Kurun diliñde huginen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin.

⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriñ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtin hinhit gega, gor mat dade siña dirtin. Niñgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asañde katiñ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun niñ meten ten hite. Hol Spirit beñen mata gergen duntin goyen hende huwarde meten ten hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyañde det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin,” gwaha ma yitiñ manhan mata gobe bulun yen ma nurmewon.

⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyañde det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin,” yitiñ mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyañde det yenen gone yan hemewon yen nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yen hanyen. Moseyen saba go miñmon manhan mata bulun wor kamtiñ yara taren miñmon hiwon.

⁹ Bikken Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulun nem mon yen nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitiñ goyen nurmirin gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yen bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yen nurmirin. Gobe mata bulun kamtiñ goyen sopte geren hitin yara.

¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hime yen nurmirin. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ beñen kerd nuntin yarabe huginen kamde kamde beñen kerd nuntin yen nurmirin.

¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun beñen usi nird nird beñen niñ nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun ten hinhem. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murun gembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiñ go gwahade po, Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hinhem.

¹² Niñgeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun diliñde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igin wor po.

13 Niṅgeb det igiṅ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiṅ? Moṅ, hubu wor po! Mata buluṅ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiṅ. Moseyen saba gobe igiṅ gega, mata buluṅ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiṅ. Gobe mata buluṅ go fudinde kawan forok yeṅ yeṅ ge Al Kuruṅ beleṅ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiṅ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiṅde gor matbe mata buluṅ gobe fudinde buluṅ wor po yeṅ kawan henayiṅ.

14 Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kuruṅ hitte mat watiṅ yeṅ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niṅ al po, mata buluṅ beleṅ damu nirtiṅ yara yeṅ yufuk bana po himyen.

15 Irde mata igiṅ po tiye yeṅ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teṅ himyen. Gwaha titṅeṅbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teṅ himyen. Niṅgeb nebe mata gwaha teṅ hime yeṅ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamiṅeṅ wor po.

16-17 Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeṅbe mata go teṅ teṅ gote miṅbe ne moṅ. Mata buluṅ ne bana hi gore teṅ hi. Niṅgeb Moseyen saba yiṅgeṅbe igiṅ goyen fudinde yeṅ nurde hime.

18 Ga diniṅ hime gabe bene bana dufay igiṅ kura ma hi yeṅ nurde hime geb, gago yeṅ hime. Fudinde, ne megen niṅ al banabe dufay igiṅ kura ma hi. Niṅgeb gogo mata igiṅ titek dufay miṅyaṅ gega, goyen gama irde mata teṅ teṅ gobe meteneṅ wor po nirde hiyen.

19 Mata igiṅ tiye yeṅ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluṅ po teṅ himyen. Mata buluṅ titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teṅ himyen.

20 Niṅgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teṅ himyen gobe niṅeṅ ma teṅ himyen. Mata buluṅ teṅ teṅ dufay ne bana hi gore teṅ hiyen.

21 Niṅgeb go mata gobe niṅeṅ wor po keneṅ bebak teṅ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beleṅ mata igiṅ kura tiye yeṅ nureṅ goya goyenbe mata buluṅ teṅ teṅ dufay wor ne bana hi.

22 Gobe gahade: Al Kuruṅ beleṅ bene bana dufay igiṅ forok ird nuntiṅ geb, Al Kuruṅyen saba goke amaneṅ nurde himyen.

23 Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan buluṅ kura hi geb, gore mata buluṅ yufukde nerde fere nire yeṅbe Al Kuruṅyen saba bener igiṅ nurd uney himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

24 Goke teṅbe neb gwaha kura teṅ igiṅ heweṅ yeṅ ma nurde hime geb niṅeṅ ge bunineṅ wor po nurde hime. Niṅgeb ganuṅ al beleṅ gab mata buluṅ bana po heṅ kattek heṅ hime al gayen nad siṅa nirke igiṅ heweṅ? Hubu wor po!

25 Gega Al Kuruṅ beleṅ Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅniniṅ Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluṅ bana mat nad siṅa niryiṅ geb, goke amaneṅ nurd uney hime.

Niṅgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergeṅ nuntiṅdebe Al Kuruṅyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niṅ dufay buluṅ beleṅ mananṅ nulun teṅ hi.

8

Holi Spiritya heṅ heṅ mata

1 Niṅgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanṅ marbe Al Kuruṅ beleṅ mata buluṅmiṅ gote muruṅgem ma yunyeṅ.

² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergeñ nirtin̄ Holi Spirit gote san̄in̄ gore mata bulun̄ya kamde kamdeyat taren̄ bana mat nad sin̄a nir̄yin̄ geb, gago din̄eñ hime.

³ Neñbe megen nin̄ dufay bulun̄ goyen min̄yan̄ mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin̄ goyen epte ma ken̄kela gama irtek hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin̄ dirtek hin̄hin̄. Irkeb Al Kuruñ beleñ mata bulun̄nin̄in̄ halde dun̄eñ yeñbe Urmin̄ teñ kerke katen̄be neñ gahade ga po heñ forok yirin̄. Irde mata bulun̄nin̄in̄ ge teñ yin̄geñ Al Kuruñ galak ir̄yin̄. Irkeb Al Kuruñ beleñ megen nin̄ marte mata bulun̄ goyen Yesu Kristu ulin̄de irde alyen mata bulun̄ gote murun̄gem un̄yin̄.

⁴ Al Kuruñ beleñ meten̄ go tiyyin̄ gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin̄ yitin̄ goyen neñ hitte ken̄kela wor po forok yeñ hiyen̄ yeñbe meten̄ gogo tiyyin̄. Niñgeb neñbe megen nin̄ dufay bulun̄ go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirit̄yen dufay po gama irde hityen̄.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin̄ dufay gama irde han̄ marbe ulin̄de aman̄ hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde han̄yen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit̄yen dufay gama irde han̄ marbe Holi Spirit̄ beleñ igin̄ nurde hitek mata goyen po teñ hitek nurde han̄yen.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin̄ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ dilin̄de kamtin̄ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit̄ beleñ dufaymin̄ doyan̄ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ dilin̄de al gergeñ heñ bin̄ kamke igin̄ hiyen.

⁷ Gega megen nin̄ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruñ asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kuruñyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen.

⁸ Al gwahade megen nin̄ dufay bulun̄ beleñ doyan̄ yirtin̄de po han̄ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruñ beleñ aman̄eñ nurtek mata goyen teñ hin̄yin̄.

⁹ Gega deñ banabe Holi Spirit̄ hi geb, megen nin̄ dufay beleñ ma doyan̄ dirde hi. Holi Spirit̄ beleñ doyan̄ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit̄ min̄mon̄ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon̄.

¹⁰ Gega deñ goyen Yesu Kristuya han̄ kenem mata bulun̄ nin̄ teñ ultin̄be bida hen̄yin̄ gega, Al Kuruñ dilin̄de al huwak hen̄yin̄ geb tontin̄be yen̄ya hin̄yin̄.

¹¹ Irde Al Kuruñ Yesu Kristu kamtin̄de mat isan̄ hir̄in̄ al gote Holi Spirit̄ beleñ deñ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtin̄de mat isan̄ hir̄in̄ al Al Kuruñ beleñ Holi Spirit̄ dun̄yen. Irke ultin̄ bida hen̄yin̄ goyen kame sopte gergeñ yirke hugin̄eñ hin̄yin̄.

¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, neñbe yeñ beleñ gwaha dir̄yin̄ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen nin̄ dufay bulun̄ uln̄in̄in̄de aman̄ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

¹³ Gobe megen nin̄ dufay gama irde hin̄yin̄be Al Kuruñ dilin̄de kamtin̄ hin̄yin̄ gega, ultin̄de mata bulun̄ teñ teñ dufay goyen Holi Spirit̄yen taren̄de yubul tin̄yin̄be Al Kuruñya hugin̄eñ hin̄yin̄ geb, gago din̄eñ hime.

¹⁴ Be, Al Kuruñ dir̄neñ weñ fudinde wor pobe Al Kuruñyen Holi Spirit̄ beleñ doyan̄ yirde yukun̄ hi mar gogo.

¹⁵ Al Kuruñ beleñ Holi Spirit̄ dun̄yin̄ gobe bikken̄ kamde kamde nin̄ kafura heñ hin̄han̄ dufay bana gon̄ sopte mulgan̄ heñ heñ ge ma dun̄yin̄. Gwahade yarabe dir̄neñ weñ heñ heñ ge Holi Spirit̄ dun̄yin̄. Niñgeb yende san̄in̄de Al Kuruñ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” in̄eñ hityen̄.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit̄ neñ bana hi goreb bin̄in̄in̄de wor po, “Deñbe Al Kuruñyen dir̄neñ weñ,” din̄eñ hiyen.

¹⁷ Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hini. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belen yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po yen belen Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hini.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmin turun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.

¹⁹ Fudinde, tarenmin turun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han.

²⁰ Megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin son hamin gobe momjonde ma son hamin. Al belen mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird nin son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan hen han.

²¹ Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun belen sopte yade gerger wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sina yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde han yen bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen.

²³ Goyenbe yen po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun belen dunen yen bin tiyyin gote igin mehende wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana hen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde henyabe Al Kurun belen nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulinin manan bulun hitinde mat gerger wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen.

²⁴ Nenbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po.

²⁵ Gega nenbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan hen hityen gega, goke pinen ma hen hityen.

²⁶ Be, nen gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan hen hen goreb taren dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor nen dufaynin taren mon gayen faran durde hiyen. Nenbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunan irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten henyabe nen ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek.

²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb nen alyen

dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beleñ dufay dahade kerde gusunañ irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beleñ dufaymiñ kerde hoy yirkeb yeñ ge amanen nurde unen hañ mar hitte mata forok yeñ hañ kurun gobe Al Kurun beleñ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite.

²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yeñ basina yiriyin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitun mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen.

³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiñ bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiriyin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiriyin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turunjan yan yiriyin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ igin gwaha diriyin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun beleñ neñ farañ durde hi kenem ganun al beleñ asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yeñ be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe neñ megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamiñ. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyañ dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po dunen hiyen.

³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiriyin. Niñgeb ganun al beleñ Al Kurun beleñ basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan jirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge ten kamiñ. Irde kamiñde mat huwariñ. Huwardeb Doyañ Al Kurun heñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beleñ mat keperde neñ ge ten Al Kurun gusunañ irde hi. Niñgeb ganun al beleñ merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po!

³⁵ Irde ganun al beleñ Yesu Kristu beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi bana goñ mat dad siña diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyañ beleñ bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binje kamde hitek, ulninin umña miñmoñ hitek, det bulun kura forok yeñ bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulenña mata forok yeñ hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu beleñ neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte moñ!

³⁶ Niñgeb yeñ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten neñbe huginen al beleñ mudunke kamtek belnenje po kun hityen.

Irde neñbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen hityen,”
yitin. *Tikin 44:22*

³⁷ Be, neñbe yitin gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi al Yesu Kristu farañ durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun beleñ neñ ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Niñgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unğura, hanğa ma kame, irde det sanin miñyan yara kura,

³⁹ irde det nankinde nin wet ma det megen binde nin wet ma det megen gar nin kurayen kurayen gore Doyañ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten Al

Kurun belen neñ bubulkunje wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayin.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yen nurdeya dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yen nurde hi.

² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar nin huginen kanduknen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen.

³ Ningeb nigen minde nin alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goke tenbe belen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kunbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen yen nurde himyen.

⁴ Be, nigen minde nin albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen dirnen wen yirke taremin turun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya bin kura tareñ po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yunyin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana doloñ ird ird mata yikala yiryin. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yen bin hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin.

⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamin wor po minde mat watin. Yesu Kristu wor yen goyen minde mat watin. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Ningeb yen po ga huginen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel goyen hitte bin tiyyin gobe sorkok hirin yen nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hirin. Israel marbe Al Kurun belen basina yiryin gega, tumnan ma basina yiryin. Al kura po basina yiryin geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitin.

⁷ Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamyen minde mat watin gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamyen dirnen wen ma hamin. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun belen, "Aisakyen minde mat forok yen hinayin go mun po gab diringe wen henayin," inyin gogo.

⁸ Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen mon. Munan Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin goyen gama irde dirin forok yitin go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po.

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin mere gobe gahade: "Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan hen ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen," yitin hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote naninbe unken Aisak po. Aisak gobe neñ Israel mar kurun gate asininin.

¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yen minmondebe Al Kurun belen Rebeka goyen, "Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyen," inyin. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan hen mata igin daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go po gama irde kulin go basina iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha iryin gobe yenbe alyen mata kenenbe basina ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igin nurd yunenbe basina yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi.

¹³ Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uney hime.

Munaŋ Isobe gwahade ma nurd uney hime,” yitiŋ.

Malakai 1:2-3

¹⁴ Niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beley go tiyyiŋ goke teŋ yeŋbe mata huwak ma tiyyiŋ yetek? Epte moŋ!

¹⁵ Al Kurun beley matamiŋ goke teŋ Mose gaha inyiŋ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po ireŋ.

Irde al kura igiŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

Yumulgaŋ 33:19

¹⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ po gab ganuŋ al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha iryeŋ. Munaŋ al beley dufaymiŋde Al Kurun beley basiŋa nirwoŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ himeke gab gwaha niryeŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hiyeŋ gore epte ma Al Kurun beley bunineŋ iryeŋ.

¹⁷ Al Kurunbe matamiŋ gwahade geb, Isip nana doyaŋ al kurun Fero gobe meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ basiŋa irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Ge hittebe saniŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne niŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaŋ al kurun girmiriŋ,” inyiŋ.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymiŋde al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe bunineŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ tonan tareŋ ire yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Al Kurun beley neŋ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde basiŋa dirtiŋ kenem daha mat dufaymiŋ waltek? Epte moŋ! Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hityen gobe nindikeŋ ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniŋ Al Kurun beley mata buluŋniniŋ ge merem yaŋ dirde hiyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ,” yeŋ hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga deŋbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeŋ haŋ? Neŋ al megen niŋ gare Al Kurun beley dufaymiŋ gama irde daha kura diryeŋ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniŋ gahade diranŋ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beley iryeŋ gore tigiri teŋbe iryeŋ al goyen, “Daniŋ gahade niranŋ?” ma inyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woŋa teŋ kuwe yase gwahade yireŋ yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun uney uneyen ireŋ yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yeŋbe igiŋ ala iryeŋ.

²² Niŋgeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po teŋ hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe mata buluŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ kawan po kennayiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ wor keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde gwamuŋ yure yeŋbe igiŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Gega yeŋbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyaŋde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma irde hiyeŋ. Gobe dufaymiŋ po gama irde gwaha teŋ hi geb, al kura beley goke epte ma innayiŋ.

²³ Munaŋ al kura Al Kurunyen bunineŋ dufay bana po haŋ mar goyen kurabe neŋ gago. Neŋbe Al Kurunyen saniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kennayiŋ yeŋ bikken gitik diriŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen neŋ gaden dikala direŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura beley epte ma, “Daniŋ yeŋ po gwaha yirde hi?” innayiŋ.

²⁴ Neŋbe Al Kurun beley hoy diriŋ gega, al miŋ unkuŋeŋde mat po ma hoy diriŋ. Neŋ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gayen hoy diriŋ.

²⁵ Al Kurun beley gwaha diriŋ goke mere basan almiŋ kura Hosea beley Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyiŋ:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinenj.
Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkuņne wor po yenj ma nurd yunenj hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Diriņne yago, bubulkuņne wor po’ yinenj.” yitiņ hi.
Hosea 2:23

²⁶ Irdeb,
“Nanja kurar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya monj,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,
‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiņ gote alya bereya’ yinyenj,” yitiņ hi.
Hosea 1:10

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar niņ gahade tarenj po tagalyiņ:
“Israel marbe budam wor po, makaņde niņ sawsawa yara.
Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumņan ma yawaryen, al tapum munj po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen hanj kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyiņ gote iginenj aranj po forok iryenj geb gogo,” yitiņ hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asariņ banan gon mehenj belenbe gahade kayyiņ goya tunande. Meremiņbe gahade:
“Doyan Al Kurun sanjiņmiņ kurun wor po belen diriņniņ kura yubul ma tenj tumņan gwamuņ yuryiņ manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niņ mar yara hitewonj,” yitiņ hi.
Aisaia 1:9

Israel marbe Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tarenj ma irde hanj

³⁰ Niņgeb goke tenj nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar monj, mata huwak tenj tenj niņ dufay ma henj hanj mar belen Yesu Kristu niņ dufaymiņ tarenj irdeb Al Kurun diliņde al huwak hitiņ hanj.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niņ yitiņ goyen gama ird ird niņ kurut yenj hanjen gega, Al Kurun diliņde al huwak ma hitiņ hanj.

³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade niņ al huwak ma hitiņ hanj? Mel gobe Yesu niņ dufaymiņ sanjiņ irtiņenbe mata igiņ tenj gab al huwak hetek yenj nurde hanjen geb, gogo sonj hamiņ. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde taktenj mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamiņ.

³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katiņ hi:

“Ga kennanj.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura kerenj.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Irde hora kurun kura kerenj.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yaktenj gasa yirke katenj bulunj po henayinj.

Gega al kura yenj ge dufaymiņ tarenj irnayinj marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayinj,” yitiņ hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiwonj yenj nurdeb Al Kurun gusunanj irde himyen.

² Mel gobe Al Kurun niņ metenj titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yenj igiņ tagalenj. Gega go tenj hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yenj kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha tenj hanjen.

³ Mel gobe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak heñ heñ beleñ gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ goyen ma nurdeb yingende saññde al huwak hiniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hanñyen. Niñgeb al huwak heñ heñ beleñ fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanñyen.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryenbe Al Kurun beleñ al huwak inyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu beleñ Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiriyiñ.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamiñ gama irde al huwak heñ heñ goke gahade kayyiñ: “Al kura sabamiñ gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po tareñ irke hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

⁶ Gega Yesu niñ dufaymiñ saññ irde Al Kurun diliñde huwak hitiñ marbe gaha yeñ hinayiñ: “(Yesu Kristube bikkeñ megen gar katiñ gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu teñ megen gar kateñ kateñ niñ yeñ heñbe) dindiken uliñ, ‘Ganuñ beleñ Al Kurunyen gasuñde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayiñ.

⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikkeñ kamiñde mat huwariñ gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtiñ gasuñde mat Yesu go teñ wañ wañ ge yeñ heñbe) dindiken uliñ, ‘Ganuñ al beleñ al kamtiñde gasuñde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayiñ,” yitiñ hi.

⁸ Mere gote miñbe gahade: “Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltiñde hi, mohonñtiñde hi, irde bitiñ bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytiñ tareñ ird ird mere, neñ beleñ tagalde tukun hityen gogo.

⁹ Niñgeb mere go yitiñ gwahade po, al kura biñde mat wor po Al Kurun beleñ Yesu go kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ goyen fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryen, irde yingon mohonñde wor po, “Yesube Doyañ Al Kurun,” yiyenbe Al Kurun beleñ al go tumulgañ tiyyen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu niñ biñde mat dufaymiñ saññ irke Al Kurun beleñ al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyen mohonñde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun beleñ tumulgañ tiyyen.

¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañdebe, “Al kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ marbe epte ma yeñ ge memya hetek hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi.

¹²⁻¹³ Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen tumñañ ala Al Kurun beleñ gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ farañ duri yeñ hoy irnayiñ marbe tumñañ yumulgañ tiyyen,” yiriñ geb, yeñbe al kura farañ niñ hoy irnayiñ mar tumñañ gote Doyañ Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde saññ wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonñiñ kura muñ ma nurtiñ kenem daha mat yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ iryen? Irde yeñ ge al kura beleñ ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte moñ.

¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal niñ hulyañ ma yirnañbe ganuñ mar beleñ daha mat mere goyen tagalnayiñ? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ hi: “Al kura kuñ Al Kurunyen mere igiñ goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ igiñ wor po kinyen,” yitiñ.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumñañ ma Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen nurde dufaymiñ saññ iramiñ. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamiñ. Niñgeb goke tenbe Aisaia beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganuñ al beleñ fudinde yeñ nurde dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ? Hubu wor po,” yiriñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ire yeñbe meremiñ wa nurde gab dufaymiñ saññ iryen. Goyenbe mere igiñ goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura beleñ Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen.

18 Goyenbe gusuṇaṇ kura dire? Israel marbe mere iḡiṇ goyen ma nuramiṇ? Moṇ, nuramiṇ. Niṅgeb goke teṅbe Al Kurunyen asaṇde gahade katiṇ hi:

“Sabamiṇbe megeṇ kurunṇ gare nurde tukutiṇ ala tiyyiṇ.

Irde meremiṇbe naṇa kurunṇ gayen kuṇ pasi hiriṇ,” yitiṇ.

Tikiṇ 19:4

19 Be, sopte gusuṇaṇ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miṇ bebak ma tiyamiṇ? Moṇ, bebak tiyamiṇ. Gega mere goyen harhok unamiṇ. Niṅgeb goke Al Kurunṇ beleṇ yiriṇ goyen bikkeṇ Mose beleṇ gahade kayyiṇ:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiṇ moṇ goyen yawareṇ.

Irkeḇ go yeneṇbe bitiṇde iḡiṇ ma nurnayiṇ.

Irde merene bebak ma titiṇ mar goyen yawareṇ.

Irkeḇ goke bitiṇ ar yiyyeṇ,” yitiṇ hi.

Saba 32:21

20 Irde Aisaia beleṇ Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal niṇ kafura ma heṅbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriṇ:

“Nebe al kura ne niṇ ma naṅkeneṇ hitiṇ mar beleṇ nenamiṇ.

Irde ne niṇ gusuṇaṇ ma heṇ hitiṇ mar hitte niḡeṇ kawan hemeke

nenamiṇ,” yitiṇ hi.

Aisaia 65:1

21 Goyenpoga Israel mar niṇ teṅbe gaha yiriṇ:

“Wampot mat waṇ waṇ wawuṇ hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan saṇiṇ wor po heṇ haṇ mar goyen

ne hitte wawoṇ yeṇ hanne yak irtiṇde hime,” yitiṇ hi.

Aisaia 65:2

11

Al Kurunṇ beleṇ Israel mar bunineṇ yiriṇ

1 Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurunṇ beleṇ alya bereyamiṇ goyen pel yiriṇ? Moṇ, gwaha ma yiriṇ! Niḡeṇ wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* miṇde niṇ al.

2 Fudinde, Al Kurunṇbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basaṇa yiriṇ geb, alya bereyamiṇ go ma pel yiriṇ. Be, deṅbe Al Kurunyen asaṇde Al Kurunyen mere basaṇ al Elaia beleṇ Israel mar niṇ iḡiṇ ma nurde Al kurunṇ gusuṇaṇ iriṇ gote baraṇmiṇbe bitiṇ sir ma yeṇ hiyen gogo.

3 Be, Elaia beleṇ Al Kurunṇ gaha inyiṇ: “Doyaṇ Al Kurunṇ, mere basaṇ margebe gasa yirke kamaṇ. Irde ge galak girde hanṇyen altabe pir yirde pasi haṇ. Ne muṇ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniṇ teṇ haṇ,” inyiṇ.

4 Irkeḇ Al Kurunṇ beleṇ dahade wol hiriṇ? Yeṇ beleṇ gahade wol hiriṇ: “Nebe niḡeṇ ge Israel mar 7,000 basaṇa yirmiriṇ haṇ. Niṅgeb mel gobe det toneṇ kura Bal ineṇ hanṇyen goyen ma doloṇ irde haṇ,” inyiṇ.

5 Niṅgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurunṇ beleṇ bunineṇ yirde iḡiṇ iḡiṇ yirde basaṇa yirtiṇ mar kura haṇ.

6 Mel gobe Al Kurunṇ beleṇ bunineṇ yirde iḡiṇ iḡiṇ yirtiṇ geb, basaṇa yiriṇ. Mel gote mata iḡiṇ goke ma basaṇa yiriṇ. Munan matamiṇ iḡiṇ goke Al Kurunṇ beleṇ bunineṇ yirde iḡiṇ iḡiṇ yiriṇ manhan yeṇ beleṇ bunineṇ yirde iḡiṇ iḡiṇ yiriṇ gobe miṇ miṇmoṇ hewoṇ.

7 Niṅgeb Israel mar niṇ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurunṇ diliṇde al huwak heṇ heṇ ge kurut wor po yeṇ hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamiṇ. Alya bereya Al Kurunṇ beleṇ yumulgaṇ tiye yeṇ basaṇa yirtiṇ mar gore muṇ po

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiṇ weṇ 12 bana goṇ funaṅbe gogo.

gab Al Kurun dilinje al huwak hamin. Munan budam kurun gobe bin taren wor po irde Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin.

⁸ Matamin gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun belej mel gote dufaymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter dilinje Al Kurunyen mere kenej hanj gega, bebak ma ten hanj.

Irde kirminje Al Kurunyen mere nurde hanj gega, wukke ma nurde hanj,”
yitin hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belej gaha yirin:

“Dula matamin gore po yukun bulunje yukukeb bulun hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmin gote murungembe gogo ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilin titmin henbe epte ma nankenwon.

Irde huginjen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hiwon,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade hanj goke gusunan kura diren. Israel mar yakten gasa yiryen yitin goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginjen bulun po henbe sopte igin hetek ma henayin? Mon! Israel mar gote mata bulun nin tenbe Al Kurun belej al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belej go yenenbe, “Danin geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarwon yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belej gwaha yiryin.

¹² Be, Israel mar belej mata bulun tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun belej al min hoyan megen hanj kurun goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Irde Israel mar belej Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird nin son hamin goke tenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Ningeb Israel mar tumnan Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayinbe Al Kurun belej daha tiyyen? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igin igin yiryen gobe kurun wor po, hanj kapa igin igin yiryin gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen mere kura diren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belej al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kur merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenje goke turun turun titek hime.

¹⁴ Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belej yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen.

¹⁵ Israel mar belej Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belej mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiryin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belej yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinje mat huwartin yara tinayin.

¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirjen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belej wukke iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukke henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinje gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hirin. Irde olip yase filginin belej fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin goyen tulun ten geren hirin. Be, olip duwi hanin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gogo. Munan olip yase hanin gobe

Israel mar. Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiŋ gote gasunbe den beŋ tamiŋ.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote haniŋ waltiŋ Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayiŋ. Denbe duliŋ po tur dirtiŋ haŋ. Den beŋ oliŋ yase gote filginiŋ[†] goyen taren ma irde haŋ. Gwahade yarabe filginiŋ gore gab den goyen saŋiŋ dirde hi.

¹⁹ Goyenpoga den beŋ huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe oliŋ yase gote haniŋ Israel marbe baŋ yen kattiŋ yara geb, nen gare gasunmiŋ titiŋ go,” yen haŋ.

²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren ma yirkeŋ gogo walde yimiyyiŋ. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytiŋ taren irtiŋde mathe gogo gasunmiŋ tamiŋ. Den wor Al Kurun beŋ Israel mar pel yiryiŋ gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayiŋ.

²¹ Al Kurun beŋ he yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen yen ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yirkeŋ walde yimiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb den oliŋ duwi haniŋ duliŋ dawan gor tur dirtiŋ goyen Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ taren ma yirnaŋibe walde demey demeymiŋbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayiŋ.

²² Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe igiŋ igiŋ po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayiŋ. Yenbe al kura meremiŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytiŋ taren irtiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayiŋbe den wor walde dimiyyen.

²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun beŋ bikken walde yimiyyiŋ goyen yen ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayiŋbe Al Kurun beŋ yadeŋ oliŋ hemiŋde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren miŋyan geb, igiŋ gwaha yiryen.

²⁴ Denbe oliŋ duwi haniŋ yara gega, Al Kurun beŋ oliŋ yasere gor tur dirkeŋ he gote haniŋde gereŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar oliŋ yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen gasunende sopte tur ird irdbe metenen mon wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnan buninen yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niŋ goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiŋ wukkeŋ yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayiŋ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beŋ bin taren irde Al Kurun mere pel irde haŋ gobe huginen ge mon. Go ten haŋ gobe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun beŋ dufaymiŋde gwahade wanayiŋ yen yiryiŋ goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun niŋ bin mulgan henayiŋ.

²⁶ Irkeŋ Al Kurun beŋ Israel mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tiyyen. Niŋgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun asannde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yumulgan ten ten Albe Yerusalem[‡] mat forok yiyyen.

Yen beŋ Yekopyen miŋde niŋ marte mata bulun goyen yad siŋa yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunmiŋ halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte bina timiriŋ go goyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen pel irde haŋ geb, mere igiŋ gobe den al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kukeŋ gogo nurde haŋ. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitiŋ geb, gogo Israel mar gore

[†] **11:18:** Oliŋ yase filginiŋbe Israel marte hakwamiŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niŋ yitiŋ.

[‡] **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

Al Kurun asogo irde hanj. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe Al Kurun belen basina yiryin geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd yunen hi.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basina yirde guram yirde sanin yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmin tumulgan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar nin amanen nurde hiyen.

³⁰ Munan den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremin gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninen dufaybe den hitte hi.

³¹ Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hanj goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninen diryin gwahade goyen po yiryen.

³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtinde po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremin pel irtinde po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kurun ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Ningeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagalnayin? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:
 “Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon.
 Ganun belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belen Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen belen po yiryin. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginen denem turun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen gayen buninen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukke, yen belen amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin.

² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den hanj kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela

dufay hej bebak tej gab den dunjuren dunjurenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin.

⁴ Gobe nej kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten ukuren po ma tej han, hoyan hoyan tej han.

⁵ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nejbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya hejbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nej dunjuren dunjurenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

⁶ Goke tejbe nej kurun gabe Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belej nej dunjuren dunjuren damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirjen goyen kenen bebak tej gab metenbe goyen tunjande po meten tej hiyen.

⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yurd yurd taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yurde hiyen.

⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yurd yurd taren titin kenem gwahade po tej hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hej hej taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yurde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninjen yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha tej hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinje mat fudinde wor po gwaha tej hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin.

¹⁰ Kadtinja kadam amanen nurd gunen tej eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinjenbe kadtin yago wa turun yurde hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten tej tej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Taren po hejbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten tej hinayin.

¹² Irde Al Kurun belej igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana henya Al Kurun belej kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hej hej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Irde huginjen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hej hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarenje guram yurde sanin yurde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yurde taren yurde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin.

¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tejbe al mali denem moj mar goya awalik hej hej nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belej bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po tej tej nin kenkela hej ga hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde bitij kamke al hoyanya tumñan awalikde heñ heñ belñen kura hike kenem gwahade heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayin.

¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura beleñ buluñ dirkeb wol ma heñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun haniñde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ gab al goke bearer teñ murungem buluñ unyen. Al Kurunyen asañde Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ, “Buluñ dirañ mar goyen wol heñ heñ gobe nere meten. Ne beleñ gab matamin gote murungem yunen,” yirin geb, gago dinen hime.

²⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ, “Asogoge kura binje kamke yenenbe binje yunen hayin. Fe niñ yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha teñ hayin goyen geneñbe mel gobe memya niñ yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yeñ hitin yade al go tonañ hende yerayin go gwahade goyen,” yitin geb, wol ma heñ mata igin gwahade po teñ hinayin.

²¹ Mata buluñ beleñ fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitñenbe mata igin po teñ hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata buluñ fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyañ mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun beleñ kerdeb alya bereya doyañ yird yird sanin untin geb, deñ kurun gobe doyañ martinde yufukde heñ meremin gama irde hinayin.

² Munañ doyañ marte mere pel irde hañ mar gobe yeñ goyen po ma asogo yirde hañ. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareñ untin al goyen asogo irde hañ. Niñgeb gwaha teñ hañ marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin.

³ Doyañ marbe mata igin teñ hañ mar goyen buluñ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluñ teñ hañ mar go po gab buluñ yird yird niñ nurde hanjen geb, gogo doyañ marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Deñbe doyañ martin beleñ buluñ dird dird niñ kafura heñ hañ kenem mata huwak po teñ hinayin. Irkeb turuñ dirde hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird niñ Al Kurun beleñ meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak teñ hikeb turuñ dirde hinayin. Gega doyañ mar gobe mata buluñ gote murungem dunen dunen tareñ minyan geb, mata buluñ tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata buluñ teñ hañ mar goyen beararmin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata buluñ mar goyen murungem buluñ yunen hanjen.

⁵ Niñgeb goke teñbe doyañ martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go teñ hinayin gobe doyañ martin beleñ buluñ dird dird niñ kafura henya po ga ma teñ hinayin. Mata igin teñ teñ dufay gama ird ird niñ bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga teñ hinayin.

⁶ Niñgeb goke teñbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyañ marbe alya bereya doyañ yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya farañ yurde hanjen.

⁷ Niñgeb deñ tumñan da kura gabman haniñde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek hañ kenem yerde hinayin. Munañ kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amañen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura niñ gusuñan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol heñ hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amañen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura kadom ge amañen nurde unen

hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime.

⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yan belej bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawo ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe daniñ nebe gwahade mon yey ma nurde hinayin,” yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkuřen gago po: “Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin,” yitin go goyen.

¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadom ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nature han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kopya den belej Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yey belej dumulgan tiyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan.

¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nanja fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain belej po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb farenje han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yey yey mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yey belej mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman hen hen nin ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kadtinde mata nin mali ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irtin goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin.

² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yey nurde han yey. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako po han geb, panin po gab igin nen hitek yey han yey.

³ Ningeb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitek yey hinayin mar belej panin po nene hinayin mar goyen, “Dufaytinbe taren mon,” yey yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenheth yenheth ma yirde hinayin. Irde panin po nene hinayin mar belej det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, “Denbe bulun ten han,” yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Kurun belej bikken igin ala yintin han geb, gago dinen hime.

⁴ Denbe al ganunen tarenje al hoyande meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin belej gab

mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanj yiryen geb, taren po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yey nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan igin ala tunjande po yey nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Nalu kurun dahade kura nurde hinayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen.

⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yey nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird nin gwaha ten hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igin netek ala yey hanjen mar wor binde goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutja irde hanjen marbe go ten hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutja irtin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hanjen.

⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun nin ten hitek geb, gogo ten hityen.

⁸ Ninggeb dilninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yey ge po ten kamtek. Ninggeb dilninin gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al kamtinja dilin gergen hanya kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryin.

¹⁰ Ninggeb denbe danin geb kadtinde mata yenen goke merer yirde han? Irde danin geb kadtin goyen al taren minmon yey yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹¹ Nen tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yey hi:

‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen nin mar tumnan ne hitte wan dokolhon yugulun tinayin.

Alya bereya tumnan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayin,’ ” yitin hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenbe yitin gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataninin Al Kurun momon irnin.

¹³ Ninggeb, kadininde mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yey dufay sanj po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtin dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yey dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde tikin minmon yey nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beley det kurabe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan yey nurde han kenem yey hitte po ga det gobe tikin minyan hiyen.

¹⁵ Ninggeb den beley binde kurun gabe Al Kurun dilinde igin ala po yey nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtin kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kanduknen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtin ge amajen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Ninggeb binde kura nenayin goke tenbe kadtin kura Yesu Kristu yey ge ten kamyin gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin.

¹⁶ Irde dufaytinje mata kurabe igin yenj nurde hinayinj gega, al kura mata gobe igin monj yenj nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma tenj hinayinj.

¹⁷ Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya doyanj yird yird bana gonbe bingeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurunj monj geb, gago dinenj hime. Munanj dawet kurunj wor pobe Al Kurunj diliñde huwak henj henj mataya binj kamke igin henj henj matayabe Holi Spiritya henj amanj henj henj mataya go goyen.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu ninj meten tenj hiyenbe mataminj goke Al Kurunj belenj amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyanj wor al gote meten goke turunj irde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Ninjgeb nenbe binininj kamke henj henj mataya kadam tarenj gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yenj hitek.

²⁰ Munanj dula matatinj ge tenj Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayinj. Bingebe tumnanj Al Kurunj diliñde wukkeke geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadininjin kura binje goyen ma nene hitinj neteke denenbe dufayminj bulun heke mata bulunje katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek.

²¹ Ninjgeb kadtin kura matatinj kenenbe mata bulunje katnak yenbe dapna wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayinj. Matatinj hoyanj kura gwaha yirtek hanj kenem goyen wor gwaha ma tenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinj gobe Al Kurunj diliñde mata igin geb, gago dinenj hime.

²² Dufaytinje binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yenj nurde hinayinj kenem dufaytinj goyen denja Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yenj nurde tenj hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yenj binje bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belenj guram irde sanjin iryen.

²³ Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurunj diliñde wukkeke monj yenj nurde kama henj henj ga niyyenbe gobe yingenj ulinje merem yanj hiyyen. Gobe dufayminje mata gwahadebe igin monj yenj tarenj wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitinje mat niyyen geb, gogo yingenj ulinje merem yanj hiyyen. Ninjgeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufayminj tarenj ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyanj hiyyen.

15

Kadtin ge nurdeya ga mata tenj hinayinj

¹ Be, denja nenja Al Kurunj ninj dufaynininjin sanjin irtin goyen kurunj hitinj marbe kadininjin dufayminjin tarenj wor po ma hitinj gore mata kura sonj hekeb faranj yurde hitek. Irde nindikenj amanj hetek belnenj po ma gama irde hitek.

² Nenj dunjurenj dunjurenj kurunj gayen tumnanj kadininjin igin henj henj ge nurdeb yenj amanj hetek irde tarenj hetek mata goyen po tenj hitek.

³ Yesu Kristu wor yingenj amanen henj henj ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, “Al Kurunj, al belenj nanyanj girde hanj gobe ge ma girde hanj, ne nirde hanj,” yitinj hi.

⁴ Mere gobe nenj gayen saba diren yenj bikkenj wor po Al Kurunyen asande katinj. Gobe nenj belenj mere go nurdeb kanduk yenenj mukku ma tenj goya goya sanjin po henj kame Al Kurunj belenj igin diryen yenj goke doyanj henj hinayinj yenj gogo katinj.

⁵ Ninjgeb denj goyen kanduk yenenj mukku ma tenj goya goya sanjin po henj huward huward tarenj goyen dunenj hiyen al Al Kurunj gore guram dirkeb dindikenj ulinj dufay unjurenj po henj awalikde po hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belenj titek mata yenj nurde hime.

⁶ Gogab dufaytinya meretinya un̄kuren̄ po yirdeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ninin̄ Yesu Kristuyen̄ Nanin̄, Al Kurun̄ den̄em tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ irde hinayin̄.

⁷ Ningeb̄ Yesu Kristu belen̄ den̄ goyen̄ igin̄ dinyin̄ gwahade goyen̄ po, Al Kurun̄ den̄em tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ ird ird nin̄ ten̄be dindiken̄ ulin̄ kadom̄ igin̄ genen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄.

⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun̄ belen̄ hakot Yuda marte hakwamin̄ yago hitte bin̄a tiyyin̄ goyen̄ fudinde kawan̄ forok yeke Yuda mar belen̄ kenen̄ bebak ten̄ ten̄ nin̄be gogo Yuda mar gote meten̄ al hen̄ megen̄ gar katyin̄ geb, gago kadom̄ igin̄ nurd̄ gunen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ dinen̄ hime.

⁹ Be, Yesu megen̄ gar katyin̄ gobe al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ belen̄ kenen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunin̄en̄ yirde hiyen̄ goke den̄em tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ irde hinayin̄ yer̄be gogo megen̄ gar katyin̄. Ningeb̄ goke ten̄be Dewit belen̄ Al Kurun̄yen̄ asan̄de tikin̄ kura gahade kayyin̄:

“Ningeb̄ ne gayen̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ kahal bana hen̄ turun̄ girde hen̄.

Den̄ge isan̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge tikin̄ hewen̄,” yitin̄ hi.

Tikin̄ 18:49

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄,

den̄be alya bereyamin̄ Yuda marya aman̄ henan̄,” yitin̄ hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyan̄be gahade:

“Den̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄be tum̄nan̄ Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irde hinayin̄.

Den̄ alya bereya megen̄ han̄ tum̄nan̄ turun̄ irde tikin̄ henayin̄,” yitin̄ hi.

Tikin̄ 117:1

¹² Irde Aisaia belen̄ gahade kayyin̄:

“Yesiyen̄* min̄de nin̄ al kura forok yiyen̄.

Yen̄ belen̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ doyan̄ yiren̄ yen̄ wayyen̄.

Irkeb̄ mel gobe yen̄ belen̄ wan̄ igin̄ yird yird nin̄ doyan̄ hen̄ hinayin̄,” yitin̄ hi.

Aisaia 11:10

¹³ Be, Al Kurun̄be den̄ igin̄ dird dird goke doyan̄ hen̄ hen̄ taren̄ duntin̄. Ningeb̄ den̄ belen̄ yen̄ ge hekken̄ nurde hike Al Kurun̄ belen̄ goke aman̄ dufay kurun̄ wor po dunwon̄, irde bitin̄ yisikamke igin̄ hiwon̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen̄ san̄in̄de Al Kurun̄ belen̄ kame igin̄ diryen̄ goke doyan̄ hen̄ hen̄ matatin̄ gobe taren̄ wor po hiyyen̄.

Pol belen̄ asan̄ ga kayyin̄ gote min̄ momon̄ yirin̄

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den̄ goyen̄ mata igin̄ kurun̄ ten̄ han̄yen̄, irde Al Kurun̄yen̄ mere nurd̄ pasi hitin̄ han̄, irde epte dindiken̄ ulin̄ kadom̄ saba gird ten̄ hitek han̄ yen̄ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Gega asan̄ ga kan̄ hen̄yobe saba kura goke bitin̄ bak yen̄ yen̄ ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunin̄en̄ nirde igin̄ igin̄ nirde hiyen̄ geb, merene gake den̄ belen̄ dahade nurd̄ nunnayin̄ yen̄ kafura ma hen̄ya kawan̄ po kayhem.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunin̄en̄ nirde igin̄ igin̄ niryen̄ geb, al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ hitte kun̄ meten̄ ten̄ hiyen̄ yen̄ Yesu Kristuyen̄ meten̄ al niryin̄. Ningeb̄ nebe Al Kurun̄yen̄ mere igin̄ Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ goyen̄ tagalde tukun̄be Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ al pris yara hen̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄ goke meten̄ ten̄ himyen̄. Gogab al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyan̄ al kurun̄ Dewit nanin̄.

gobe Holi Spirit beley wukkeke wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turun yan nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beley meten titin goke po tagalde heŋ. Nebe yeŋ beley hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarende mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nanja bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin.

²⁰ Nebe nanja kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitte nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beley bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinde gor sopte nanja tinende meten titin yara ma tiyen.

²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar beley kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar beley nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 52:15

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nanja bana gan meten budam forok yeŋ hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenen nirde hiyen.

²³ Gega nanja gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram moŋ, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,

²⁴ Spein nanjare kun henjabe den hitte forok yeŋ denen gab kwen yeŋ nurde hime. Beley goyan gore kun henjabe den hitte kunge denja mun kura heŋ aman heŋ gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanjare kun kun nin faran nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁵ Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yeŋ gor kwen tihim.

²⁶ Masedonia nanjaya Akaia nanjaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu heŋ han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim.

²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar beley titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar moŋ wor yeŋ hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun beley faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran.

²⁸ Niŋgeb mel gore hulyan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein beley kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen.

²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beley denja neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yeŋ nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unkenen po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan dirde hime. Holi Spirituyen sanjinde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime.

³¹ Gusunan irde henya ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belej pet ten ten nin gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore gin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin.

³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek.

³³ Al bin yisikamke gin hen hen al Al Kurun belej den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin.

² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belej titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hibe den belej faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prislilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen.

⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke gin wor po nurde hiyen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nana* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belej yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanyen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurdeb yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadinin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belej yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

* 16:5: Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

10 Irde Ampeles wor ne belej yej ge dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belej nigen al wor pobe gago yej kinyiŋ.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay hej himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

11 Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.

Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya haŋ.

12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ metej saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay hej himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ metej tareŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen bere kurabe gogo.

13 Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ belej basiŋa iryiŋ. Miliŋbe mamne yara hitiŋ.

14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadom weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus haymiŋya, Olimpas, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne belej yej ge dufay hej himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

16 Deŋbe kadom pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyen.

Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belej tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay hej haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird belheŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ.

18 Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma metej teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ haŋyen geb, gago diniŋ hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

19 Be, deŋ belej Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

20 Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ belej heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ belej ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniŋ Yesu Kristu belej deŋ goyen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ irde hime.

21 Be, metej kadne Timoti belej deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleñ ninke asañ gago kañ hime. Niñgeb ne wor Doyañ Al Kuruñ niñ teñ deñ ge dufay heñ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius beleñ deñ ge dufay heñ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeñ beleñ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niñ wor yeñ beleñ farañ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyañ ird ird marte doyañ al Erastusya kadniniñ Kwartusya wor deñ ge dufay heñ haryen goke momoñ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, deñ hitte kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iñiñ goyen tagalde kuñ himekeya deñ goyen iñiñ tareñ dirtek albe Al Kuruñ gog po. Niñgeb Al Kuruñ goyen denem turñuñ yañ irtek. Mere iñiñ gobe damam damam banare hinhiñ geb, al beleñ epte ma bebak titek hinhiñ.

²⁶ Gega Al Kuruñ gwahader hitiñ gore mere basañ marminiñ yinke asañde kayamiñ goyen gayenterbe miñ kawan forok yitiñ hañ. Irkeb al miñ kurayen kurayen tumñañ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde meremiñ gama irde hañ.

²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kuruñ, yeñ po ga dufaymiñ wukkekk goyen Yesu Kristu farañ durkeb hugiñer denem turñuñ yañ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin

Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley hanƙapya asanj kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya beley

² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asanj gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanjin irke Al Kurun beley yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen.

⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen beley Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han.

⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han.

⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun beley sanjin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin.

⁹ Ningeb nen beley Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadom mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Mongo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadom kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinja unken po kerde awalikde po hinayin.

¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadom mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime.

¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Kurabe, "Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Irde kuratinbe, "Pitayen* saba gama irde hite," munan kurabe, "Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite," yen han.

* 1:12: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

13 Danij gwaha tej han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo tej han? Ne Pol gare den ge tej kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarenje baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

14 Den belej mata gwahade tej han go nurdeb ne belej han kapa Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unej hime.

15 Nin geb den belej epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarenje baptais titirin,” yenayin.

16 Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya han yen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyan be gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime.

17 Yesu Kristu belej nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde hen yabe mon go Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen han yen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hin hem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenja dufay wukkekeya minjan

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyen-poga nen Al Kurun belej dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minjan yen nurde hite.

19 Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asan de mere gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkeken goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde ‘Kenkela bebak tej ten sanjininin yan,’ yen han marte bebak tej ten taren goyen ten sinja iren,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Nin geb megen nin dufay wukkeken minjan albe Al Kurun dilin de meten igin dahade tej han? Saba tej ten marbe Al Kurun dilin de meten igin dahade tej han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilin de meten igin dahade tej han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belej megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen han yen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin.

21 Nin geb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belej dufaymin wukkeken kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belej mere kukuwamnen yen han yen goyen al kura belej mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belej amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

22 Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belej po ga irtek goke po nan kenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken goke po nan kenen han.

23 Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde han yen geb, gwahade nurde han yen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak tej ten beljen pet tike mata bulun de katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han.

24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belej basin ja yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunyen sanjin ya dufay wukkekeya goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belej basin ja yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belej basin ja yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han.

²⁵ Megen niñ marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyiñ gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyiñ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamneñ yeñ nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryiñ. Megen niñ marbe Al Kurunyen tareñbe kurun moñ geb Yesu keneñ unañ tike kuruse hende kamyiñ gogo yeñ nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen tareñbe alyen sanjiñ gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiñ gega sopte isañ heñ tareñmiñ kawan iryiñ.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hañkapyá Al Kurun beñ hoy ma diriñyabe megen niñ marte diliñdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henañ ko. Deñ duñkureñ duñkureñ po ga megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanñen go miñyañ hinhan. Irde deñ bana goñbe al deñem yañbe budam ma hinhan. Doyañ mar wor budam moñ.

²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek goyen goniniñ yañ yeñ hañ mar memya henañ yeñbe dufay go miñmoñ mar basiña yiryiñ. Irde al tareñniniñ yañ yeñ hañ mar memya henañ yeñbe sanjiñ miñmoñ mar basiña yiryiñ.

²⁸ Irde megen niñ mar beñ al kura gogo yeñ ma yeneñ hanñen irde al deñem moñ yineñ hanñen mar goyen Al Kurun beñ basiña yiryiñ. Al Kurunbe megen niñ mar beñ det kurun yeñ nurde hañ det gobe gwamun yurde det titmiñeñ yeñ nurde hañ det gobe basiña yiryiñ.

²⁹ Gogab al kura beñ epte ma Al Kurun diliñde yinñeñ ge turun turun teñ hinayiñ.

³⁰ Goyenpoga deñbe Al Kurun beñ basiña diriñ geb, Yesu Kristuya hañ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gote miñ al heñbe dufay wukkek duneñ hi. Yeñbe gwahade geb, neñ gayen dufay wukkek go duneñbe mata buluñde mat dumulgañ tiye yeñ nende gasuñ teñ kamyiñ. Irde Al Kurun diliñde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diriñ.

³¹ Niñgeb goke teñ Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:
 “Al kura yinñeñ ge turun turun tiye yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun po ga turun iryeñ,” yitiñ. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hañkapyá deñ hitte kuñ gor henñyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinñin goyen kawan irde momoñ dirde hinñem. Gwaha dirde henñyabe mere al beñ hapek yañ nurtek mat ma momoñ dirde hinñem. Irde megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanñen go hende huwarde ma momoñ dirde hinñem.

² Go dirde hinñem gobe denya henña det hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nureñ, Yesu Kristu niñ po nureñ, irde yeñ kuruse hende kamyiñ goke po nureñ yeñ dufay heñ hinñem geb, gogo dirde hinñem.

³ Ne denya hinñetyabe Al Kurunyen metenñbe kurun geb, nigen tareñner epte moñ yeñ nurde hinñem. Irde moñgo metenñmiñ buluñ ireñ yeñbe kafura heñ barbar wor po yeñ hinñem.

⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henñyabe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek, kirmiñtiñde hapek yañ nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinñem. Gwaha titñeñbe Holí Spirityen sanjiñde metenñ teñ himeke gote igineñ kawan forok yeñ hinhan.

⁵ Go teñ hinñem gobe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ tareñ iramiñ goyen megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanñen go hende moñ Al Kurunyen tareñde

dufayniniñ sañiñ irtiriñ yeñ nurnayin yeñbe gogo Holi Spirityen tareñde meten teñ hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit beleş duney hi

⁶ Be, neñ Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya heñ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen niñ doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.

⁷ Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitin bebak titek moñ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funañde denjiniñ turñuñ yañ heñ heñ ge Al Kurun belen hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen.

⁸ Dufaymin wukkek gobe megen niñ doyan mar beleş bebak ma tiyamın. Bebak tiyamın manhan Doyan Al Kurun tareñmin turñuñ yañ wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoñ.

⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yeñbe bikken Al Kurunyen asañdeb gahade katiñ:

“Al Kurun belen yeñ ge amañen nurd unen han mar niñ det gitik teñ yunyin gobe

megen niñ marbe diliñde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nurnayin,

irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yeñ nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia*

64:4

¹⁰ Goyenbe neñ hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumñan yeneñ keñkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan keñkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke neñ hitte wañ dikala diryin.

¹¹ Be, ganuñ al beleşbe kadamde dufay goyen epte keneñ bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beleş Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen.

¹² Neñbe megen niñ mar beleş dufay heñ han gwahade ma dufay heñ hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murun gem moñ dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yeñbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab neñ hitte hi.

¹³ Niñgeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titñenbe Holi Spirit beleş saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Niñgeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleş yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yeñ momon yirde hite.

¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma heñ megen niñ dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleş forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneñ bebak teñ kukuwamñen po nurde hinayin. Niñgeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleş forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar beleş po gab yeneñ bebak teñ han geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yeneñ bebak teñ hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura beleş epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin.

¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ganuñ al belen Doyañ Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganuñ al belen igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitiñ.

Aisaia 40:13

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yinjen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinje Holi Spirit belen sanin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belen po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirin yara dirde hinhem.

² Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanyen. Nin geb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hinhan gwahade po han.

³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadom mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han.

⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin belen, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura belen, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime.

⁵ Metenderebe Al Kurun belen hoyan hoyan dunyin. Nin geb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Nin geb den ge meten tiyyek gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin.

⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos belen Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unkenen po.

⁷ Nin geb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek.

⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilin deb unkenen po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunen.

⁹ Fudinde, naya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binje meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan belen meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiyyin go hende al hoyan belen ya irde han go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiyyin go hende ya irde han marbe daha mat ya go irde han goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayan.

¹¹ Tola tareñ hanƙapya timiytiñ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niñgeb al kura tola hoyañ kura sopte ma yimiyyeñ.

¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hanj marte metenmin kurabe iğin wor po, kurabe iğin wor po moñ. Gobe al beleñ ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damun hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamun, kurabe hun beleñ po ya yirnayin.

¹³ Irde kunj kunj al iğinya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funañ forok yeke ya yirtin go kak beleñ kumba tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe iğin, munañ ganunyen metenbe iğin wor po moñ goyen kawan forok yiyyeñ.

¹⁴ Kak beleñ kumba tiyyeñ gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyeñ gobe ya go iryin albe gote murunğem tiyyeñ.

¹⁵ Munañ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murunğembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryeñ. Yinğenbe Al Kurun beleñ ten gasunminde kiryeñ. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumñan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyeñ go gwahade metenmin gote murunğembe hubu wor po hiyyeñ.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, deñ Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit deñ bana hi goyen ma nurde hanj?

¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde deñbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beleñ Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun beleñ al go gwamun uryeñ.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirjen wor po

¹⁸ Be, deñbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Niñgeb deñ hanj bana al kura beleñ yinğen ge yeñbe, “Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yeñ neneñ hanj,” yeñ nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyeñ. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar beleñ kukuwamnen keneñ hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yeñ kinyeñ.

¹⁹ Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnen keneñ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyeñ al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yeñ kinyeñ. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neñbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,’ yeñ hanj marbe

Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin tigiri tikeb yinğen go po bulun yirde hi,” yitiñ.
Yop 5:13

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

“Doyañ Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanjen gobe gote iğineñ minmon yeñ nurde hi,” yitiñ hi. *Tikin 94:11*

²¹ Niñgeb deñbe al kura turun irde, “Neñbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yeñ hinayin. Det tumñanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumñan deñ Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manañ dende megen. Irde heñ henya kamde kamdeya, det hanja hanj gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumñan dende.

²³ Irde deñbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yeŋ deneŋ hinayin.

² Goyenbe neŋ Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen.

³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yeŋ himyen.

⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yeŋ nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yeŋ unkenen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen.

⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird huli ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmindende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yeŋ hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin.

⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yeŋ nenbe igin yeŋ nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun belen dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen ma duntin? Goyenbe daniŋ Al Kurun belen ma duntin yeŋ nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yeŋ nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan belen det kurun ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yeŋ nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yeŋ nurde han, irdeb neŋ Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yeŋ nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan nature gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hinin.

⁹ Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun belen dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan neŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yeŋ deneŋ han.

¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek

hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al belen al denjem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe bingne nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al belen bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen.

¹² Nenbe bingne nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belen karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde tarende hityen. Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya meten ten hityen.

¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan han ka hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya henan yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirin ne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanj iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin.

¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime.

¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han.

¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde tarende daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen.

²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarendin doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanj daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen.

²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, beken de igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura lelep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten han.

² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han.

³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin.

4-5 Ningeb den beley Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

6 Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

7 Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sinja yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu beley mata buluntin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han.

8 Ningeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkekye mere fudindeva po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar beley Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

9 Be, hakot kura ne beley asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin.†

10 Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tonej al beley yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon.

11 Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura beley, "Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin," dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, ungura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

12-13 Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun beley gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura beley mata bulun tikeb ganun mar beley gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, "Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin," yen han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

* 5:7: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † 5:9: Pol beley asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

¹ Be, dindigen bana goñ al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyañ go sope irye yeñbe daniñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kuñbe megen niñ marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kuñ hañ? Mata gwahade titek moñ goyen daniñ gwaha teñ hañ? Gobe buluñ wor po!

² Deñbe kame nalu funañde neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleñ megen niñ mar merere yerde matamiñ goke yintek goyen ma nurde hañ geb, gogo mata gwahade teñ hañ? Irde deñ beleñ kame megen niñ mar merere yerde matamiñ goke yintek hañ kenem deñ bana kanduk dirneñ muñ kura forok yitiñ goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin?

³ Deñbe nalu funañde Al Kurunyen miyoñ mata buluñde kateñ unğura hitiñ goyen wor neñya denya beleñ merere yerde matamiñ goke yintek yeñ ma nurde hañ geb, gogo mata gwahade teñ hañ? Neñbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igiñ titek kenem det dirneñ megen henya neñ bana kadininiya kanduk forok yeñ hañ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma teñ hañ!

⁴ Deñbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadam mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irniñ yeñbe daniñ megen niñ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem moñ yeñ yeneñ hañ mar hitte yad kuñ hañ?

⁵ Ga diniñ hime gabe nurde memya henañ yeñbe gago diniñ hime. Deñ Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñ mar bana goñbe kanduktiñ sope ird ird al kuram moñ?

⁶ Hubu niñgeb gogo dindiken uliñ kadom igiñ ma nurd guner teñbe merere yirniñ yeñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irde hañ mar diliñde yukun hañ?

⁷ Fudinde, deñ hañ bana kadtiya kanduktiñ minyañ goyen megen niñ marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yeñ al sinare niñ hitte yukun hañ gobe Al Kurun diliñde bikken soñ hañ yeñ deney hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma teñ hinayin. Kadtiñ beleñ usi dirde buluñ buluñ dirde hike goñmin goñ gwaha dirde hanañ yeñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime.

⁸ Neb gwaha diniñ hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde buluñ buluñ yirde hañ marbe al hoyañ moñ deñ gogo yeñ nurde hime.

⁹ Deñbe mata buluñ teñ hañ marbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde hañ? Niñgeb al kura beleñ usi diryenkek geb, keñkela heñ ga hanañ ko. Mata buluñ gobe gahade: leplep mata, unğura doloñ yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yañ gega bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata, al beleñ belen niñ bere yara heñ heñ mata, irde al diriñ yinğen po uliñ gabu ird ird mata.

¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad niñ po dufay heñ heñ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata, al mere buluñ mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade teñ hañ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkunayin.

¹¹ Bikkenbe deñ hañ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade teñ hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritiya beleñ mata buluñtiñ goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun diliñde wukkeke wor po dirde al huwak ditiñ hañ.

Ułtiñ keñkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun turuñ irnayin

¹² Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura beleñ, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ hanyen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugiñen igiñ dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyen.

¹³ Irde kuratiŋ kurabe, “Biŋgebe bininiŋ makin ird ird det, irde bininiŋbe biŋge sola urd urd niŋ po,” yeŋ hanŋen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumŋaŋ mugol kiryen. Goyenbe haŋkapa Al Kurun belen alya bereyat uliŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ yiryiŋ. Ulniniŋbe leplep mata teŋ teŋ ge ma yiryiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun denem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ yiryiŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe ulniniŋ guram yirde tareŋ yird yird niŋ hi.

¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu ulniniŋ gake teŋ kamyiŋ goyen sopte isan hirin. Niŋgeb kame neŋ wor tareŋmiŋde kamtiŋde mat disaŋ hiyyeŋ.

¹⁵ Deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara haŋ geb, kuratiŋ kurabe Yesuyen haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋ. Gega neŋ Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ hitiŋ gayen igiŋ kurhan kura teŋ belen niŋ bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte moŋ.

¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe, “Alya bereya waŋ gabu heŋbe uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura belen niŋ bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ?

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu heŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb leplep matabe tubul po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyanbe al hoyan buluŋ yirde hanŋen. Munan leplep mata teŋ hinayiŋbe dindikenŋde uliŋ goyen po buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde uliŋbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe uliŋ bana hi. Mata buluŋtiŋ gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen yawaren yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb uliŋ gobe dende moŋ. Niŋgeb uliŋ go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hikeb gore meten teŋ hikeb Al Kurunyen deŋe kurun heŋ hiyen.

7

Ire uŋyat mata keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ

¹ Be, asaŋ kaŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goyen wol heŋbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teŋ hanŋen geb, albe berem yaŋ henayiŋ, irde berebe uŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.

³ Albe berem belen yenya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor uŋ belen yenya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen.

⁴ Gobe beremde uliŋ gobe yende kudiniŋ po moŋ, gobe uŋde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Uŋyen uliŋ wor yende kudiniŋ po moŋ. Beremde manan.

⁵ Niŋgeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po uŋ bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird niŋ teŋ tumŋaŋde dufay uŋkureŋ irde muŋ kura kutŋa irye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teŋ hiriryen. Gwaha ma teŋ hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiŋ epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen waŋ tunan yuryen geb.

⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurdeya dinen hime.

⁷ Albe ne yara heŋ berem moŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen tareŋ hoyan hoyan yuntiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb al kurabe

berem moñ gega, goke ma nurde hanyen. Munañ al kurabe gote tareñ ma teñ saññ hoyañ titiñ geb, bere yade ga hanyen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartiñ hañ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliñ hinayinbe igiñ yeñ nurde hime.

⁹ Goyenpoga al niñ ma bere niñ dufaytiñ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. Moñgo duliñ heñbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niñ bitiñ harke kak beler det kumga titiñ yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yañ, irde bere uñ minyanbe mere tareñ po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere moñ, Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere uñ minyanbe uñ yilwa ma iryen.

¹¹ Goyenbe bere go uñ tubul teñ keneñbe duliñ po heñ al hoyañ ma tiyyen. Moñ kenem uñ hitte mulgar heñ tumñañ hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, deñ hañ bana goñ ire unya kura uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untiñ goke saba direñ tihim. Be, berem gore uñ goya tumñañ hireñ yeñ nurde hika kenem uñ beler takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyañ Al Kurunyen moñ, dufayner dinen hime.

¹³ Irde deñ hañ bana goñ niñ bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untiñ gore berem goya hireñ po yeñ nuryenbe bere gore uñ yilwa ma iryen.

¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untiñ hi goke teñbe kame Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irkeb Al Kurun beler wukke iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untiñ hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymin saññ irkeb Al Kurun beler wukke iryen. Gwahade moñ manhan ire unya gote dirñen wenbe Al Kurun diliñde wukke ma hewon. Goyenbe naniñ ma miliñ kura Al Kurun diliñde wukke hitiñ geb, dirñen wen wor wukke hitiñ hañ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ kura beler uñ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utañ ma irnayin. Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ kura beler uñ wet ma berem wet Yesu niñ nurtiñ go takira tike goke kandukñen ma nuryen. Igiñ duliñ hiyen. Gega Al Kurun beler neñ gayen bininiñ yisikamke igiñ po hinayin yeñ hoy diriñ geb, bertin wet ma almetiñ wet Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen.

¹⁶ Deñ Yesu niñ nurtiñ bere, deñ ge teñ almetiñbe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irke Al Kurun beler yawaryen daw yeñ ma nurde hañ? Irde deñ Yesu niñ nurtiñ al, deñ ge teñ bertinbe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irke Al Kurun beler yawaryen daw yeñ ma nurde hañ? Ningeb Yesu niñ nurtiñ kura beler uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ goke teñ tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun beler gwahade hinayin yeñ hoy dirtiñ gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga deñ dunñkuren dunñkuren goyen gwahade hinayin yeñ Al Kurun beler hoy dirtiñ, irde Doyañ Al Kurun beler goke momoñ dirtiñ gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumñañ gama irde hinayin yeñ gago saba dirde hime.

¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun beler hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitiñ kenem al go guba yeñ uliñ delñen yañ hitiñ go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yeñ kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun beler hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitiñ kenem guba yeñ yeñ ge kurut ma yiyyen.

¹⁹ Guba yitiñ ma, guba ma yitiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñdebe det kurun moñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po.

²⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen haŋkapyah dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin.

²¹ Niŋgeb den haŋ bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen.

²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingenje dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen.

²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin.

²⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunkenen dunkenen dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den haŋ bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al niŋgeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin.

²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Niŋgeb hen henjin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁷ Niŋgeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen henininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen.

³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke uguŋ po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen.

³¹ Irde det megen nin haŋ kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Niŋgeb daha tiniŋ tiniŋ ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen.

³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinja dufayminya tumnan Doyan

Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentij igij hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten nin kama ma hen sanij po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titij goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen.

³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titij gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igij fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igij yen nurde hime.

³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igij. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igij wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitij mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igij tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untij al po ga tiyyen.

⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke unkuren hen hen gobe igij wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit bejen ninen hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtij binjebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin mar bejen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtij goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, "Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite," yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtij yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtij yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadom faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanij henayin.

² Al kura yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime," yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titij hi.

³ Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igij kurun goyen untij hi.

⁴ Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yen galak yirtij binje goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar bejen dolon yirde hanjen gobe Al

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura bejen wirin al kutek nurke bejenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

Kurunj moñ geb, det fudinde gogo moñ. Al Kurunbe yeñ un̄kurenj po, hoyañ kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

⁵ Gega megen niñ marbe dufaymiñ soñ hekeb un̄gura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurunj yeñ nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam hañ. Doyañ Mar wor budam hañ. Kurabe nan̄kinde hañ, kurabe megen hañ,” yeñ han̄yen.

⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe un̄kurenj po, neñ nurd unej hite gog po hi. Yeñbe Adoniniñ. Yeñ beleñ po gab nan̄kinya megenya irde det kurunj gayen yiriyiñ. Irde neñbe yeñ ge teñ megen gar hite. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunj wor un̄kurenj po hi. Yeñbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj beleñ inke nan̄kinya megenya det kurunj gayen yiriyiñ. Neñ wor yeñ beleñ forok diriyiñ.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe ken̄kela bebak ma teñ hañ. Niñgeb deñ hañ bana goñ al kurabe hakot Yesu niñ ma nurde hin̄hanya un̄gura doloñ ird ird mata teñ hin̄han geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unej hen̄ya wor un̄gura galak yirtin̄ goyen nenebe, “Neñbe un̄gura galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge goyen gago nene hite,” yeñ nurde bin̄de kanduk̄neñ nurde han̄yen. Mel gobe bin̄de wukkekk wor po moñ geb, “Bin̄ge ga nihit garebe Al Kurunj diliñde wukkekk ma hihih,” yeñ nurde hañ.

⁸ Gega bin̄ge nen nen mata gore kura neñ gayen Al Kurunya awalik heñ hen̄niniñ goyen daha kura ma iryen. Niñgeb un̄gura galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurunj diliñde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga moñgo mata kura Al Kurunj diliñde bulun̄ moñ goyen hipirkeñ nurdeya mata teñ hin̄ayin̄ gore kadtin̄ kura Al Kurunjen mere bin̄de tareñ wor po ma hitin̄ al gote dufaymiñ goyen bulun̄ irke katyen̄kek geb, ken̄kela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hin̄ayin̄.

¹⁰ Deñ Al Kurunjen mere ken̄kela bebak titin̄ marbe igin̄ kun̄ un̄gura doloñ ird ird gasun̄de heñ dula teñ kun̄ hin̄ayin̄. Gega deñ beleñ gwaha teñ hike deñ hañ bana goñ niñ kadtin̄ kura bin̄ wukkekk wor po moñ gore den̄eñbe, “Neñ wor igin̄ daw gwaha titek,” usi teñbe bin̄ge go nene gab mata bulun̄ tihit yeñ kanduk̄neñ nurdeb katnayin̄.

¹¹ Irkeb den̄be kadtin̄de dufaymiñ tareñ wor po moñ goyen bulun̄ ird ird mar hen̄ayin̄. Yeñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyin̄ gega, deñ beleñ bulun̄ yirn̄ayin̄.

¹² Deñ beleñ gwaha mat kadtin̄ goyen bulun̄ yirde mata bulun̄ teñ hin̄ayin̄, irde bin̄ wukkekk wor po moñ goyen haga irde hin̄ayin̄ gobe yeñ hitte po moñ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun̄ teñ hin̄ayin̄.

¹³ Niñgeb nebe dap̄na kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymiñ bulun̄ irke mata bulun̄de katyen̄ kenem dap̄na go sopte ma po newerj. Gogab kadne go mata bulun̄de ma katyen̄.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel

¹ Be, deñ beleñ ne niñ yeñ, “Dufaymiñde epte ma det kura iryen,” yeñ nurd nunen̄ hañ? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel moñ yeñ hañ? Irde Doyañ Al Kurunjin̄in̄ Yesu Kristube ma kinyin̄ yeñ nurde hañ? Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurunjen san̄in̄de meten̄ timirin̄ gote iginen̄be deñ gogo moñ? Goyenbe dan̄in̄ gwaha yeñ hañ?

² Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura beleñ, “Polbe aposel moñ,” yeñ hañ. Irde al hoyañ beleñbe, “Polbe neñ ge ma aposel hirin̄,” yeñ hañ. Nebe meremin̄ goke ma nuren̄ gega, deñ ge teñ aposel himirin̄ geb, den̄be epte

ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan belen den denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun belen aposel iryin,” yen nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, gosen wol hen momon diren tihim geb.

⁴ Be, nen aposel belen meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belen bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun?

⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanjen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han?

⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tarenminde binje neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fulenja mar fulenjae kun henyabe ganun kura yingen de horare binje damu ten nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen.

⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi.

⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin?

¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnande meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin.

¹¹ Nin geb nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murungem binje nin gusunan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin?

¹² Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen den tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet.

¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana gon nin binje yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binje goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime.

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

Ningeb farañ nurd nurd niñ al kura ma po gusunañ ireñ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyeñ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ go tagalde kuñ henyabe nigen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Mere igiñ tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun beñ belen nunyiñ geb bada hetek moñ. Ningeb meten teñ himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Munañ mere igiñ go bada heñ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewoñ!

¹⁷ Mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal niñ wilakñen nurde tagalenbe gote murun gem teweñ. Gega meten teñ heñ gote murun gem ma teweñ wor Al Kurun beñ gwaha teñ hayiñ nintiñ geb, gago meten go teñ hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayiñ nintiñ geb, bada hetek moñ.

¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten teñ hime gote murun gembe da teweñ? Meten teñ hime gote murun gembe hoyañ moñ. Ne belen meten gote murun gem tetek gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen damum moñ dulin po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiñ go tagalde hime goke teñ paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igiñ nurdeb gwaha teñ himyen. Megen niñ al kurate dufayde ma teñ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumñañ Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde heñ meten teñ himyen.

²⁰ Gwahade ningeb, Yuda marya henbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heñ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heñ go po gama irde hanjen. Munañ nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teñ himyen.

²¹ Munañ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba ma gama irde han mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yeñbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitiñ al yara heñ himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yeñ ma yeñ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime.

²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitiñ mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeñbe go mar goyen yara po heñ himyen. Ningeb al dahade mar hitte kuñ meten teñ kuñ henyabe go mar goyen yara po heñ meten teñ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yeñ gogab daha teñ himyen.

²³ Gwaha teñ himyen kurun gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goke al momoñ yire yeñbe gwaha teñ himyen. Gwaha teñ himeke gab al belen mere igiñ go nurdeb yeñ wor neñ yara hekeb tumñañ Al Kurun beñ guram yirtek hewoñ yeñbe gogo gwaha teñ himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yeñ yeñ kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayiñ gega, al un kuren belen po kadam fole yirde kuñ pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murun gem tiyyen. Ningeb den wor Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten teñ henyabe meten gote murun gem goyen tetewoñ wor po yeñ nurdeb taren po meten teñ hinayiñ.

²⁵ Kup yeñ yeñ kari kup yeñ han mar ma, kari hoyande kari teñ han marbe kari kuñ gote murun gem tiniñ wor po yeñ nurdeb yinjen sanjen yird yird niñ uñ kutña irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murun gem ulyañ ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeñ han. Goyenpoga neñ belen taren heñ heñ niñ kurut yeñ hityen gobe Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten gote

murungem huginej hitek go tinij yenbe tarej hej hej nin kurut yen hityen.

²⁶ Ningeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kuruj dilinde min minjon gega, ne belej al kup yen han gwahade sanij po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kuruj dilinde min minyan. Fuleja ten ten karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenja gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote min kenkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen.

²⁷ Gwaha titjenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen nin dufay buluj kura bener forok yeke gore buluj nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu nin al hoyan momonj yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay buluj gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay buluj goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura dolon ird ird nin hayhay yirvin

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen tarej hej hej ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinaj yenbe ney Yuda marte asininin yago belej mata tiyamin goke momonj direj tihim. Ningeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikkenj wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul ten kuniy yen kuj henjabe tumnanj kigarinjin faykek yokja bana hej kuj hinhan. Irdeb makanj ala kuruj goyen kahalte Al Kuruj belej pota irke megen fudinj forok yekeb goyanj mat kuj sinj kurhan forok yaminj.

² Mel go tumnanj kigarinjin faykek yokja bana hej kuj hinhan, irde makanj alayanj kwaminj gobe Al Kuruj belej baptais yirvin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruj belej gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirdeb doyanj yirde hinhin.

³ Be, goyenter Al Kuruj belej binje yunenj hinhin gobe megen nin binje monj.

⁴ Irde fe nin yirke Al Kuruj belej hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruj gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumnanj kuj hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunanjen.

⁵ Al Kurujbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata buluj ten hike igin ma nurde yunenj hinhin. Ningeb mata buluj ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kuruj nana bana gonj kuj henja kamaminj.

⁶ Be, mata bulujminj gote murungem ten kamaminj gobe ney gayen baranjin goyen nurdeb kafura hej mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata buluj ten ten nin ma kuj hiyen yen gogo Al Kuruj belej dikala dirvinj.

⁷ Ningeb denbe mel goyen kuraminj belej megen nin det tonej yirde dolonj yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata buluj ten hinhan goke Al Kurujyen asanj gahade katinj: “Mel gobe det tonej dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kuruj nin ma nurd untin marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi.

⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminjbe lelep mata tenbe nanjahal unjurenje po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamaminj. Ningeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek.

⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kuruj tunan urde bearaminj bana hej kunere duwi belej yisike kamaminj. Ningeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kuruj tunan ma urtek.

¹⁰ Irde heñ heñtiñ goke Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ igiñ ma nurde ñagak ma yeñ hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten teñ hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiñ gobe gayenter neñ belen barañ go nurdeb bebak teñ teñ ge gogo forok yitiñ. Irde barañ go asañde katiñ gobe nalu funañ belen hite mar gayen barañ go kapyanñ heñbe mata bulunñ ma teñ hinayin yeñ hayhay dird dird niñ Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ.

¹² Niñgeb denñ hañ bana al kura belen, “Nebe tareñ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde heñ,” yeñ hi al gobe kenkela heñ ga hiyen. Mongo katyen geb.

¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunñde yukutek kanduk denñ hitte forok yeñ hanñen gobe al hoyañ hitte wor forok yeñ hanñen goyen po forok yeñ dunenñ hanñen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñbe yiriñ gwahade po mata teñ hiyen geb, denñ belen epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma denñ hitte yubul tike forok yeñ hinayin. Munañ kanduk kura denñ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belenñ manañ kerd dunenñ. Gogab denñ goyen kanduk bana gonñ hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igiñ fole yirde sanñin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumñañde Al Kurunña unñguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen niñ det yade det toneñ yirde dolonñ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Denñ goyen dufaytiñ wukkeken yeñ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niñgeb dindikenñ gabe mere direñ tihim gayen igiñ ma bulunñ goyen kenenñ bebak tinayin.

¹⁶ Be, nenñbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ ge teñ darim wok irde kamyinñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ gabu irde wain fimiñ teñbe Al Kurunñ igiñ nurde unenñbe nene hityen. Gwaha teñ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitiñ goyen neñ tumñañ gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawanñ gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkurenñ heñ hityen gogo. Irde neñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyinñ goke dufay heñ beret ubala teñ gale heñ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasonñ erek yitiñ goyen neñ tumñañ gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawanñ gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkurenñ heñ hityen gogo.

¹⁷ Niñgeb nenñbe al miñ hoyañ hoyañ gega, beretbe hoyañ hoyañ monñ, unñkurenñ po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heñbe al miñ unñkurenñ po hitinñ hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikkenñ mata teñ hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunñ niñ galak irtiñ goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunña gabu irde unñkurenñ hitinñ hinhan.

¹⁹ Niñgeb binñge det toneñ yirtinñ goyen galak yirtinñ gobe det kurunñ geb gogo dinenñ hi yeñ nurde hañ? Irde al belenñ det toneñ yirtinñ goyen dolonñ yirde hanñen gobe det kurunñ wor pobe gogo yeñ nurde hañ?

²⁰ Monñ! Al Kurunñ niñ ma nurde hañ mar belen megen niñ det toneñ yirde galak yirde hanñen binñge gobe unñgura galak yirde hanñen, Al Kurunñ ma galak irde hanñen. Niñgeb denñbe unñguraya awalikde ma hiwonñ yeñ nurde hime.

²¹ Denñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ kamyinñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge wain fimiñ nene hanñen. Niñgeb denñ go mar gore po unñgura niñ nurde dolonñ yird yird gasunñde kunñ gor niñ wain ma nenayin. Denñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ kamyinñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge binñge nene hanñen. Niñgeb denñ go mar gore po kunñ unñgura dolonñ yird yird gasunñde niñ binñge goyen ma nenayin.

²² Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurun beley biñ ar wor po yiwi yeñ kuñ unğura galak yirtin biñge netek? Nende tarenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen taren folek geb, epte ma bulun diryen yeñ nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte moñ.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, deñ hañ bana al kura beley, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igin ala titek,” yeñ hanñyen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginñ igin dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyen.

²⁴ Gwahade niñgeb det kura dindiken igin dird dird goke ma nankenñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe det kura kadtin igin yirtek goke nankenñ hinayin.

²⁵ Niñgeb maketde kuñ igin dapña damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yeñ nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge tenbe, “Biñge gabe unğura galak yirtin we?” yeñ gusunñ ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin.

²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen hañ tumñan goyenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen ala po geb, gogo igin ala nene hinayin.

²⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtin gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kunin yeñ nurdeb kuñ yenya biñge nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yeñ bitinñde kandukñen nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge tenbe, “Biñge gabe unğura galak yirtin?” yeñ gusunñ ma yirnayin.

²⁸ Munañ al kura beley, “Biñge gabe unğura galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen.

²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay biñde mat forok yeñ yeñ ge yeñ hime gobe dende nin ma yeñ hime, al hoyanñde nin goke yeñ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeñ hanñyen: “Neñbe binininñde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igin ala titek. Gega danin al hoyañ beley denenbe mata bulun tahañ yeñ dennak yeñ kama heñbe gwaha ma tiniñ?”

³⁰ Neñbe biñge kura goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, danin al hoyañ beley biñge netek goke ulninñde merem yañ dirnayin? Goke igin ma nurde hite,” yeñ hanñyen.

³¹ Niñgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: biñge ma fe yara kura ninin yeñbe Al Kurun denem turunñ yañ hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Niñgeb mata kura tiniñ yeñ nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turunñ yañ hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin.

³² Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go nin al kura beley denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

³³ Ne wor meten ten kuñ himyen kurun gobe al tumñan matane kenñ amañen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin heñ heñ nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyañ budam igin heñ heñ nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yeñ goyen Al Kurun beley yumulğan tiyyen yeñbe gwaha ten himyen.

11

¹ Niñgeb ne beley Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonañ aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanyen kurun goyen huginɛn ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Ningeb goke turun dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun.

⁴ Ningeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanyen yara amil ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen.

⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanyen yara amil ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

⁶ Ningeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalhen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen.

⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde saninmin turun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen taremin turun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen.

⁸ Fudinde, hanƙapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin.

⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin.

¹⁰ Ningeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade kennayin.

¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unti mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen unƙuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen unƙuren po epte ma hiyen.

¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanyen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yirin.

¹³ Ningeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin.

¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalhen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite.

¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalhen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalhen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin.

¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadom mohanƙe titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanyen.

Yesu kaminin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

17 Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hej hej nin gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanyen. Munan igin hej hej matabe kura ma ten hanyen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim.

18 Mehenđe mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanyen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yey ma nurde hime.

19 Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hej hej ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sinja irtek yey nurde hime.

20-21 Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hej hej ge bingge nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan hejbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe bingge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hej han. Ningeb denbe, "Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hej hej ge bingge nene hite," yey nurdeya bingge nene han gega, gwahade mon yey nurd dunen hime.

22 Goyenbe den goyen binggeya feya nen nen yatin minmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten hanyen? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yey nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninjen yirde memya hena mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haniđe keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin.

24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yey ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin.

25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, "Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yey yey ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin.

26 Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

27 Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binggeya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hej mata ten hanyen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yey kinyen.

28 Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binggeya wainya newen yey nuryen al gobe yingenđe mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen.

29 Munan al kura gwaha ma ten binggeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yey ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen.

30 Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo.

³¹ Gega neŋbe dahade hite yeŋ nindikeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ mataniniŋ sope irde hitekbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ ma tetek.

³² Gega kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ goke kanduk duneŋ hiyen. Gwaha teŋ hiyen gobe megen heŋya mataniniŋ huwak heŋ hikeb kame nalu funaŋde mata buluŋ marya tumŋaŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruyen bearar bana hinak yeŋbe gogo gayenter kanduk duneŋ hiyen.

³³ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu irde dula tiniŋ yeŋbe kadom doyaŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ.

³⁴ Al kura bingge irkeb yamiŋde dula teŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ dula gabure wayyeŋ. Gogab deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ Al Kuruuŋ beleŋ goke muruŋgem buluŋ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyeŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula teŋ teŋ mata niŋ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haŋ gobe kame deŋ hitte kuŋ gab momoŋ direŋ.

12

Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke bebak ma titiŋde po hinak yeŋ igiŋ ma nurde hime geb, keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ.

² Be, deŋbe hakot Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hin hanyabe megen niŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ po yirtiŋ biŋfut miŋmoŋ gote yufukde heŋ hugiŋeŋ doloŋ yirde hinhan gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

³ Niŋgeb ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Yesube Al Kuruuŋ beleŋ karan urwoŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ al beleŋ po gab epte gwaha yiyyeŋ.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, mata gote miŋ albe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

⁵ Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen metenbe budam haŋ gega, meten gote miŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruuŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

⁶ Irde meten teŋ teŋ tareŋ wor kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, meten titek tareŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruuŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ tumŋaŋ metenmiŋ kuruuŋ goyen igiŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen.

⁷ Be, neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hitte Al Kuruuŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok irde hi gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ gogo forok irde hiyen.

⁸ Al kurabe Al Kuruuŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Al Kuruyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen.

⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurtek saŋiŋ go yuneŋ hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tiŋeŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po forok yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ, al hoyaŋ kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneŋbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ ma uŋgura hitte mat watiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ yuneŋ hiyen, irde al hoyaŋ kurabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mere kurayen kurayen yiŋgeŋbe go ma nurtiŋ mere teŋ teŋ tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ kurabe mere hoyaŋ mat yekeb mere gote miŋ tagal tagal tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

11 Mata gwahade forok yey hanjen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yey unjkuren gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon. Yey beley sanjimin kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymin po gama irde nen gayen nende gigen forok yird dunen hiyen.

Nejbe hoyan hoyan gega, Holi Spiritbe unjkuren

12 Be, al ulin piginbe unjkuren gega, hani, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahadem yan han. Irde hani, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahade han gore gab al ulin pigin unjkuren forok irde hi. Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nejbe yende kahan, hani, kirmin, murun gwahade hite.

13 Nejbe al min hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten han mar, kurabe dufayminde kun han mar. Goyenbe nen tumnan Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin. Irde Holi Spirit, yey unjkuren gore po nen dunjkuren dunjkuren bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon.

14 Al ulin piginbe det unjkuren beley po ma irtin hi. Kahan, hani, kirmin, murun gwahade gore irke gab al ulin pigin unjkuren hitin.

15 Goyenbe al kurat kahan beley, “Nebe al gate hani mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen.

16 Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin beley, “Nebe al gate dilin mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen.

17 Ningeb ulninin gayen dilninin ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewon? Irde ulnininbe kirmininin ala po manhan daha mat det hamin nurde hitewon? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po.

18 Goyenbe Al Kurun beley dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahanya haninya yirde kirminya dilinya manan yirde al unjkuren iryin. Ningeb nen wor gwahade po diryin.

19 Gega det unjkuren beley po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwon?

20 Gega gwahade mon. Ulnininde det hoyan hoyan yirde ulninin pigin unjkuren po irtin.

21 Ningeb al kurate dilin beley al gote hani kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonan beley kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen.

22 Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yey nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulnininbe kenkela ma meten ten hiyyen.

23 Ningeb ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yey nurde hityen goyen det kurun yey kenkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yenenminbe igin mon gega, kenkela po umna yirde doyan yirde hityen.

24 Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yenenmin igin gobe umna ma yirtek wor igin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe ulnininde det kura min minmon yirtin yenen hanjen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulnininde nin det hoyanya gabu irde ulin pigin unjkuren iryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura min minmon yey yenen hanjen goyen turun yirde hiyen.

25 Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayna det hoyan kurate dufayna hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulnininde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala ten hinayin.

²⁶ Niṅgeb ulniniṅ kurhan kura misinṅ katyenṅ gobe ulniniṅ piginṅ kurunṅ go tumṅaṅ misinṅ nuryenṅ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniṅ kurhan kura deṅem turṅuṅ yaṅ heṅ amaṅ hekeb ulniniṅ piginṅ kurunṅ go manaṅ tumṅaṅ amaṅ hiyenṅ.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, deṅbe Yesu Kristuyen ulinṅ piginṅ yara. Deṅ duṅkurenṅ duṅkurenṅbe Yesuyen kahaṅ, haninṅ, dilinṅ, kirminṅ gwahade yara.

²⁸ Niṅgeb deṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haṅ bana goṅ meheṅdebe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ Yesuyen mere basaṅ mar aposel basaṅ yirtinṅ haṅ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunṅ mere basaṅ mar porofet basaṅ yirdeb Al Kurunṅ mere saba mar basaṅ yirtinṅ haṅ. Irde gab mata tinṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ forok yird yird mar basaṅ yirdeb al garbam minṅaṅ sope yird yird mar wor basaṅ yirdeb al faraṅ yurd yurd mar basaṅ yirtinṅ haṅ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyaṅ yird yird mar basaṅ yirdeb naṅa hoyande ninṅ mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtinṅ goyen mere teṅ haṅ mar basaṅ yirtinṅ haṅ.

²⁹ Niṅgeb deṅ tumṅaṅbe aposel henayinṅ? Ma, tumṅaṅ porofet henayinṅ? Irde deṅ tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ mere saba mar henayinṅ? Ma, tumṅaṅ mata tinṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ forok yird yird mar henayinṅ?

³⁰ Deṅ tumṅaṅ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayinṅ? Ma, tumṅaṅ naṅa hoyande ninṅ mere go ma nurtinṅ goyen teṅ teṅ mar henayinṅ? Irde deṅ tumṅaṅ mere goyen tigiri teṅ al bebak yird yird mar henayinṅ? Epte moṅ geb.

³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareṅ kura iginṅ wor po goyen goke momoṅ direṅ tihim geb, deṅ tumṅaṅ mata go teṅ teṅ ninṅ kurut wor po yeṅ hinayinṅ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tareṅde mata forok yeṅ hanṅen hoyanṅ kurunṅ gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyanṅ ninṅ amanṅenṅ nurd yunenṅ yunenṅ mata

¹ Be, ne gayen naṅa hoyande ninṅ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen iginṅ gwaha mat mere tiyenṅ, irde Al Kurunṅ miyonṅen mere mat manaṅ mere tiyenṅ gega, Al Kurunṅ al hoyanya ninṅ amanṅenṅ nurd nurd matanem moṅ kenem nebe heyonṅnya tikiṅde ninṅ det ain parwek belenṅ irtinṅ goyen mali po gasa yirke migirinṅ teṅ hanṅen go gwahade goyen hewenṅ.

² Irde Al Kurunṅ mere basaṅ heṅ mere teṅ teṅ sanṅne yaṅ hewenṅ, irde Al Kurunṅ mere banare hitinṅ tumṅaṅ nurde dufayminṅ tumṅaṅ bebak teṅ tagalenṅ, irde Al Kurunṅ ninṅ hekkeṅ wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasuṅ hoyande kwa inmeke kuyenṅ gega, Al Kurunṅ al hoyanya ninṅ amanṅenṅ ma nurenṅ kenem mata gobe duldul teṅ heṅ.

³ Irde detne tumṅaṅ al det ninṅ amu heṅ haṅ mar goyen yunenṅ, irde Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ gama ird ird ninṅ teṅ al belenṅ kakde kunga nirke kamenṅ gega, kadne ninṅ amanṅenṅ nurd nurd matanem moṅ kenem mata gwaha teṅ heṅ kurunṅ gote muruṅgem kura ma tewenṅ.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunṅ ninṅ amanṅenṅ nurd unenṅ unenṅ matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura mataminṅ iginṅ hewonṅ yeṅ doyaṅ heṅ heṅ ge pinṅenṅ ma heṅ hiyenṅ. Kurabe kadom iginṅ iginṅ yirde hiyenṅ. Irde kadom kura iginṅ mat hike kenenṅbe daninṅ ne wor gwahade moṅ yeṅ ma nurde hiyenṅ. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma teṅbe yinṅenṅ ge turuṅ turuṅ ma teṅ hiyenṅ.

⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap minṅmoṅ mata ma teṅ hiyenṅ. Irde yinṅenṅ po iginṅ heṅ heṅ belṅenṅ ninṅ ma nanṅenenṅ hiyenṅ, irde aranṅenṅ bearar ma teṅ hiyenṅ. Irde kadom belenṅ bulunṅ irtinṅ goyen goke dufay ug po ma heṅ hiyenṅ.

⁶ Al gobe mata bulun niŋ amanen ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanen nurde hiyen.

⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenen hiyen goke mukku ma ten huginen taren po hen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun niŋ huginen hekken nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun belen igin niryen yen goke huginen doyan hen hiyen, irde kanduk yenen hiyen gega taren po hen fole yirde hiyen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya niŋ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde nana hoyande niŋ mere mat mere ten ten mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen.

⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak ten basan hen tagaltek epte mon gega,

¹⁰ kame nalu funandebe nen tumnan Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinen hime gago.

¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere ten dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hen hinhem gega kun kun salannen henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen.

¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma ten hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtin gore dinsokninin kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininde kadam genen ten hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak ten hitek. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak ten hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen hen.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ hekken nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen matayabe Al Kurunya kadininya niŋ amanen nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininya niŋ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nana hoyande niŋ mere mat mere ten ten mataya

¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurunya kadtinya niŋ amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yen taren po gusunan irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yen gusunan irde hinayin.

² Porofet meten niŋ wa gusunan irde hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura nana hoyande niŋ mere kurayen kurayen ten hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarende mere banare niŋ goyen ten hiyen. Niŋgeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon.

³ Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird niŋ mere yirde hanjen. Niŋgeb kadam kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiyen al gobe mata gore yinŋeŋ po tareŋ irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten teŋ hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanjŋ yirde hiyen.

⁵ Niŋgeb meten gobe naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gote folek. Goke teŋbe den tumnan naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiwon yeŋ nurde hime gega, porofet meten niŋ wa gusunan irke dunkeb meten goyen teŋ hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. Naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe mere gote miŋ goyen tigiri teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke tareŋ hetek al miŋyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyanđe niŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kuŋ naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare niŋ nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen teŋ teŋ matayabe sabamiŋ tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kuŋ faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen.

⁷ Gobe tikiŋde niŋ det buleluŋya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut miŋmon gega, al beley kari yirke mere teŋ hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirke mereminbe hiburnen geb, tikiŋ damiŋ hen han yeŋ ma bebak tinayiŋ.

⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ teŋ bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenar mar kadam beley daha matbe bebak teŋbe fulenare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ gitik tinayiŋ? Epte mon.

⁹ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, den beley mere teŋ henya naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere kura kadtiŋ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayiŋbe dahadem kadtiŋ beley meretiŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayiŋbe mere gobe duliŋ lawlaw yeŋ han yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe neŋ beley epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan miŋ miŋyan.

¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne beley epte ma bebak titek mere goyen al kura beley tiyyenbe nebe meremiŋ gote miŋ ma nuren geb, mere teŋ hi al hittebe al miŋ hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miŋ hoyan hiyyen.

¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yeŋ nurde han. Denbe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird sanjŋ tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tareŋmiŋ go teŋ gabe kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sanjŋ yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al kura naŋa hoyanđe niŋ merere mat mere teŋ hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote miŋ kawan tagal tagal niŋ manan Al Kurun gusunan iryen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, naŋa hoyanđe niŋ merere mat Al Kurun mere ireŋ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireŋ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yeŋ ma nuren.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere ireŋbe dufayner wor mere ireŋ. Irde tonner Al Kurun niŋ tikiŋ hewenbe dufayner wor tikiŋ hewen.

¹⁶ Munan denbe tontiŋde po Al Kurun turun irnayenbe den han bana goyen al kura meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hiyen al gobe den beley Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde “Fudinde,” yiyyen. Al

gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen.

¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanyen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanyen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen minyan. Gega nana hoyande nin mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po ugun po saba yiren gobe iginen gam mon, min minjon wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henyabe dirin kalak belen dufay hen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten nin ma nurde han. Ningeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen hentinbe al parguwak belen dufay hen hanyen yara hen hinayin.

²¹ Al kurunyen asande nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

“Ne belen al min hoyan, irde meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisai 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten nin forok yen hanyen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanyen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon.

²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu irde nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar belen wan denerbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb.

²⁴ Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yen nurnayin.

²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun doloj irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata nin daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun doloj irnin yen gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, irde kurabe saba diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen ikala irke tagalen, irde kurabe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere

tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten min bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura nanja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unjkurenje po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henjyabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen.

²⁸ Munan mere go tigiri titek al minjon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriryen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin.

³⁰ Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare nin goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehende huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen.

³¹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird ten tumnan taren hen hinayin.

³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hen mali mali mata ma ten hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen tarenje porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henjyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin.

³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunjan hini yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunjan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak.

³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarennem yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yen nuryen.

³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nanja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henjyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke deŋ hitte tagaltin goyen bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge sopte momoŋ direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe mere igiŋ gayen nurde goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirtiŋ haŋ, irde mere go po gama irde tareŋ po huwarde haŋ.

² Niŋgeb mere igiŋ ne beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalmiriŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde bada ma heŋ gama po irde hinayiŋbe mere igiŋ go hende po saŋiŋ heŋ hike Al Kurun beŋe dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

³ Ga diŋeŋ hime gabe mere kurun Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋe momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋbe momoŋ dirmiriŋ geb, gago sopte diŋeŋ hime. Mere gobe ghade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyeŋ asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamiŋiŋ.

⁴ Irke mete tiyamiŋ. Gega Al Kurunyeŋ asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, kamiŋde mat yereŋke hekeb huwariŋ.

⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yeŋ gab Komatmiŋ 12 hitte forok yiriŋ.

⁶ Be, go kamereb wawuŋ unƙureŋde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kamaŋ gega, budambe haŋ.

⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel tumŋaŋ hitte forok yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funaŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamiŋeŋ kawaŋ hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, deŋne turuŋ yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe deŋem turuŋ yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyan beŋe ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyeŋ sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem geb, gago diŋeŋ hime.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ geb, gayentebe al ghade heŋ metenmiŋ teŋ hime. Yeŋ beŋe bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ gote igineŋbe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb nebe gogo yeŋ ge teŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyan beŋe meten titiŋ gote folek wor po meten teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareŋde ma meten gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten teŋ hinhem.

¹¹ Niŋgeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumŋaŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhet. Irke deŋ beŋe nurde mere igiŋ goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayiŋ

¹² Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ beŋe Yesu Kristu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ goke tagaltiriŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋ?

¹³ Al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ.

¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariŋ moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

¹⁵ Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kurun beŋe Yesu Kristu isan ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beŋe Yesu Kristu isan

hirin goke neñ beleñ tagalde hityen geb, metenñ Al Kurun beleñ ma tiyyin goyen usi tenñ al hoyan momonñ yirde hite yenñ nurtewonñ.

¹⁶ Al kamtiñ huwarnayinñ monñ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinñde mat ma po huwarwonñ.

¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryinñ monñ manhan goke dufaytiñ tareñ irtin go wor minñ minñmonñ hewonñ. Irde gayenter wor mata bulunñ bana po hiwonñ.

¹⁸ Irde yenñ ge dufayminñ saninñ irdeya ga kamtiñ mar wor mata bulunñ bana po henya kamanñ geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwonñ.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristu beleñ heñ heñninñ iginñ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po iginñ iryenñ yenñ goke doyanñ heñ hityen manhan al buninñ wor po hetewonñ. Irde al buninñ megen gar hanñ gote folek bulunñ wor po hetewonñ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtiñde mat huwardeb al kamtiñde mat kame huwarnayinñ kurunñ gote minñ al hirinñ geb, al kamtiñ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayinñ.

²¹ Al unñkurenñ beleñ mata bulunñ minñ urke kamde kamde mata forok yirinñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtiñde mat huward huward wor al unñkurenñ beleñ minñ uryinñ.

²² Adam beleñ mata bulunñ minñ uryinñ geb, yenñ kamere forok yitiñ marbe tumñanñ kamde hanñyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleñ kamtiñde mat huwaryinñ geb, al hoyanñ wor kamtiñde mat huwarnayinñ.

²³ Goyenbe kamtiñde mat mali mali ma huwarnayinñ. Yesu Kristube yenñ wa bikkenñ kamtiñde mat huwaryinñ. Be, kunñ kunñ yenñ sopte mulganñ heñ wanñ wanñ nalure alya bereyaminñ wor huwarnayinñ.

²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funanñ wor po forok yiyyenñ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleñ Satanyen tarenya megen ninñ doyanñ marte tarenya tumñanñ gwamunñ yuryenñ. Irdeb yenñ beleñ alya bereyaminñ doyanñ yird yird mata goyen Naninñ Al Kurunñ haniñde kiryenñ.

²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleñ alya bereyaminñ doyanñ yirde hiyenñ. Irke kunñ kunñ Al Kurunñ beleñ Yesuyen asogom tumñanñ yukunñ Yesu kahanñ minñde yerke yufurka tiyyenñ.

²⁶ Irdeb yenñ beleñ gwamunñ uryenñ det funanñbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryenñ.

²⁷ Gobe, “Al Kurunñ beleñ det tumñanñ yende yufukde yerke doyanñ yirde hi,” yitiñ geb, gwaha po tiyyenñ. Be, “Det tumñanñ yende yufukde yerke” yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ det tumñanñ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yirinñ geb, Al Kurunñ yinñgenñbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenñkela wor po nurde hite.

²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumñanñ Al Kurunñ beleñ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryenñ nalurebe Urminñ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryenñ al Al Kurunñ yufuk bana hiyenñ. Gogab Al Kurunñ beleñ det kurunñ gate Doyanñ Al Kurunñ heñ doyanñ yirde hiyenñ.

²⁹ Be, denñbe al kamtiñ ninñ tenñ baptais tenñ hanñyen. Goyenbe al kamtiñbe ma huwarnayinñ yenñ nurde hanñ kenem daniñ al katminñ mar goke baptais tenñ tenñ mata tenñ hanñyen? Al kamtiñbe epte ma sopte huwarnayinñ kenem daniñ geb albe al kamtiñ mar goke tenñ baptais tenñ hanñyen?

³⁰ Irde nenñbe daniñ Yesu ninñ tenñbe gise hanñka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenenñ hityenñ?

³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise hanñka huginñenñ kamde kamde mata forok yenñ hanñyen gwahade yara, gise hanñka kanduk yenenñ ulne misinñ katenñ himyenñ. Ga dinenñ hime gabe denñ tumñanñ Doyanñ Al Kurunñninñ Yesu

Kristuya hañ goke amañeñ nurde himyen geb, gago momoñ dird dird niñ kama ma heñ hime.

³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde niñ mar kulu duwi yara gore buluñ wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igiñ moñ megen gar po igiñ heñ heñ ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timiriñ manhan matane gore da igiñ forok irde nunwoñ? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiñ epte ma sopte huwarnayiñ kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niñgeb dula teñ kukuwa fe nene amañ po hiniñ,” yewen.

³³ Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Kadtin kura mata buluñ teñ hañ gore matatiñya dufaytiñya igiñ goyen buluñ yirnayiñ geb, gago diniñ hime.

³⁴ Niñgeb keñkela dufay heñ mata buluñ ma teñ hinayiñ. Deñ hañ bana al kurabe Al Kuruñ keñkela ma nurd uney hañ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henañ yeñ gago diniñ hime.

Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayiñ mar gote uliñbe hoyañ wor po henayiñ

³⁵ Be, goyenbe deñ hañ bana al kura belen, “Al kamtiñbe daha mat huwarnayiñ? Irde huwardeb uliñbe dahade henayiñ?” yeñ gusuñañ heñ hanyen.

³⁶ Mere gwaha teñ hañ marbe kukuwamñeñ wor po! Deñ belen det muyken hartiñ go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergeñ forok yiyyeñ? Epte moñ.

³⁷ Det kura hare yeñbe kame forok yiyyeñ pigin yañ gwahade ma harde hanyen. Det gote bilmiñ, wit muyken ma det hoyañ harde hanyen.

³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kuruñ belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yeñ nuryeñ gwahade po forok yeñ hiyen. Muyken yuñkuren yuñkuren gote piginbe hoyañ hoyañ po forok yirde hiyen

³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det uliñbe tuñande moñ, hoyañ hoyañ. Alyenbe hoyañ, megen niñ dapña gote uliñbe hoyañ, nuyenbe hoyañ, irde fete niñ dapña gote uliñ wor hoyañ.

⁴⁰ Irde nanñinbe gor niñ det minyañ, irde megenbe gor niñ det minyañ. Goyenbe nanñinbe niñ det buda gote umñamiñbe nende gigen hoyañ hoyañ, irde megen niñ det buda gote umñamiñ wor nende gigen hoyañ hoyañ po hañ.

⁴¹ Niñgeb naña diliñ gote umñambe hoyañ, irde gagasi gote umñambe hoyañ po. Dinambe hañ kuruñ go wor umñambe nende gigen hañ.

⁴² Be, al kamtiñde mat huwarnayiñ wor gwahade po uliñbe hoyañ wor po henayiñ. Al uliñ piginbe bida henayiñ gega, kamtiñde mat huwarnayinbe hugineñ hinayiñ.

⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida heñ buluñ henayiñ gega, huwarnayinbe uliñ gob igiñ muñ turñuñ yañ henayiñ.

⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliñ megen niñ po gega, sopte huwarnayiñ gobe Al Kuruñyen gasuñde niñ henayiñ.

Be, dilniniñde yenen hite gayen uliñ pigin minyañ hañ kenem Al Kuruñyen gasuñde niñ wor uliñ pigin minyañ hañ.

⁴⁵ Goke Al Kuruñyen asañde, “Hañkapa wor po al tiñeñ forok yiriñ gobe Adam. Yeñ hitte mat al fuful tiyyiñ,” yitiñ hi. Goyenpoga al hoyañ Adam yara kame wor po forok yiriñ. Yeñbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruñya hugineñ heñ heñ goyen al yuney yuney gote miñ al hiriñ.

⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunđe niň uliňbe go wa ma forok yiriň. Megen niň uliň wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunđe niň uliň gogo kame forok yiriň.

⁴⁷ Al hanıkapa wor po forok yiriň gobe Al Kurun belen megen niň mulowo po yade forok iryiň. Gega al kame forok yiriň Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunđe mat forok yiriň.

⁴⁸ Adam uliňbe megen mat forok yiriň gwahade po, megen hanj marte uliňbe Adamyen uliň gwahade miňyanj hanj. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marte uliňbe kame kamtiňde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunđe hanj mar gote uliň yara henayiň.

⁴⁹ Gayenterbe neň gayenbe megen niň al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watiň gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere direň tihim gobe gahade: neň ulniniň megen po yirtiň gayen manaj henyabe epte ma nalu funaňde Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird bana goň hurkunayiň. Niňgeb det buluň heň hubu hetek gore epte ma det hugiňeň hitek bana goň hinayiň.

⁵¹ Niňgeb mere banare hitiň goyen momoň direň tihim geb, keňkela nurnaj ko. Merebe gahade: neň kurun gayen tumňaj ma kamtekeya nalu funaň goyen forok yiyyeň. Kurabe kamnayiň, munaj kurabe go ma kamnayiň. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiň marya go ma kamnayiň marya goyen tumňaj ulniniň hoyanj wor po henayiň.

⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funaňde niň bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulniniňbe hoyanj wor po hiyyeň. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiň marbe huwarde uliň gobe sopte buluň ma heň hugiňeň igiň po hinayiň. Irke neň kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniň hoyanj hiyyeň.

⁵³ Gobe megen niň ulniniň bida hetek gabe yubul teň ulniniň bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniň hoyanj hiyyeň. Ulniniň belneň hitek gabe kame ulniniň hugiňeň hitek hiyyeň.

⁵⁴ Ulniniň bida heň belneň po hitek goyen yubul teň ulniniň gergeň bida ma heň hugiňeň hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asanđe katiň mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuň. Neňbe mata go fole irtiň.” *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayiň.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayiň,” yitiň hi. *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitiň gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluň geb, mata buluň goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiň. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma keňkela gama irtek geb, neň al gayen mata buluň mar dinenj dinenj tarenbe sabare gor mat waň hi.

⁵⁷ Goyenpoga neňbe Doyanj Al Kurunniň Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunja kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanj duniň geb, goke igiň wor po nurd unenj hite!

⁵⁸ Niňgeb, kadne yago, taren po heň yul ma yeň hugiňeň Doyanj Al Kurun niň metenj taren po teň hinayiň. Denj belen Doyanj Al Kurun niň teň metenj teň hugiňeň kurut yeň hanjen gobe diliňde miň miňmoň ma hiyyeň yeň nurde hanj gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem hanj goyen faranj yurd yurd niň mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faranj yurttek yeň hora gabu ird ird niň gusunaj niranj goke wol heň momoň direň tihim. Ne belen Galesia nanjare

nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yinmeke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin.

² Niŋgeb meten ten gote muruŋgem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma ten hinayin.

³ Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yen beleŋ ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne beleŋ mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin.

⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe min minyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

Korin kun kun nin tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nana beleŋ kun kun nin dufay hen himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab den hitte kwen.

⁶ Kun denya ulyan de yara hiniŋ yen nurde hime. Irde meŋe huwarde nana bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po hen wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yen nuren goyen faran nurke kwen.

⁷ Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyan de yara hitek yen nurde hime.

⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar hen meten ten Pentekos nalu hibe gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yen nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Niŋgeb den beleŋ kenkela faran urde hike denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten kun hi.

¹¹ Niŋgeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen beleŋ ne hitte mulgan hen wan wan nalurebe hantiŋ yerde unen guram irde tareŋ irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hen hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hen tareŋ po hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitiŋe huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaiya nana bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yena hanyen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tiniŋ yen nurde meten ten hanyen gobe nurde han gogo. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, denbe

¹⁶ mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanyen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaiasya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime.

¹⁸ Yenbe denya heñ farañ durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wañ gar ne wor gwahade po nirde hañ. Niñgeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funañ

¹⁹ Be, Esia* naña bana niñ sios neya hite mar beley den ge dufay heñ hañ goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dineñ hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyañ Al Kurun doloñ irde hañ marya beley wor den ge ug po dufay heñ hañ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untiñ mar hoyañ gar hañ wor tumñañ den ge dufay heñ hañ geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadam gargar gird teñ heñyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadam gargar girde teñ hinayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkekk wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funañbe niger hanner wor po denje gahade kañ asañ ga pasi ireñ tihim – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ amaney ma nurd uney hañ marbe Al Kurun beley karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyañ Al Kurunniñ, arañ wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beley buniney dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumñañ hite geb, den ge amaney wor po nurd duneñ hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki iney hanyen.

2 Korin

Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Niŋgeb nebe den Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaiya nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkurun po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninjen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁴ Yenbe neŋ beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek.

⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum heŋ heŋya Al Kurun beley den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe neŋ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum heŋ heŋ ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan neŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hanjen.

⁷ Niŋgeb den ge hekken nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beley bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Asia* nana bana heŋ kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana heŋya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yen nurde hinhet.

⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamnin tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neŋ beley nindikenje saninje ma meten ten al kamtin yisan heŋ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarenje meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana heŋ kamnin tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yen beley kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sinja dirde hiyen yen nurdeb yen ge po hekken nurde hiyen.

* **1:8:** Asia nana gobe gayenter nin Asia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

11 Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siña dirde hiyen gobe den beley neñ ge gusunñan irde hikeb gogo wol heñ farañ durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neñ ge teñ gusunñan irde hike Al Kurun beley gusunñanmiñ wol heñbe neñ gayen buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol beley Korin mar usi ma yiryin goke yirin

12 Be, neñbe det unkuren kura goke turnun yan nurde aman heñ hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen henyabe mataya metenya teñ hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde teñ teñ gobe tareñ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teñ hityen gobe nende sanjinde mon, Al Kurunyen tarende teñ hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkeket inen hanyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teñ hityen. Al Kurun beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teñ hityen.

13-14 Neñbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den beley igin kapyan heñ bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninjen kurab bikkenjen bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnanjen kenkela wor po bebak teñ hiwon yen nurde goke doyan heñ hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe neñ beley den ge turnun yan nurde aman heñ hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turnun yan nurde aman heñ hinayin.

15 Nebe den beley matane gwahade goyen kenenjen kenkela bebak tiyaminjen yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun beley sopte guram dirde tareñ dirwonjen yen nurdeb den wa kun denenjen yen nurde hinhem.

16 Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denenjen gab kwenjen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulganjen heñ wan henya den hitte kumekeb den beley farañ nurde beley damu teñ nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwenjen yen nurde hinhem.

17 Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirinjen gobe kenkela ma dufay heñ mali kiriyinjen yen nurde hanjen? Irde megen nin mar beley, “Gwaha, irenjen geb,” yen gab, “Mon, go ma irenjen,” yen hanyen gwahade goyen po, ne mananjen gwaha teñ himyenjen yen nurde hanjen? Mon, gwahade monjen.

18 Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley binjen tiyyinjen goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyenjen dinenjen goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene sonjen ma heñ hiyen.

19 Gobe Al Kurun Urminjen Yesu Kristu beley “Gwaha gwaha tiyenjen,” yen gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyenjen,” ma yen hinhenjen geb, gogo ne wor yen teñ hinhenjen gwahade po teñ himyen. Yenjen Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beley den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginjen, “Gwaha, irenjen geb,” yen hiyen.

20 Gobe Al Kurun beley binjen teñ hinhenjen kurunjen goyen Yesu Kristu beley gama irde iginjen forok yiryinjen geb gago dinenjen hime. Gwahade ninjen neñ beley Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenjen, “Fudinde wor po,” inenjen denjen turnunjen yan irde hityen.

21 Al Kurunjen nenya denya tumnanjen sanjen dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heñ tareñ po hite. Al Kurun beley nenya denya tumnanjen megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan munjen diryinjen.

22 Irde alye bereyaminjen hitinjen mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininjen sonjen irde Holi Spirit kiriyinjen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley detminjen kura goke binjen tiyyinjen kurunjen goyen kame dunyenjen gobe fudinde yen nurnayinjen yenjen gogo Holi Spirit kiriyinjen.

²³ Niŋgeb Korin taunde ma mulgaŋ himiriŋ gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgaŋ ma himiriŋ. Merene gabe fudinde moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mununyeŋ.

²⁴ Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen iŋgogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende tareŋ po huwarde haŋyen geb, deŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ ge denya tumŋaŋ meten teŋ hityen.

2

¹ Niŋgeb sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk duneŋ duneŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurdeb go ma kweŋ yeŋ dufay kirmiriŋ.

² Gobe deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk dunmeke bitiŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋbe al kura amaŋ hetek mata kura ma niryen yeŋ nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ. Gwaha nirtek marbe buluŋ dirmeke bitiŋ misiŋ katnayiŋ mar deŋ gogo po geb.

³ Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ hitte ma kuŋbe asaŋ go wa kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Dufaynerbe goyenter deŋ hitte kumiriŋ manhan deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurtekdebe mata buluŋtiŋ yeneŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ geb, gogo asaŋ po kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Irdeb kame kuŋ matatiŋ hoyan henayiŋ goyen denenbe amaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Ne amaŋ heweŋbe deŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.

⁴ Fudinde, asaŋ go kamiriŋyabe deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde bene misiŋ nirkeb esimiriŋ. Asaŋ go kamiriŋ gobe bitiŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ himyen goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yuniŋ

⁵ Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindiŋeŋ goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe buluŋ yirde haŋyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde gote muruŋgem unan. Deŋ beleŋ gwaha iran gobe ep iran yeŋ nurde hime.

⁷ Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata buluŋ goyen halde unenbe biŋ yurum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd unen haŋ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

⁹ Ne beleŋ haŋkapy aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kuruŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde unnayiŋbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata buluŋ halde yunen himyen gobe deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen.

¹¹ Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diryeŋ. Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago diniŋ hime.

Yesu Kristu deŋembe kuruŋ heŋ hinhin

¹² Be, ne beleñ Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagaleñ yeñbe Troas taunde kumiriñ. Kuñ gorbe metenñ teñ teñ beleñ bikkeñ Doyañ Al Kurunñ beleñ gitik irde nuntiñ goyen kinmiriñ.

¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kandukneñ nurde hinhem. Niñgeb gor niñ mar yubul teñbe Masedonia nanñare kumiriñ.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunñ beleñ asogom haniñde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heñ asogomde metenñ goyen hugiñeñ fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurunñ igiñ nurde unenñ himyen. Yeñ beleñ hulyañ dirke Yesu nurd unenñ yenya awalikde heñ heñ gobe det hamñeñ igiñ muñ yara goyen tagalde tukunñ hiteke al budam wor po nurtiñ ala teñ hanñyen.

¹⁵ Det hamñeñ igiñ muñ wor po Al Kurunñ galak irde hanñyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleñ metenñ teñ teñ ge teñ neñ gayen dade Al Kurunñ galak irtiñ geb, alya bereya Al Kurunñ beleñ yumulgañ titiñ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek hañ marya goyen tumñañ mereniniñ nurde hanñyen.

¹⁶ Hamiñ gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ yubul tike kak alare kutek hañ mar hittebe bidak hamiñ. Munañ Al Kurunña hugiñeñ hitek hañ mar hittebe hamiñ igiñ muñ Al Kurunñ hitte yumulgañ teñ teñ goyen. Metenñ gobe tonñeñ yañ wor po geb, ganuñ al beleñ epte metenñ goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!

¹⁷ Goyenpoga neñbe al budam wor po hora niñ po nurdeb Al Kurunñen mere goyen det titmiñeñ kura yeñ nurde hanñyen gwahade ma teñ hityen. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ hulyañ yirke metenñ teñ hañ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heñ bininiñde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunñ beleñ denenñ hikeya mere tagalde kuñ hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yeñ hitekeb den beleñ nurdembe yingeneñ ge turuñ turuñ teñ hañ yeñ nurde hañ? Gwahade ma nurde hañ kenem al kura beleñ teñ hanñyen gwahade goyen po, den beleñ neñ gake hekkeñ nurwoñ yeñ al hoyañ beleñ kura neñ ge asañ kura kañ den goyen dunwoñ yeñ gusunañ irtek hite yeñ nurde hañ? Ma asañ goyen den beleñ neñ niñ kañ dunwoñ yeñ gusunañ dirtek hite yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, gwahade moñ!

² Gwaha titñeñbe al budam wor po matatiñ yeneñ sabaniniñbe fudinde yeñ neñ ge hekkeñ nurtek po hañ geb, asañ kura neñ gayen gake al hoyañ beleñ kapañ heñ hekkeñ nurtek yeñ bininiñde katiñ asañ gobe den gogo yeñ nurde hite.

³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niñ teñ neñ beleñ metenñ teñ hinhet gote igineñbe den gogo. Niñgeb denbe Yesu Kristu beleñ asañ kañ neñ hitte teñ kerke watiñ go gwahade goyen. Asañ gobe al beleñ kañ kande niñ kutum teñ katiñ yara moñ, Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunñ gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tareñde katiñ go goyen. Asañ gobe hora parwek hende ma katiñ, al biñde katiñ.

⁴ Neñbe Yesu Kristu beleñ farañ durke Al Kurunñ diliñde denbe neñ ge teñ katiñ asañ yeñ nurde dufayniniñ hek irde hite.

⁵ Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurunñen metenñ teñ teñ saññeñ neñ hitte mat ma forok yeñ hi geb nindigende tareñde metenñ goyen titek yetek moñ. Metenñ go teñ teñ tareñ gobe Al Kurunñ hitte mat po wañ hi.

⁶ Yeñ po ga biña gergeñ tiyyiñ goyen neñ beleñ igiñ goke metenñ teñ hitek saññ duntiñ. Tarenñ gobe Moseyen saba asañde katiñde mat ma watiñ, Holi Spirit hitte mat watiñ. Moseyen sabarebe al beleñ mata buluñ kura tiyyeñ gobe Al Kurunñ diliñde kamtiñ yitiñ gega, al kura mata go tubul

tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirin. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin meten wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan go minyan hinhin.

⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanin turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turnun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹⁰ Fudinde, saninmin turnun yan bikkek gobe taren hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, taren turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote taren turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen.

¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sina irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina iryen.

¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb saninmin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore taren dirkeb mataninnya dufayninnyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Taren turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Nengeb nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen.

² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun diliinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanen.

³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han.

⁴ Yenbe gayenter unjura megen han gore bin pet itin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen.

⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, "Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi," yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanininin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kerte epte mon gega, sanin goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin.

⁸ Nengeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanen gega, mukku ma ten hityen.

⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hityen. Kurab mudunen hanen gega, go ma kamde hityen.

¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamyin gwahade goyen po, nen ulnininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kamyinde mat huwaryin sanin gobe nen ulninin belen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen.

¹² Nengeb nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen han bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Nengeb yen ge tagalde himyen," yitin.

Nengeb yitin gwahade po, nen wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen.

Tikin 116:10

¹⁴ Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kamiyinde mat isan hirin al gore nen wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanyen. Gogab Al Kurun belej al buninjen yirde igin igin yird gobe kurun hej hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hej sanin minmon hej hite. Gega dufayninindebe huginjen gise hanjka gergen hej hite.

¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren hejbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninindeb huginjen gergen po hej hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginjen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belej gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniinde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belej po yiryen.

² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hej kanduk yenen henyabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hej hej nin doyan hej hityen.

³ Doyan hej hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belej ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonninibe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hej hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belej yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hej doyan henya daha nanja gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belej fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginjen taren po hej hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hej hej gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hej yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen.

⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite.

⁸ Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hej hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen.

⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belej amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen.

10 Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunyen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen diliñ mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulniniñ gaya henya mata ten hitiñ kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataniniñ iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik hen hen

11 Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayiñ yen mere yird yird niñ kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Niñgeb den wor bitiñ bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite.

12 Be, ga diniñ hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago diniñ hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin.

13 Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa henbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun niñ po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek.

14 Gobe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore bininiñde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unkenen kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unkenen Yesu Kristu belen al megen niñ kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamiñ geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtiñ yara hen mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han.

15 Yesu Kristu kamiñ gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamiñ.

16 Niñgeb nenbe megen niñ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Nen wor bikkenbe son hen megen niñ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po.

17 Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin

18 Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamiñ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin.

19 Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin.

20 Niñgeb nenbe Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Niñgeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite.

²¹ Al Kurunbe neñ gayen Yesu Kristuya heñ yingenđe alya bereya huwak henayın yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minjon goyen neñ ge tenj mata bulun minyanj al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titmineñ kura yenj ma nurde hinayın. Neñbe Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere tareñ po dirde hite.

² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin:

“Denj igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantınj nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan tenj tenj nalu hekeb faranj durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan tenj tenj nalu geb, Al Kurun belen bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titmineñ kura yenj ma nurde hinayın.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, neñbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb beleminj pet pet ma tenj hityen. Gogab al kura belen metenininj ge ulnininde merem yanj ma dirnayın.

⁴ Gwaha titneñbe mata tenj hityen goreb neñ gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yenj kawan irde hanj. Mata tenj hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yeneñ mukku ma tenj goya goya tareñ po heñ hityen. Neñbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen.

⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanjın po tenj wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet.

⁶ Neñbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukke po tenj hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura mataminj igin hewonj yenj doyanj heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hityen, al hoyanj igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ binininj mat fudinde wor po al hoyanj nin amanenj nurd yunenj hityen.

⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten tenj hityen. Irde asogonininj unjuraya fulenja tenj tenj ge fulenjae nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareñ po yanarde hityen. Hannininj yase belen po monj, tapa belen mananj yanarde hityen.

⁸ Be, al kurabe denininj turnunj yanj dirde, kurabe ulnininj merem yanj dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe neñ ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belen neñbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, neñbe mere fudinde po tenj hityen.

⁹ Neñbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilnininj gergen hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen.

¹⁰ Neñbe nindigenj ge bunineñ nurde hitek yara gega, hugineñ amanj heñ hityen. Irde neñbe al siksuknenj denen hanjen gega, al budam faranj yurteke igin heñ hanjen. Neñbe megen ninj detnininj minjon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, denj Korin taunde ninj mar, denj mere dirde henyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Binininjbe denj ge po nurde hityen.

¹² Denj ge amanenj nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heñ hityen. Goyenpoga denj belen neñ ge amanenj nurd nurd mata goyen bada heñ hanj.

¹³ Niŋgeb bininiŋde deŋ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bitinŋde mat wor po neŋ ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yeŋ al kura urminŋ bebak titek mat saba iryenŋ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, deŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufayminŋ saninŋ ma irtinŋ marya gabu ma heŋ hinayin. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunŋyabe hoyanŋ hoyanŋ wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryenŋ.

¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryenŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tarenŋ irtinŋ marya al gwaha ma teŋ haŋ maryabe hoyanŋ hoyanŋ wor po.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunŋyen ya balemya unŋura doloŋ yird yird ya goya wor hoyanŋ hoyanŋ wor po geb, gago dinenŋ hime. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kurunŋ gwahader hitinŋ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ asanminŋde gaha yirinŋ:

“Nebe mel goya heŋ yeŋya kunŋ heŋ.

Irde yende Al Kurunŋ hemekeb yeŋbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ,

“Deŋbe mata bulunŋ mar goyen bana mat siŋare katenŋ hoyanŋ hinayin.

Det kura delner bulunŋ gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinŋbe dawarenŋ.

Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatinŋ hemekeb deŋbe urne weŋya werne weŋya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ tarenŋminŋ kurunŋ wor po gore tiyyinŋ,” yitinŋ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ biŋa gwahade neŋ hitte tiyyinŋ geb, ulniniŋya tonniniŋya bulunŋ yirtek det kurunŋ goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋbe mataniniŋbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurunŋ palap ird ird mata teŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋniniŋ kurunŋ gobe upsineŋ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ haminŋ goke amanŋ hirinŋ

² Be, deŋbe bitinŋde neŋ ge nurde hinayin. Neŋbe al kura bulunŋ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulunŋ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heŋ hityen.

³ Ga dinenŋ hime gabe deŋ beŋeŋ mata bulunŋ tike goke ma dinenŋ hime. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat deŋ ge amaneŋ nurd duneŋ hityen geb, diltinŋ gergenŋ hinayin ma kamnayinŋ kura goyenbe neŋ mananŋ gwaha po titek yeŋ nurde hityen goyen bikkeŋ momoŋ dirmirinŋ.

⁴ Nebe deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatinŋ goke nigen ge turunŋ turunŋ wor po teŋ himyen. Deŋ mata igin teŋ hanŋyen gore saninŋ wor po nirde hityen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaneŋ wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neŋbe Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniŋde kura muŋ falmukŋeŋ ma hinhet. Goŋ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haŋ marya kadamde teŋ hinhet, irde bininiŋdebe kafura heŋ hinhet.

⁶ Goyenpoga kandukñej nurde hañ mar biñ yurum yird yird al Al Kuruj belej Taitus goyen neñ hitte wañ wañ belej kerd unkeb wake keneñbe bininiñ yurum hirinj.

⁷ Goyenbe yeñ wayyinj goke po ma amanñ hitirinñ. Deñ belej Taitus goyen biñ yurum iramiñ goke wor amanñ nurtirinñ. Deñ belej ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niñ bunineñ nurdeb uguñ po dufay heñ hañ goyen momoñ niryinj. Irkeb goke manañ amanñ wor po nurmirinj.

⁸ Be, hañkapy añañ kañ dunmirinj goyen kapyañ heñbe bitinje misinj nuramiñ goke bunineñ nurde hinhem. Gega misinj nurde hinhan gobe ulyañde ma kuyeñ yeñ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukñej ma nurde hime.

⁹ Gayenterbe añañ gwahade kañ dunmirinj goke amanñ nurde hime. Gobe bitinj misinj kateñ kateñ mata dirmirinñ goke moñ. Deñ belej añañ go kapyañ heñbe bitinj misinj nurdeb mata buluñtinñ yubul teñ Al Kuruj niñ bitinj mulgañ hamiñ geb, goke amanñ nurde hime. Deñbe kandukñej nuramiñ gobe Al Kuruj wor deñ belej gwahade nurwoñ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, Al Kuruj diliñde neñ belej bitinj misinj kateñ kateñ mata dirtirinñ yeñ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura biñ misinj nurdeb mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ Al Kuruj niñ biñ mulgañ henayinj gobe Al Kuruj belej dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayinj geb, Al Kuruj belej yumulgañ tiyyeñ. Irkeb biñ misinj nurnayinj goke buluñej ma nurnayinj. Munañ biñ misinj nurnayinj goyen megen niñ dufayde mat watinñ kenem biñ misinj gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayinj.

¹¹ Niñgeb bitinj misinj goyen Al Kuruj belej forok irke nuramiñde mat da mata iginj deñ hitte forok yeñ hinhan goyen goke dufay henañ ko. Matatinje gahade: Al Kurujyene mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatinñ huwa ird ird niñ po kurut yeñ hinhan, mata buluñ goke iginj ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kuruj palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyañ niñ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluñ teñ hañ mar huwa yird yird niñ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kuruj gayen teñ heñyabe dindigenñ goyen muñ kura soñ ma hitinj hañ gobe al belej deneyñ bebak teñ hinhan.

¹² Niñgeb añañ kañ dunmirinj gobe dindigenñ ulinj al kura kadam buluñ yirtinj mar goke teñ añañ gogo ma kamirinñ. Irde buluñ yirke biñ misinj nuramiñ mar goke manañ ma kamirinñ. Gwaha titneñbe neñ belej Al Kuruj diliñ mar deñ ge dufay kuruj wor po heñ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoñ yeñ nurdeb añañ gogo kamirinñ.

¹³ Niñgeb matatinñ kuruj goke teñ neñbe tareñ heñ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moñ. Taitusbe deñ belej tumñañ farañ urke tareñ hirinj geb, amanñ wor po nurde hinhin goyen keneñbe neñ wor amanñ wor po hitirinñ.

¹⁴ Nebe yeñ hitte deñ ge turuj turuj timirinñ. Be, yeñ goyen deñ hitte kukeb iginj iginj po iramiñ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neñbe hugineñ mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niñgeb goyen po gama irde deñ ge Taitus hitte turuj turuj titirinñ gobe yinjenñ kunje fudinde kinyinj.

¹⁵ Yeñbe deñ belej merene gama irde yeñ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heñbe hi kuruj gabe deñ ge hugineñ amanñ wor po nurde hi.

¹⁶ Niñgeb nebe iginj deñ ge hekkeñ wor po nurtek hime goke amanñ nurde hime.

8

Al farañ yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neñbe Al Kuruj belen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana hanj goyen buninjen yirde iginj iginj yirtinj goyen denj nurwonj yenj nurde momonj dirninj tihit.

² Mel gobe kanduk kuruj wor po bana hinhan, irde det minjmonj wor po gega, al hoyanj gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po faranj yurde hinhan.

³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tuminj yunej hinhan. Goyenbe go muj po monj. Epte ma faranj yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faranj yurninj yenj kurut wor po yenj hinhan. Ga dinenj hime gabe fudinde dinenj hime. Mel gobe dufayminjde wilakñen nurdeb

⁴ Al Kurujyen alya bereya det ninj amu hej hanj mar faranj yurd yurd goke ug po gusuñanj diraminj. Al faranj yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kuruj dilinjde mata iginj wor po yenj nurdeb neñ belen ok yinenj yinenj ge gusuñanj diraminj.

⁵ Irkeb dufayninindebe mel goyen al hoyanj faranj yurninj yenj hora daw yunnayinj yenj ok yintirinj. Gega mel gobe neñ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb iginj wor po tiyaminj. Meheñde wor pobe, “Neñbe Al Kurujyen,” yenjbe yingenj wa Al Kuruj unaminj. Irde gab Al Kurujyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basanj marte yufukde hitek,” yaminj.

⁶ Goke tenj neñbe Taitus belen denj hitte kunj al faranj yurd yurd ninj hora gabu ird ird metenj bikkenj minj uryinj goyen denja hej pasi irnayinj inenjbe hulayanj irtirinj.

⁷ Denj mata tenj hanjen kuruj gobe iginj wor po. Al Kuruj ninj hekkenj nurd nurda mereminj tagal tagalya dufayminj bebak tenj tenja goyen iginj wor po tenj hanjen. Irde metenjminj kenkela po titek dufaytinj mananj kuruj wor po. Irde neñ ge amañenj nurd nurd mananj kuruj wor po yenj denenj hityen. Denjbe gwahade geb, det kuranj amu hej hanj mar faranj yurd yurd mata goyen mananj kenkela wor po tenj hinayinj.

⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe gwaha tinanj yenj ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyanj mata iginj tenj hanj goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayinj ma wasak tinayinj goyen nurenj yenjbe gago momonj dirde hime. Gogab denj belen fudinde al hoyanj ninj amañenj nurde hanj ma dahade goyen bebak tiyenj.

⁹ Ga dinenj hime gabe Doyanj Al Kurujnininj Yesu Kristu belen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen goyen denjbe nurde hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Yenjbe det kuruj gate minj al gega, denj ge tenj detminj kuruj goyen yubul tenj al siksukñen yara hirinj. Gogab Al Kuruj dilinjde det kuruj gote minj mar henayinj.

¹⁰ Ninjgeb al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinje iginj yenj goke momonj direnj tihim. Be, dama kunj imoyenterbe denj wa al faranj yurd yurd ninj nuraminj. Irde denj wa al faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen minj uraminj.

¹¹ Ninjgeb gayenter faranj yurd yurd metenj gobe pasi irnayinj. Hanjapya al faranj yurd yurd metenj ninj wilakñen nuraminj gwahade po metenj goyen pasi irnayinj. Dettinj dahade kura hike yenenjbe go po yade gore faranj yurnayinj.

¹² Gwaha tinayinj dinenj hime gobe samunjinj dahade hanj goyen wilakñen nurdeb al faranj yurnayinje Al Kuruj belen goke amañenj nuryenj geb, gago dinenj hime. Samunjinj budam kenem budam yunayinj, munanj budam monj

kenem gwahade po al faranj yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe nenbe al hoyande kanduk yade supahaktinde yertek yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe gayenter samunтин budam han goyen yadeb al hoyan det nin amu hen han mar goyen faranj yurnayin gobe igin yen nurde hite. Gogab kame kura den belen det kuranj amu hekeb mel gore wor samunmin budam goyen kura pota yirde faranj durnayin. Gogab kadom faranj mata goyen tunjande ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Go mata goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam monj.

Munan al kurabe budam ma yawaryin gega, iginde yawaryin,” yitin hi.

Yumulgan 16:18

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁷ Gobe nen belen hulyan irtin goyen igin iren dinun, irde den hitte kun kun nin wilaknen po nurde dufaymin sanin po kerde den hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadninin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanyen.

¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po monj. Al gobe nen belen al hoyan faranj yurd yurd nin sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kun hitek albe gago yen basina iramin geb, nenya kun hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turun yan irnin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al faranj yurd yurd dufay nin taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faranj yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe monjo al kura belen nen daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadninin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faranj yurd yurd nin dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faranj yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurde denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hiri. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadninin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen.

²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faranj yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nanja bana hanj goyen faranj yurd yurd ninj denj goyen sopte mere dirtek yenj ma nurde hime.

² Gobe denj belej mel go faranj yurtek po nurde hanj goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatinj goke nigenj ge turunj turunj tenj hinhem. Irde denj Akaia nanja bana gonj ninj mar belej Yudia nanjare ninj mar goyen faranj yurninj yenj dama kunj imoyenter hora gabu ird ird minj uraminj goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana gonj ninj mar momonj yirmirinj. Irkeb faranj yurd yurd dufay tarej gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po binj harkeb al faranj yurtek yenj hora gabu iraminj.

³ Goyenbe da misinje Taitusya kadam waranya goyen denj hitte yad yermeke kuninj tahanj? Gobe denj belej al faranj yurde hanj goke turunj turunj tenj himyen goyen usi tenj hi ninnak yenjbe gago yad yermeke kuninj tahanj. Gogab mel gore kunj dinkeb ne belej dinmirinj gwahade po horatinj gabu irde pasi hej al faranj yurd yurd ninj gitik tinayinj.

⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia ninj al kura mere momonjinj tagalmeke nurtinj mar goyen neya tumnanj denj hitte kunjbe denj goyen al faranj yurd yurd ninj gitik ma titinj hike dennayinjbe denj ge hekkenj nurde momonj yirmirinj goke memyak wor po nurenj. Denj mananj fudinde goke memyak nurnayinj geb, goke mere ma tiyenj.

⁵ Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewonj yenj nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa denj hitte kunjbe bikkenj al faranj yurd yurd ninj amanj dufayde hora gwahade yertek yenj momonj diraminj goyen aranj yerde pasi irnayinj yenj hulyanj yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinjbe al hoyanj belej gwaha tinarj dinkeya ga ma hora yernayinj, dufaytinje wilaknenj nurdeya yernayinj.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minjbe gahade: al kura binje budam ma haryenjbe iginen budam ma yawaryenj. Munanj budam haryenjbe budam po yawaryenj.

⁷ Ningeb al kura hora gwahade kerenj yenj nurdeb binje mat wilaknenj nurdeya kiryenj. Pinenj hendu ma kiryenj. Irde al hoyanj belej gwaha tiya inke goke kanduknenj nurde kiryenjbe iginj monj. Al Kurunjbe al kura amanenj nurdeya detminj unenj hiyen al goke po amanenj nurde unenj hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁸ Irde Al Kurunj belej denj goyen buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen gobe kurunj wor po geb, denj belej det kuranj nurde hinayinj kurunj gobe yenj belej dunenj hiyenj. Irkeb det kuranj amu ma hej hinayinj. Irde denj belej metenj iginj daha kura titek nurde hinayinj kurunj goyen huginenj iginj ala tenj hinayinj.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Yenjbe al kura det ninj amu hej hanj mar amanj dufayde detminj yunenj hiyen.

Mataminj huwakbe huginenj hiyenj,” yitinj hi.

Tikinj 112:9

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurunj belej yasunj al binje muykenj unke harke binje sasonenj yirde unenj hiyen gwahade goyen po, denj belej mata huwak al faranj yurd yurd belnenj kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurunj belej dunenjbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryenj. Mata huwaktinj gobe gwaha mat kurunj hej hiyenj.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunjbe denj belej huginenj al budam faranj yurde hinayinj yenjbe samun budam dunenj hiyenj. Gogab horatinj nenj belej yade yuntekeb al budam belej goke Al Kurunj ninj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj.

¹² Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurañ amu heñ hanñen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Deñ farañ yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurunñ ninñ iginñ wor po nurd uney hinayin.

¹³ Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyañ ninñ amanenñ nurd yunenñ hanñ gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurunñ turunñ irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu ninñ yitiñ mere iginñ goyen fudinde yeñbe gama irde hanñ, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyañ kurunñ goya goyen farañ yurde hanñ goke al budam Al Kurunñ turunñ irnayin.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurunñ beleñ buninñenñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hi gobe kurunñ wor po goyen mel gore kenenñbe deñ ge amanenñ nurd dunenñbe deñ ge Al Kurunñ gusunñanñ irde hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunñ beleñ detmiñ iginñ damum moñ duliñ dunenñ hiyen gobe kurunñ wor po gwahade kura yetek moñ goke Al Kurunñ iginñ wor po nurde uney hitek!

10

Pol niñ bulunñ mat tagalde hanñ mar goke yirinñ

¹ Be, deñ hanñ bana goyen al kura beleñ ne ninñ bulunñ mat yeke mere momonñmiñ nurmiñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Polbe neñya heñyabe kafura dirde mere sanñinñ ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw heñbe asañdeb mere tareñ po dirde hi,” yeñ hanñen. Deñ beleñ ne ninñ gwaha yeñ hanñen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu beleñ bekenñde iginñ mat al mere yirde hinñin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatiñ goke mere direñ tihim.

² Mel goreb neñ gayen gake yeñ, “Megen niñ mata gama irde hanñ,” dinenñ hanñen. Niñgeb kunñbe denñya gwaha yeñ hanñ mar goya tumñanñ saba tareñ po direñ yeñ nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go tenñ hanñ mata gobe yubul po tinayinñ yeñ gago esenñ mere dirde hime.

³ Fudinde, neñbe megen gar hite gega, Doyañ Al Kurunñen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niñ mar beleñ arde hanñen gwahade ma arde hityen.

⁴ Fuleñare niñ detniniñbe megen niñ marte fuleñare niñ det gwahade moñ. Hoyañ wor po. Fuleñare niñ detniniñbe Al Kurunñen sanñinñ miñyanñ geb, Al Kurunñen asogomde gasunñde niñ koya tareñ wor po gobe det gore iginñ upew urtek.

⁵ Niñgeb neñbe gore po megen niñ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yinñenñ ge turunñ turunñ tenñ tenñya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurunñ nurd uneyñ yeñya awalikde heñ heñ goyen pet tenñ hanñen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binñde forok yeñ hanñen goyen yad fere titñenñ yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayinñ yeñ yende yufukde po yerde hityen.

⁶ Irde deñ beleñ Al Kurunñen mere kenñkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremiñ gama ma irde hanñ mar goyen tumñanñ mata gote murunñgem yunenñ yunenñ niñ gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga deñbe det hende hendem po yeneñ miñ ma bebak tenñ hanñen. Niñgeb al kura yinñenñ ge yeñ, “Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeñ nurde hanñ, munañ neñ ge yeñbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po moñ,” yeñ hanñ. Goyenbe mel goyen yinñenñ ge yeñ, “Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeñ nurde hanñ kenem neñ wor gwahade hanñ yeñ nurd dunnayinñ.

⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge tareñ irtin goyen bulun ird ird nin ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanin dird dird nin denne yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb denne yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya ma hewen.

⁹ Ne asan kan henjyabe den belen asanne yenenbe, “Pol belen kafura henaj yen asan kan dunen hiyen,” yen ma nurd nunwon yen nurdeya kan himyen.

¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asandeb mere tareñ wor po al belen nurde kanduknen nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilinde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yen hanyen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Al gwaha yen han marbe nen belen denya ma hen asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilnininde denen mohonininde mere ten hityen goya tunjande yen nurnayin.

¹² Nenbe al kura nen nurhet nurhet ten han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya hen ganunbe igin, ganunbe bulun yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingenje dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munan al bulunbe gwahade gwahade yen nurdeb go hende huwarde yingenje mata yenen hanyen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe nindiken ge mali mali turun turun ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen.

¹⁴ Nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe nen belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe nen belen igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin.

¹⁵ Ningeb nen ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen nen belen meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb nen belen den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen.

¹⁶ Gogab nanja hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtinde manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen.

¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen.

² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanyen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binja timirin.

³ Goyenpoga hanjapya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor

po Yesu Kristu niŋ nurde meten teŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ det hoyan niŋ nanŋkenen kuŋ hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen.

⁴ Daniŋ mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte waŋ neŋ beŋen Yesu niŋ momoŋ dirtiriŋ goyen ma momoŋ dirdeb mere hoyan momoŋ dirde haŋ gega, goke buluŋen ma nurde iŋin yeŋ haŋ geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ beŋen dunteke tamiŋ goyen moŋ, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ haŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iŋin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke iŋin yeŋ nurde haŋ.

⁵ Den hitte waŋ saba hoyan dirde haŋ mar beŋen yiŋgen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

⁶ Fudinde, nebe al beŋen nurde keŋkela bebak titek mat mere teŋ teŋ al moŋ. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ himyen. Neŋbe gwahade teŋ hityen goyen belŋen budam mat keŋkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ Al Kurunyen mere iŋin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiŋ ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denŋem moŋ heŋ denbe al denŋin yaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe go teŋ hinhem gobe buluŋ teŋ hinhem yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ geb!

⁸ Nebe den ge teŋ meten teŋ hinhemyabe naŋa hoyande niŋ sios beŋen faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe den faran durd durd niŋ teŋbe mel gote hora kawe teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhem.

⁹ Irde denya henyaŋe det kuran nurdeb faran nurnan yeŋ gusuŋan ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanjare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beŋen det kuran amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, den supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb denya hinhetya faran niŋ gusuŋan ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen den haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beŋen epte ma utaŋ nirnayiŋ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime.

¹¹ Ga yeŋ hime gabe den ge amanen ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kurunbe ne beŋen den ge amanen nurde dunen hime goyen keŋkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po muruŋgem moŋ meten teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yiŋgen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meten teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yiŋgen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ belŋen niŋ nanŋkenen haŋ mar gote beŋenmiŋ pet tiyen.

¹³ Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yiŋgen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beŋenmiŋ pet tiyen.

¹⁴ Satan wor iŋin yiŋgen Al Kurunyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen fakunŋde heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋen moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamŋen ma nurde hime.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meten teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ hanyen goke hurkuŋkat

ma tenj himyen. Mataminj gote murungem bulunbe nalu funanđe yenj tetek go po tenayinj.

Polbe kanduk yenej hinhin goke amanj hirinj

¹⁶ Be, sopte momon direnj tihim: denj hanj bana goyen al kura ne ninj yenj, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yenj hinayinj. Goyenbe kukuwa yenj nennayinj goyen wor iginj. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigenj ge munj kura turunj turunj tiyenj goke bulunenj ma nurd nunnayinj.

¹⁷ Ga dinenj hime gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej mere nuntinj goyen ma dinenj hime. Nebe denj belej kukuwa al ninenj hanj gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henjbe gago nigenj ge turunj turunj tenj hime.

¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen ninj mata gama irde yingenj ge turunj turunj tenj hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyenj.

¹⁹ Denjbe dufay wukkeknininj yanj yenj nurde hanj. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunenj ma nurde hanj geb, denj wor kukuwa wor po!

²⁰ Denjbe al kura belej metenj marminj dulnenj dirde ingogaha dirde hanj goke bulunenj ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettinj komkom henj, dapña dirnenj yara dirde ulunjinjanj senj durde hanjen gega, goke bulunenj ma nurde hanjen.

²¹ Nenjbe sanjinjininj minjon geb, denj belej mata gwahade tenj hanjen gwahade ma tenj hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenjinj goke turunj turunj tiyenjbe ne wor iginj metenjbe goke turunj turunj tiyenj. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara henj mere dirde hime geb, ne ninj yenj, “Yenjbe al gwahade go,” yenj nurdeya ga merene nurnayinj.

²² Mel gobe yingenj ge yenj, “Nenjbe Hiburu mar,” yenj hanj? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yenj hanj? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel ninj al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wenj yenj hanj? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb.

²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen metenj mar yenj hanj? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen metenj al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinenj hime gabe kukuwa al belej yenj hi yara dinenj hime gega, fudinde dinenj hime! Ne tarenj po metenj tenj himyen gobe yende folek. Irde metenj tenj tenj goke wawunj budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawunj budamde moñ. Irde al belej wawunj budam mununenj hike soñ soñ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan.

²⁴ Wawunj siptesoñonj al belej nukunj Yuda mar dilinje nerke Yuda mar belej kanđe wawunj 39 gayen nusulak nirke soñ kammirinj.

²⁵ Irde wawunj karwore Rom mar belej nukunj nukware mununaminj. Wawunj kurabe hora po mununaminj. Irde wawunj karworebe hakwa bulunj hekeb soñ kammirinj. Irde nanjkahal unjkurenja wawunj unjkurenja maybare hinhem.

²⁶ Nebe nanja kurayanj kurayanj kunj henjyabe fe belej soñ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirninj yirninj yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar belej mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Irde minjininj unjkurenj Yuda mar belej mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Al minj hoyanj belej wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyanj henj, kurareb sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana henj, kurareb makanj alare henjbe soñ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unej hite usi tenj hanj mar gore bulunj nirke soñ kamde hinhem.

²⁷ Nebe metenj kurunj po tenj ulne misinj kurunj po katenj hinhem. Irde binderenj kanduk forok yenj hike wawunj kayanj tenj himyen. Irde kurarebe

bingeya feya nin kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe bingge minmon kun himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umnam mon geb, meje nin son kamde hinhem.

²⁸ Kanduk kuruñ yeneñ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kuruñ goke manañ dufay henbe huginjen kanduknen wor po nurde himyen.

²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yen himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunđe katkeb goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munañ det kura goke turuñ turuñ tiye yewenbe tareñnem mon goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuñ turuñ ten hen.

³¹ Doyañ Al Kuruñninij Yesu Naniñ Al Kuruñbe neñ beleñ huginjen turuñ irde hitek al. Yen beleñ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yen ma nurde hi.

³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor nin doyañ al kuruñ Aretasyen meten al beleñ nad fere nire yen fulenja marmijn hulyañ yirke nawarnin yen taun gote hora koya kuruñ gote yamere pet tiyamin.

³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleñ koya kuruñ hende hoyañ goyen yamenđe mat tiri bana nerde hulyañalde palgir nirke sinjare katen busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kuruñ bana hinhem goke tagalde turuñ turuñ ten hime gayen hendeb hoyañ nin wor sopte turuñ turuñ tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneñ himyen irde Doyañ Al Kuruñ beleñ det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuñ turuñ tiyen.

² Be, Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unen himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuruñ imoyenter Al Kuruñyen gasunđe wor po Doyañ Al Kuruñ beleñ ten hurkuriñ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manañ hurkuriñ ma toneñ po hurkuriñ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kuruñ po ga nurde hi.

³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kuruñ beleñ gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor ten hurkuriñ gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manañ hurkuriñ ma toneñ po hurkuriñ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kuruñ po ga nurde hi.)

⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek mon goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al beleñ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin.

⁵ Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuñ turuñ tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munañ gwaha tiye yenbe tareñnem mon goke po gab turuñ turuñ tiyen.

⁶ Ningeb nigen ge turuñ turuñ tiye yewen gega, al kura beleñ goke kukuwa hen hi yen ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Monjo nigen ge turuñ turuñ tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinjen han goyen pel irde denne isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turuñ turuñ ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kuruñ beleñ nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyañ fole wor po yirtin geb, monjo goke yingen ge turuñ turuñ tiyyenkek yenbe garbam buluñ kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyañ al yara hen ulne misin kuruñ wor po nunen hiyen.

⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyañ Al Kuruñ beleñ ten sinja irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunjan irde esen mere irmirin.

⁹ Gega yen beleñ wol henbe, "Tarengem mon hen hayen goyarebe tareñne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol beleñ yingen ge yen hi.

himyen gobe ge hitte kuruj wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusuñan ma nirayin,” ninyin. Niñgeb mata daminɗebe sanjin ma heñ himyen goke gab aman hende turuj turuj tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareñ goyen ne bana hanjen.

¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kuruj yeneñ himyen goke aman heñ himyen. Mata daminɗe tareñ ma heñ himyen, al beleñ sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu heñ meteneñ wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleñ buluj buluj nirde hanjen gega, aman heñ himyen. Gobe sanjin ma hemekeb yen beleñ tareñ nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman heñ himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar tareñ yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindikeñ tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali deñnem moñ gega, usi mar beleñ yinɗen ge yen, “Neñbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek,” yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Niñgeb ne turuj nirtek marbe fudinɗe deñ gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen.

¹² Nebe deñ beleñ ne gayen aposel fudinɗe yen neneñ beba tinayin yen mata tinɗen turuj yan Al Kuruj beleñ po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po huwarde hinhem.

¹³ Niñgeb nanɗa hoyanɗe nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det unkuɗen kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusuñan ma dirmirin. Niñgeb faran nurd nurd nin gusuñan ma dirmirin goyen buluj dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin deñ hitte kuj denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawuj karwo hiyyen. Gega kujbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinɗe ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det moñ, deñ al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinɗe, dirin beleñ miliñ naniñ faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Miliñ naniñ beleñ gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen.

¹⁵ Niñgeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte moñ kenem deñ ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe deñ ge amanɗen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde neñ ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶ Deñbe gwaha ten han gega, neb hanƙarya denya henyaɗe supahaktinɗe kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinɗe wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beleñ ne nin yen, “Polbe usi dufaymin kuruj wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin,” yen han.

¹⁷ Ne beleñ usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kuj samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po!

¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke deñ hitte kuruj. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beleñ kujbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unkuɗen po ten haryen, irde dufay unkuɗen po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan heñ neñ ge yenbe, “Polya kadomyabe ulinɗe mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan,” yen nurde dunnayin? Moñ, gwahade moñ. Neñbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar beleñ Al Kuruj dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po,

mere dirde hite. Irde neŋ meten teŋ hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten teŋ hityen.

²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yeŋ nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yeŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Irde den belen ne gayen al gwahade hewon yeŋ nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura heŋ hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde teŋ, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar teŋ, kudin mata teŋ, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yeŋ nurde kafura heŋ hime.

²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belen denem mon niryen yara den belen merene pel irnayin yeŋ kafura heŋ hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya leplep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya teŋ hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubil teŋ Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yeŋ han yen goyen po gama irde denya gabu heŋ kandukninin kurun goyen yun kuren yun kuren sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime.

² Nebe han kanya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata buluntin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po teŋ han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen.

³ Yesu Kristu belen mere nirke basan heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanin po sope yiryen.

⁴ Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamin. Gega Al Kurun belen tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al heŋ taren minmon hirin gwahade po, neŋ wor sanininin minmon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarende Yesuya heŋbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanin po tanarde mata teŋ han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb!

⁶ Gega den belenbe neŋ gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yeŋ nurde goke doyan heŋ hime.

⁷ Neŋbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayin yeŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yeŋ gusunan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titenbe neŋ meten teŋ hityen gayen igin mon yeŋ al belen yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek niŋgeb, gago dinen hime.

⁹ Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaŋen nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

¹⁰ Goke teŋbe deŋya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyen geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe deŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹² Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukken diniyen mat kadam gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹³ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ. Irde Holi Spirit beŋeŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ awalikde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanjare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asanj kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Pol belej den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare han goyen goke ten asanj gago kan hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manan tumnan den ge nurde han geb gago momon dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basan al aposel himirin gabe megen nin al kura belej ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isan hirin al Nanninin Al Kurunya Yesuya belej hulayan nirke meten gago ten himyen.

³ Be, asanj ga kan henjabe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

⁴ Yesu gobe Adoninin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yen han gayen bana mat dawaren yenbe mata buluninin ge ten yinjen ge ma nurde kamyin.

⁵ Ninjgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginjen denjem turnun yan irde hitek.

Mere igin Yesu nin yitinbe unjuren po

⁶ Be, denbe Yesu Kristu belej buninjen dirke Al Kurun belej Satan haninde mat dawaren yen hoy dirde yende dirnen wen diryin. Gega dahade ninjgeb gwaha diryin al goyen bemel po harhoktin unen saba hoyan wor po gama irde han? Nebe matatin goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin.

⁷ Mere hoyan gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen mon po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belej mere hoyan goyen tawan saba dirde dufaytin wabun yurde han. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen bulun irnin yen kurut yen han.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere nen belej saba dirtirin goyen al kura belej epte ma tigiri ten hoyan mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, nen bana al kura belej gwaha titekbe mata buluninin goke ten Al Kurun belej dade kak alare demeyke gor hugin hitek. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade po.

⁹ Ne belej hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen han ka gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu nin yitin mere goyen han kapa nurde fudinde yamin gega, al kura hoyan mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun belej ten kak alare temeyke gor hugin hiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁰ Ne ga yen hime gabe al belej turun nirnan yen ma yen hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun belej igin nini yenbe gago yen hime. Al megen nin belej mon! Munan al belej turun nirnan yen kurut yen hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewon.

Al Kurun belej Pol hoy iryin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gayen min kenkela nurnan ko. Yesu nin mere yitin momon dirmirin gobe al belej ma ten forok irtin.

¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al belej ma saba nirtin, Yesu Kristu yinjen po saba nirde nikala niryin.

¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata ten hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen

buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manan nurde hanŋen gogo.

¹⁴ Nebe asininŋ yagot tikula keŋkela wor po gama irde heŋbe kahanŋe kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkela gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun beley kawaŋ ma himirinŋya po, “Kamebe metenŋe tiyyen,” yeŋ basinŋa niryinŋ ninŋeb, gago buninŋen nirde iginŋ iginŋ nirde hoy niryinŋ. Irdeb ne ninŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beley gab Urne Yesu ninŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyenŋ,” yeŋbe Urminŋ nikala nird nird ninŋ wilakneŋ nuryinŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beley gwaha niryinŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyenŋ yeŋ gusuŋan ma irmirinŋ.

¹⁷ Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basanŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yenenŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timirinŋ. Gwaha titenŋbe goyare po Arebia nanŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulganŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumirinŋ.

¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe nanŋa fay 15 gayen gor yenŋya hinaryum.

¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basanŋ mar hoyan kura ma yinmirinŋ. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunninŋde kulinŋ po ga kinmirinŋ.

²⁰ Mere ga dinenŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.

²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia nanŋare kumirinŋ.

²² Ninŋeb go nature goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne ninŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyŋ yeŋ ma nurde nunenŋ hinhan.

²³ Al mohanŋde po, “Al gar hakot mudunenŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ sanŋinŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kurunŋ ninŋ binŋ mulganŋ hekeb Yesu ninŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.

²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turunŋ iraminŋ.

2

Yesuyen mere basanŋ mar beley Polyen metenŋ goyen goke iginŋ nuraminŋ

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timirinŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebanŋ mulganŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus mananŋ teŋ hurkaryum.

² Yerusalem hurkumirinŋ gobe Al Kurun beley po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumirinŋ. Irdeb mere iginŋ Yesu ninŋ yitinŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem ninŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanŋ mar momoŋ yirmirinŋ. Gega al buda kurunŋ dilinŋde ma momoŋ yirmirinŋ. Moŋgo metenŋ teŋ himyen goya kame metenŋ teŋ heŋ goyenya dufay hoyanŋ miŋyanŋ mar beley nurde buluŋ irnayinŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyanŋ mar po yinmirinŋ.

³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beley neŋ gabu irtirinŋ bana goŋ wayaminŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenŋbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenŋbe epte ma Al Kurunŋen dirinŋ hiyyenŋ,” yaminŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde ninŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanŋ mar kura beley Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge

pakku ma iramiñ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi tej hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul tej Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yañ yirniñ yeñ wañ mere nurniñ watuñ yara tiyamiñ. Dufaymiñdebe neñ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiñ goyen sopte gama irnayiñ yeñ dumulgañ tej tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniñ tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega neñ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deñ manañ nurdeb Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen keñkela po gama irde hinayin yeñbe usi mar gote dufaymiñ goyen ma gama irtiriñ.

⁶ Irkeb gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar, al beleñ karkuwañniñ yeñ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manañ Yesu niñ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiñ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyañ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun dilinñdebe tuñande po yeneñ hi. Al Kurunbe al uliñ siñare gayen ma yeneñ hiyen. Dufaymiñ binde goyen yeneñ hiyen. Niñgeb ne manañ gwahade po nurde himyen.)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu niñ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyañ mar gore mere hoyañ kura ma po tiyamiñ. Irdeb Pita beleñ Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yuda mar bana meten tej hikeyabe Al Kurun beleñ farañ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ meten tej hinhemya wor Al Kurun beleñ farañ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ Yuda mar niñ Pita inyin gwahade goyen po ne wor al miñ hoyañ bana kuñ Yesu niñ saba tagalayin yeñ meten nunyin goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiñ.

⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar karkuwañ yeñ nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyañ Al Kurunniñde kuliñ Yemsyabe kadom warañ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun beleñ buninñ nurde igiñ igiñ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadom yeñ nurde dunenbe awalik hiniñ yeñ handerer danarde aman aman diramiñ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moñ bana kuñ meten tiriryen, munañ neñbe Yuda mar bana meten tej hitek,” dinamiñ.

¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninñ det miñmoñ farañ yurd yurd niñ po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamiñ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoñ yeñ nurde hinhem.

Pita beleñ soñ hiriñ

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuken goyen po tej haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinñde buluñ mat tej hike keneñ igiñ ma nurdeb keñkelak po kimiñ mat inmiriñ.

¹² Mata buluñ tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñya dula tej hinhan. Irkeb Yems beleñ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiñ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanñen mar goyen wake yeneñbe Pita gobe al miñ hoyanya binde nene hinhan goke merem yañ nirnayin yeñ kafura hiriñ. Irdeb Yuda mar moñya binde nene hinhan goyen bada heñ yeñ ge muñ po pat yiriñ.

¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyen manañ Pita beleñ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga buluñ mat kuke keneñbe yeñ po gama iramiñ. Irkeb kame Banabas manañ saba fudinde goyen tubul tej mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu niñ mere fudinde yitiñ goyen tubul tejbe mata hoyañ po tej hike yeneñbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmiriñ: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al moñ yara heñ Yuda marte

tikula tubul tiyarij. Goyenbe daniñ al miñ hoyañ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yej nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmiriñ.

¹⁵ Be, neñbe al miñ hoyañ “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen moñ. Yuda mar wor po.

¹⁶ Gega gayenter neñbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun beñ al huwak yej kinyeñ yej ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niñ po dufaymiñ tareñ irke gab al huwak yej kinyeñ yej nurde hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryeñ geb, Al Kurun diliñde huwak hiniñ yejbe Yesu Kristu niñ po dufayniniñ tareñ irde hityen.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ al huwak yej dinyeñ yejbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeñ tikula go gama irde hanjen mar beñ neñ gayen “mata bulun mar” dineñ hanjen. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ teñ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote miñ al? Moñ, gwahade moñ!

¹⁸ Niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiñ moñ yej tubul timiriñ gega, sopte mulgañ heñ gama irmeke al beñ, “Mata bulun tiyañ,” ninnayiñ gobe fudinde geb, meremiñ goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beñ saba go gama ma iryeñbe al gobe kamyeñ yitiñ. Niñgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiñ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunja heñ yej ge po meteñ teñ heñ.

²⁰ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiñ gwahade po, ne wor yenya tunñañ kuruse hende kamaryum yej nurde hime. Niñgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuñ himyen. Gwaha titneñbe Yesu Kristu beñ po neya heñ doyañ nirde hikeya kuñ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmiñ ne niñ amañeñ wor po nurde naware yej gasuñne teñ kamyiñ al goke hekkeñ nurde himyen.

²¹ Be, Al Kurun beñ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yej dinyeñ keneñbe Yesu Kristu kamyiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, Al Kurun beñ buniñeñ dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heñ heñ beñbe Yesu niñ dufay tareñ ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiñ gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmiriñ. Gega dahade niñgeb al kura beñ usi dirke fudinde yej nurañ? Niñgeb goke teñbe den Galesia nañare niñ marbe kukuwa wor po yej nurd duneñ hime.

² Nebe det unñkureñ niñ po gusuñañ direñ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiñ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiñ ma Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde tamiñ?

³ Bikkeñbe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sañiñ irke Holi Spirit beñ tareñ diriñ. Irkeñ Al Kurun diliñdebe wukkeñ hitiñ hañ. Gega daniñ geb gayenterbe dindikeñ tareñtiñde wukkeñ heñ heñ ge kurut yej hañ? Da hard dunke kukuwa hañ?

⁴ Denbe hañkapyä Yesu niñ teñ kanduk kurun wor po yeneñ hinhan gobe diliñ yeneñ hinhet yej nurde hañ? Moñ! Nebe dulneñ yej ma nurde hime geb.

⁵ Al Kurun beñ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiñeñ tunñañ yañ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneñ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyiñ

ma mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeya dunyiŋ? Kenkela dufay henaŋ ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asanɗe gorbe Abraham nin gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe Al Kurun nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ go kenenbe yeŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurde unyiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham mata tiyiŋ goke dufay henaŋ ko.

⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymiŋ Yesu nin tareŋ irnanyiŋ gobe Abrahamyen dirŋen weŋ wor po henaŋ goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinaŋ ko.

⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu nin dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb al huwak yireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momoŋ iryiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asanɗe gahade katiŋ hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tareŋya ten teŋ hiryoŋ hawayiŋ,” yitiŋ.

⁹ Niŋgeb Abraham beŋ Al Kurun nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ gwahade po, al kura beŋ Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen gobe yeŋ manaŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade po iryen.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asanɗe katiŋ hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unɗuren muŋ kura soŋ hekeb Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋ al yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb megen nin al tumɗan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋ mar yeŋ yinyeŋ.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde huwak hiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinanyiŋbe Al Kurun beŋ al huwak ma yinyeŋ.

¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyan hoyan wor po. Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb bikken neŋbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet niŋgeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asanɗebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beŋ dumulgan tiye yeŋbe gasuŋniniŋ tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyiŋ.

¹⁴ Go tiyiŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ Abraham guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan manaŋ neŋ titiŋ gwahade po tenanyiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyiŋ. Gogab neŋ tumɗan Yesu nin dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kurun beŋ Holi Spirit dunen yeŋ bikken biŋa tiyiŋ goyen tetek.

Bijaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, biŋa ten ten nin yihim niŋgeb, neŋ daha mat biŋa ten hityen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ biŋa tiyiŋ gobe mali moŋ, det kurun wor po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biŋa tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura beŋ epte ma walyeŋ. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryeŋ.

¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham diliŋde biŋa ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya foŋeŋge kame kame forok yiyyeŋ goyabe guram dirde

taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “foŋenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma yirin. Al unkenen gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin.

¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilingde binja tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehen de binja tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilingde binja tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb nen gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan binja tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb daniŋ wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilingde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniŋde keramin. Yingen haniŋde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Abraham dilingde binja tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore nen huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun binja tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon.

²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asanbebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sanin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen binja tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin.

²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia nin nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnan Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han.

²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkenen po henayin.

²⁹ Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naniŋde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon diren tihim: naniŋde samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyan alminde samun dufayminde

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen nin samun nin ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen.

² Niḡgeb dirin po hikeyabe naniḡ belen al hoyan yinke yen belen urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun naniḡ belen nalu kirtinḡde gor heke gab igin yinḡen dufayminḡde dawetmin doyan yiryen.

³ Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po, neḡ manan mere fudinde goyen keḡkela ma nurde henḡyabe tumnan dufayniniḡbe wuk ma yekeb meḡen niḡ tikula yufuk bana po henḡbe go po gama yirde hinhet.

⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kuruḡ belen nalu goyenter ga yirinḡde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryin. Yenḡbe neḡ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kuruḡ hitte yawameke Al Kuruḡ dirnen wen hewon yenḡbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henḡbe neḡ al yara hirin.

⁶ Niḡgeb denḡbe Al Kuruḡyen dirnen wen han goke tenḡbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinḡde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinḡde mat Al Kuruḡ goyen dirin muknen belen naniḡ yago hoy yirde hanḡyen yara, “Ado, Ado” inen hanḡyen gogo.

⁷ Gwahade geb denḡbe Al Kuruḡ dirnen wen. Niḡgeb meḡen niḡ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kuruḡyen det kuruḡ gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kuruḡ ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe meḡen niḡ tikula po gama irde unḡurayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe unḡura gobe Al Kuruḡ moḡ.

⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruḡ nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kuruḡ belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Niḡgeb daniḡ mulḡan hen meḡen niḡ usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenḡbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniḡ ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kuruḡyen taren folek moḡ gega, daniḡ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irnin ten han?

¹⁰ Denḡbe meḡen niḡ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han.

¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime.

¹² Niḡgeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hanḡkapa ne kun denya hinhemḡyabe muḡ kura bulun ma nirde hinhan.

¹³ Be, hanḡkapa wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu niḡ yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyanḡde ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinḡbe nurde han gogo.

¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk duniḡin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminiḡ. Gwaha titnenḡbe Al Kuruḡyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yinḡen goyen gargar irtinen niraminiḡ.

¹⁵ Denḡbe bitinḡde mat ne niḡ amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanḡbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kuruḡ gobe daha tiyun?

¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

17 Be, usi saba mar denj bana hanj gobe denj goyen dawarninj wor po yenj nurde hanj. Gega go mar gobe dufayminj bulunj kerdeb gogo tenj hanj. Dufayminjdebe neya denjya awalik henj hite gayen pota yirtekeb nenj ge po nurnanj yenjbe gogo tenj hanj.

18 Goyenbe al kura belenj dufayminj iginj po kerde bitinj yad yad ninj kurut wor po yenj hanj kenem iginj yenj nurde hime. Ninjgeb ne gor henjya ma gor ma henjya wor huginjenj gwahade po tenj hinayinj.

19 Woy! Dirinjne yago, denjbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewonj yenj nurde bere kura dirinj urke ulinj misinj katenj hi yara denj ge tenj bene misinj bulunj wor po nirde hi.

20 Denj mata tenj hanyen goke kukuwamnenj wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kunj kadam genenjenj tenj iginj mat mere dirmewonj wor po yenj nurde hime.

21 Be, denj Moseyen saba gama irde hiniinj yenj nurde hanj mar goyen denjem momonj nirnanj! Denjbe Moseyen saba gote minj kenkela ma nurde hanj?

22 Ma nurde hanj kenem Moseyen saba gote minj goke Al Kurunjen asanjdebe gahade katinj hi geb, kenkela bebak tinanj ko. Be, Abrahambe urminj waranj minyanj hirinj. Dirinj kurabe metenj bere belenj kawanj kiryinj. Munanj kurabe Abraham berem wor po belenj kawanj kiryinj.

23 Metenj bere gore dirinj kawanj kiryinj gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirinj kawanj hirinj. Munanj Abraham berem wor po gore dirinj kawanj kiryinj gobe Al Kurunj belenj Abraham dilinje binja tiyyinj goyen gama irke dirinj kawanj hirinj.

24 Be, Abraham urminj waranjde baranj garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurunj belenj Abraham dilinje binja tiyyinj gote tunanjenj. Munanj kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuninjanja binja tiyyinj gote tunanjenj. Ninjgeb metenj bere Hagar gobe Al Kurunj belenj Sainai dugure Yuda mar ninj saba Mose unyinj gwahade goyen. Goke tenjbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hanj marbe metenj bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayinj. Epte ma Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj henayinj.

25 Hagar gobe Al Kurunj belenj Arebia nanjare ninj Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yuninjanj go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanjenj. Alya bereya megen gar ninj Yerusalem bana hanj mar belenj Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po henj kanduk tenj hanj gobe Hagar belenj doyanj bereminj yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinenjenj hime.

26 Gega alya bereya Al Kurunjen gasunje ninj Yerusalem gergenj bana hanj mar gobe doyanj bere Sara gote tunanjenj. Yenjbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nenj wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnenjenj wenj yenj nurde hime.

27 Bere gob hanjkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuyminj hirinj geb, goke Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirinj kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega amanj hawayinj. Dirinje yagobe kame kame bere huginjenj unjya hitinj gote dirinj folek, budam wor po forok yenayinj.

Ninjgeb gebe dirinj kawanj kerd kerd ulinj misinj goyen gwahade yenj ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayinj goke gayenter amanjenj nurde tikiinj hawayinj!” yitinj hi.

²⁸ Ninggeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak nin Abraham dilinde bina tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bina titin bana gon hej Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han.

²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirin forok yirin goreb urmin hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirin goyen bulun bulun iryin. Ninggeb gwahade goyen po gayender manan Moseyen saba gama irde han mar belenbe Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirde han.

³⁰ Gega itin belen kulin bulun bulun iryin goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Asandebe gahade hi: "Meten bereya doyan bereminyat urmin waran gobe epte ma naninde samun goyen tumnande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmin belen po gab naninde det wawaryen. Ninggeb meten bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen," yitin hi.

³¹ Ninggeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wen mon, doyan bere gote dirnen wen hite yen nurde hime. Ninggeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sinja diryin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hej kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad sinja dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhide mat dawaryin geb, hipirken nurde hite. Ninggeb taren henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hej Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen.

³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ninggeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen ingin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin.

⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hej hen belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde ingin ingin dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han.

⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen hiyen. Ninggeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hej hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun dilindebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadninin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han?

⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulayan yirun.

⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirñeñ muñ kura palawa bana hilyañ kuñ meten teñ hiyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb mel gobe al budam moñ gega, deñ kurun gote dufaytiñ bulun yirde hañ. Niñgeb keñkela heñ ga hinañ ko.

¹⁰ Nebe deñ goyen Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ farañ durkeb dufay hoyañ kura ma nayayin wor po yeñ nurde hime. Munañ al kura gore dufaytiñ bulun yirke ñakñak teñ hañ. Go dirde hañ mar gobe tumñañ Al Kurun beleñ murunjem bulun wor po yunyeñ.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yeñ yeñ mata niñ manañ tagalde kuñ himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewoñ. Gwaha teñ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyiñ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwoñ.

¹² Niñgeb guba yeñ yeñ matabe igiñ yeñ goke bitiñ yade hañ mar gobe sikkeñ wal wal po moñ daha wor tumñañ yalsok manañ yade pasi hewoñ yeñ nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, deñbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyañ bana goñ hikeya Al Kurun beleñ dawaryiñ. Irkeb dufaytiñbe hipirkeñ po nurde hanñen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayniniñde mali kuñ hitek,” yeñbe megen niñ mata Al Kurun diliñde bulun yeneñ hiyende gor ma katnayañ. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kurun beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ igiñ igiñ dirde hi gwahade goyen po, deñ wor kadam farañ gurde teñ hinayañ.

¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote miñ wor pobe gahade yitiñ hi: “Gigeñ ge amañeñ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyañ niñ manañ gwahade po nurde hayiñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb gwahade po teñ hinayañ.

¹⁵ Gega dapña duwi yara heñ kadam giseñ teñ kadam ñiñiyam gird ma teñ hinayañ. Moñgo gwaha teñbe dindikeñ uliñ kadam bulun gird wor po teñ hinayañ geb keñkela heñ ga hinayañ.

¹⁶ Goke teñbe Holi Spirit beleñ doyañ dirde hikeya kuñ hinayañ dineñ hime. Gogab epte ma dindikeñde dufay bulun gama irde mata teñ hinayañ.

¹⁷ Megen niñ mata teñ teñ dufay bulunbe Holi Spiriten dufayya karki yirte moñ. Holi Spiriten dufayya megen niñ mata teñ teñ dufay bulunyabe ire asogonya wor po. Niñgeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniñ yeñ nurde hanñen gega, dufay kura beleñ walde dunkeb bada heñ hanñen.

¹⁸ Gwahade niñgeb, Holi Spiriten dufay gama irde hinayañbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyañ gote yufuk bana ma hinayañ.

¹⁹ Munañ megen niñ mata bulunbe keñkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, biñdebe bere niñ bulun mat dufay heñ heñ mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak teñ teñ mata.

²⁰ Irdeb det toneñ al beleñ yirtin goyen doloñ yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadam niñ bulun nurd guneñ guneñ mata, kadam niñ igiñ ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde heñ heñ goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadam igiñ mat hike goke biñ ar yeñ yeñ mata, mali bearar teñ teñ mata, kudiñ dufayde det komkom heñ heñ mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al biñ yakamke fitfut teñ nende gigen heñ heñ mata.

²¹ Irde kadam kura igiñ mat hike yeneñbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go teñ hinayañ mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyeñ dirñeñ weñ henayañ. Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ detmiñ yuneñ yiriñ goyen epte ma yawarnayañ yeñ bikkeñ hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayinbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen hekken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin.

²³ Irde bekkende igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen.

²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han.

²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.

²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadinin kura igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, "Mata bulun go tubul tiya," innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekkende momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin.

² Irde den han bana gon katin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin katin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, "Nebe tarenne yan," yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb katin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, "Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin," ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin.

⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da binde harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yen hinayin.

⁸ Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yen nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yen belen aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen goyen kerd unyen.

⁹ Irde Al Kurun diliñde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurun belen nalu kiriyinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun diliñde mata igin ten ten nin piñen heñ bada ma hetek.

¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin dennan yen nurde han mar belen den goyen guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go ten han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen.

¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yen guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yen turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen nin bitin yade han.

¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten heñ. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten heñ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirnen. Al Kurun belen goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde Al Kurun diliñde al gergen heñ mata igin po ten hi goke po ga nurde hi.

¹⁶ Ningeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde bin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun dirnen wen wor po hitin goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen gwahade po yirwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funan diren tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igin ma nurde han mar belen mununke usu budam yawarmirin. Ningeb usu delnen gare nebe Yesuyen meten al goyen dikala dirde hi. Ningeb den kura belen usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayin.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ kayyın

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleş basiŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Niŋgeb ne beleşbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asañ gago kaŋ hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş buninŋe dirde igin igin dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igin po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleş guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ dunen hiyen.

⁴ Al Kurunbe naŋkiŋya megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryin. Basiŋa diryin goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayin yeŋ basiŋa diryin. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe

⁵ diriŋne weŋ henayin yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po basiŋa diryin. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten niŋ kateŋbe kamyin. Al Kurun beleş mata go tiyyin gobe yinŋende dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin.

⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmin goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe neŋ beleş wol henayin yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beleş buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore po mata bulunniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgaŋ tiyyin.

⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş buninŋe dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkeya meremin keŋkela bebak tenya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleş bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinŋen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ.

¹⁰ Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋaŋ yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyaŋ almin iryin.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleş alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawarnayin yeŋ basiŋa diryin. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikkeŋ dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basiŋa diryin.

¹² Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋmin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryin.

¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beŋeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beŋeŋ go keneŋbe kame Al Kurunyeŋ det igiŋ goyen yawartekende nende henayiŋ goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartekende gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten miŋ uryiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgebe Al Kurun beŋeŋ meten kurun turunŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyiŋ goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol beŋeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

¹⁵ Niŋgebe deŋ beŋeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde, Al Kurunyeŋ alya bereya niŋ amaneŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋ nurmiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ

¹⁶ gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd unen unen niŋ bada ma heŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henjabe deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

¹⁷ Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyeŋ Naniŋ Al Kurun deŋem turunŋ yaŋ wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen dikala dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela wor po nurde unenbe yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁸ Irde dufaytiŋ wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun beŋeŋ hoy yirtiŋ mar goyen kame igiŋ wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Al Kurun beŋeŋ alya bereyamiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ detmiŋ gitik tiyyiŋ gobe kurun turunŋ yaŋ wor po goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁹ Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana Al Kurunyeŋ tareŋ daha mat meten kurun wor po teŋ hi goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Tarenmiŋbe kurun wor po, tareŋ hoyan kura goya tuŋande yetek moŋ. Irde saŋiŋmiŋ neŋ bana meten teŋ hi gobe tareŋ hoyan moŋ.

²⁰ Tareŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ Yesu Kristu kamiŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe yende gasunde tukun Doyaŋ Al Kurun irde haniŋ yase beŋeŋ kiriŋ tareŋ goyen.

²¹ Niŋgebe Yesu gobe megen gar niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ folek wor po. Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ gayenter hanja kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋya kurun gote tareŋ folek wor po.

²² Al Kurun beŋeŋ det kurun gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe Yesu unyiŋ. Yeŋ beŋeŋ Yesu doyaŋ al iryiŋ gobe Yesuyeŋ alya bereya sios niŋ teŋbe gogo gwaha iryiŋ.

²³ Sios gobe Yesuyeŋ uliŋ pigiŋ, irde Yesu yiŋgeŋbe tonan. Yeŋ po ga megenya naŋkiŋya irde det kurun gayen doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgebe det kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana goŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hi geb, alya bereyamiŋ kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po hiyen. Tumnaŋ ala yende yufukde po hinayiŋ.

2

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan.

² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb unqura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go unqura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulnininde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanyen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tetek beleninde hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po.

⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hiri gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hiri gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin.

⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor keneb bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindikende tarende mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe dulin dumulgan tiyyin.

⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen.

¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unquren po dirdeb gergen wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe nen gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unquren iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yen nurde gama irde hanyen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanyen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanyen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan bitin sir ma yiyyen.

¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan.

¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe yenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al biñ yisikamke igiñ heñ heñ gote miñ al. Niñgeb bikkeñ neñ Yuda marya deñ al miñ hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanjiñ kurun wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyiñ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiñ. Irdeb neñ gayen gabu dirke al miñ unñkureñ po hitiñ hite. Yeñ beleñbe neñ kahalte bipti kurun kadam igiñ ma nurd guney teñ hoyañ hoyañ hityen goyen upew uryiñ.

¹⁵ Yeñbe neñ ge teñ kamyiñ geb, goke teñbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukneñ kurayen kurayen katiñ kurun goyen pasi kiryiñ. Go tiyyiñ gobe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya goyen yawañ gabu yirde al miñ unñkureñ gergeñ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niñ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb go mata tiyyiñ gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite.

¹⁶ Yeñbe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyiñ gore po pasi kiryiñ. Irdeb al miñ irawa goyen yawañ gabu yirde al miñ unñkureñ po iryiñ. Gwaha diriñ gobe neñ gayen tumñañ Al Kurunya awalikde hinayiñ yeñbe gogo dumulgañ tiyyiñ.

¹⁷ Yeñ beleñ wañbe deñ Al Kurun bindere ma hinanya neñ Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumñañ awalikde heñ heñ niñ mere igiñ goyen momoñ diriñ.

¹⁸ Niñgeb denya neñya tumñañ Yesu Kristu beleñ metey tiyyiñ goke Holi Spirit titiriñ geb, yende tareñdebe epte Adoniniñ Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago

¹⁹ Niñgeb deñ al miñ hoyañ goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma hañ. Neñ gayen Al Kurunyen gasunđe hite gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gor niñ alya bereya hañ.

²⁰ Neñ aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yiñgeñbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munañ denbe tola yimiytiñ goyen hende ya irtiñ go gwahade.

²¹ Ya kiñkiniñya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte niñ tola kurun goyenter basañ hitiñ hañ gwahade goyen po, neñ wor tumñañ Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unñkureñ po hite. Niñgeb neñ tumñañ gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.

²² Munañ deñ wor Yesuya awalikde hañ geb, neñya tumñañ gabu dirde Al Kurun diliñde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igiñ deñ bana hiyeñ. Holi Spirit hiyeñde gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyeñ geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun diliñde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitiñ goyen kawan forok yiriñ

¹ Niñgeb goke teñbe ne Polbe deñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ niñ teñ Yesu Kristuyen metey teñ himeke al beleñ nad koyare nerke gago hime.

² Fudinde, Al Kurun beleñbe alya bereya bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yird yird metey goyen deñ ge teñ ne nunyiñ gobe nurde hañ gogo.

³ Niñgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymiñ banare hinhin goyen nikala niryiñ. Irkeb asande gar meheñde goke muñ kura kayhem gogo.

⁴ Niñgeb deñ beleñ kapyañ heñbe Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere gote miñ banare niñ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayiñ.

⁵ Bikkeñbe Al Kurun beleñ meremiñ banare niñ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beleñ neñ aposelya porofetya Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ hityen gayen bebak diriñ.

⁶ Be, meremij banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al miñ hoyañ wor neñ Yuda marya tumñañ detmiñ igin Al Kurun belej duney yiriñ gote miñ mar hetek. Irde denya nenyaabe al miñ unkuñeñ po hitiñ. Irde Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yirenñ yen biña tiyyiñ gobe neñ tumñañ yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninenñ nirde igin igin nirde yende metej teñ teñ tareñ nunyinj. Irdeb Yesu nin yitiñ mere igin gayen tagal tagal metej nunyinj.

⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun hañ bana goñ al kura denem miñmoñ wor po yen nurde yunenñ hanyen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej al mali ne gahade gare metej titek moñ gayen metej goyen nunyinj. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belej alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po neñ al belej epte ma bebak titek goyen al miñ hoyañ hitte tukun tagalde hime.

⁹ Al Kurun nanñinja megenya yiriñ al gore bikkenñ wor po damam damam kuñ hinhan kurun goyen dufayminñ banare hinhin goyen al tumñañ kawan po momoñ yirde tukun hayiñ ninyiñ geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belej gwaha tiyyiñ gobe dufayminñ wukkenñ igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belej kawan forok yirde hinayinj yen gogo gwaha tiyyiñ. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyoñ yiñgenya hañ goya unğura naña kota ga hañ kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenñ kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayinj.

¹¹ Al Kurun belej mata go tiyyiñ gobe bikkenñ wor po megenya nanñinja ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyenñ yen nurde hinhin goyen kuñ kuñbe Doyañ Al Kurunininñ Yesu Kristu metej tiyyinde gor matbe dufayminñ goyen kawan forok iryinj.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufaynininñ sanij irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ nin kandukneñ ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe neñ ge amanenñ nurde hi go yen hekkeñ nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek.

¹³ Niñgeb kanduk kurun keneñ hime gayen gake, “Neñ ge teñ gogo kanduk keneñ hi,” yen nurdeb goke bitinde buluney ma nurnayinj. Kanduk teñ hime gabe denñinj turñunñ yan henñ henñ ge gago teñ hime geb, goke ma nurnayinj.

¹⁴ Niñgeb goke teñbe dokolhoñne yugulunñ teñ Adonininñ doloñ irde turunñ irde hime.

¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde nin miyoñ yagoya alya bereya megen hañ goya kurun goyen yiriñ. Irdeb yende naninj hiriñ geb, denje buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yaminñ.

¹⁶ Niñgeb nebe Adonininñ tareñminñ turñunñ yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytinñ tareñ irwoñ yen gusunañ irde hime.

¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekkeñ nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinja nin amanenñ nurd yunenñ yunenñ matabe megen belej he filgininj yanarde hike sanij huwarde hañ go gwahade hinayinj.

¹⁸ Irde denya kadtinj yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belej denñ goyen bubulkunneñ wor po yen nurde duney hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwoñ yen nurde hime. Al belej det kurate hendeminñ, pelyenminñ, ulyanminyaabe dukunminya goyen tunañ teñbe kurunminñ goyen bebak teñ hanyen gwahade goyen po, denñ wor Yesu belej amanenñ nurd duney hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwoñ yen nurde hime.

¹⁹ Yen belej denñ goyen bubulkunneñ wor po yen nurd duney hi gobe epte ma tumñañ gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayinj. Goyenbe denñ belej muñ

kura bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunŋyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayinŋ.

²⁰ Al Kurunŋyen tareŋbe neŋ bana heŋ metenŋ tenŋ hiyen. Irde tareŋminŋ gobe kurunŋ wor po geb, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwahade gwahade dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen goyen folek wor po duneŋ hiyen.

²¹ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋbe huginŋ huginŋ Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde hinayinŋ. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heŋ unŋkurenŋ hetek

¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata kerde gama irnayinŋ yeŋ hoy diryinŋ goyen po gama irde hinayinŋ. Ga dinenŋ hime gabe ne, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ tenya koyare heŋ kanduk tenŋ hime al gare goke ug po dinenŋ hime gago.

² Niŋgeb dindikenŋ ge turunŋ turunŋ ma po tenŋ hinayinŋ, diltinŋ kamke balminŋ po hinayinŋ. Irde al kadtinŋ kura mataminŋ iginŋ hewonŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋenŋ ma heŋ hinayinŋ. Irde ditinŋ ge amaneŋ nurd gunenŋ tenŋ gab matatinŋ hoyanŋ hoyanŋ hinayinŋ goyen goke ma nurde hinayinŋ.

³ Deŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ bitinŋ yisikamde kaŋ beleŋ giti dirtinŋ yara dirkeb unŋkurenŋ po hitinŋ yara awalikde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma heŋ goke kurut wor po yeŋ hinayinŋ.

⁴ Deŋ kurunŋ gobe hoyanŋ hoyanŋ goyenbe Yesuya heŋbe unŋkurenŋ po haŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gobe hoyanŋ minŋmonŋ, unŋkurenŋ po. Irde neŋ kurunŋ gabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kame iginŋ direŋ yeŋ hoy diryinŋ goke po nurde doyaŋ heŋ hite.

⁵ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋnininŋ mananŋ unŋkurenŋ po, irde yeŋ ge dufaynininŋ saninŋ ird ird goya baptais tenŋ tenya wor unŋkurenŋ po.

⁶ Al Kurunŋ wor unŋkurenŋ po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurunŋ gate Adonininŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irde nenya heŋbe metenŋ tenŋ hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen gwahade gwahade yirenŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninŋenŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murunŋgem tewenŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulinŋ dirde hiyen.

⁸ Gwaha tiyyinŋ goke asaŋminŋdebe gahade katinŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen gasunŋde hurkurinŋ.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanŋyen mar kurunŋ goyen sinŋ yirde yade hurkurinŋ.

Irdeb alya bereya yende tareŋ goyen damum monŋ dulinŋ yunyinŋ,” yitinŋ hi.

Tikinŋ 68:18

⁹ Be, asaŋde katinŋ gwahade po, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen gasunŋde hurkurinŋ,” gote minŋbe Yesube megen gar katenŋ kamde gab huwarde hurkurinŋ goke yitinŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb hende mat katyinŋ al Yesu gore po megenya nanŋkinya irde det kurunŋ gote minŋ al wor po heŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ yeŋbe gogo sopte nanŋkin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunŋyen gasunŋde hurkurinŋ.

¹¹ Yeŋ beleŋ po neŋ alya bereyaminŋ gayen metenŋ kurayen kurayen gote tareŋ dunyinŋ. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel yirde, munanŋ kurabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet yirde, munanŋ kurabe Yesu ninŋ yitinŋ mere iginŋ tagalde tukunŋ tukunŋ mar yirde, munanŋ kurabe Yesuyen

alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han.

¹² Niñgeb Yesu Kristu beley neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite.

¹³ Niñgeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun neñ tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd guney ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu beley mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek.

¹⁴ Neñbe dirin kalak beley mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanyen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar beley mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanyen. Go ten hanyen gobe makan duba beley dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen beley gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb neñbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek.

¹⁵ Irde kadninin ge amaney nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu beley mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek.

¹⁶ Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Niñgeb al tenen beley kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unkuren hiyyen go gwahade goyen neñbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Niñgeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadninin ge amaney nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe neñ tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd uney hanyen mar beley mata ten hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po.

¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun beley al gergen yirtek ma han.

¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanyen. Irde mata bulun nin amaney nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanyen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe han karya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuramin yabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin.

²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin.

²² Niñgeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanyen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin.

²³ Irkeb matatin ya dufaytin ya gobe Al Kurun beley sope yirde gergen wor po diryen.

²⁴ Niñgeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata huwanya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

25 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma teŋ hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayin. Neŋ kuruŋ gayenbe miŋninin unŋkuren Yesu po geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

26 Be, bearatiŋ beleŋ dirke mata buluŋde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtiŋ kura bitiŋ ar yirde gwahade po hike kuŋ naŋa ma kurkuyen.

27 Gwaha tinayinbe Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek beleŋ kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayin.

28 Kawe mata teŋ haŋ mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yinŋeŋ haniŋde meten igin teŋ hinayin. Irde metenmiŋ gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faran yurde hinayin.

29 Merebe kadtiŋ biŋ buluŋ yirtek mat ma mere teŋ hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke tareŋ heŋ hitek mere po ga teŋ hinayin. Mere igin gwahade teŋ hinayinbe kadtiŋ kura kanduk bana heŋ yul yeŋ haŋ gore nurdeb sopte tareŋ heŋ hinayin.

30 Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura muŋ biŋ buluŋ ma po irde hinayin. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funaŋde alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgaŋ tiyen yeŋ basiŋa dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin.

31 Niŋgeb deŋbe kadtiŋ ge buluŋ nurd nurd mata, mere misinŋeŋ yaŋ yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe mata buluŋ hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin.

32 Kadtiŋ igin igin yirde yeŋ ge buninŋeŋ nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ mata buluŋtin halde dunyin gwahade po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin

1 Niŋgeb huginŋeŋ matatinbe yeŋ teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ hinayin. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ, yeŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunen hiyen.

2 Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb faran yure yeŋ yinŋeŋ ge ma nurdeb neŋ ge kamiŋ. Go tiyin gobe Al Kuruŋ det hamneŋ igin muŋ kura galak irde kunga teŋ unke hamneŋ igin muŋ nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen iryin. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ tiyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtiŋ ge amanŋeŋ wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

3 Deŋbe leplep mata ma teŋ hinayin, irde mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ mata titneŋ ma teŋ hinayin. Irde det uguŋ po yade yade niŋ ma dufay heŋ hinayin. Mata buluŋ gwahade gobe neŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata moŋ geb, gago dinŋeŋ hime. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goke dufay muŋ kura ma po henayin, irde goke muŋ kura ŋut ma yenayin.

4 Deŋbe nayanŋeŋ mereya mere kukuwamiŋnya ma teŋ hinayin, irde kari mere buluŋ ma teŋ hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek moŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hitin yarabe Al Kuruŋ po ga igin nurde unŋeŋ hinayin.

5 Deŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurde hinayin: leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titneŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunyen beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana goŋ epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marbe det gore Al Kurunmiŋ hiyyeŋ.

⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke waŋ usi mere miŋ miŋmoŋ ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke teŋbe Al Kurun beŋ meremiŋ pel irde haŋ mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb.

⁷ Niŋgeb mata go teŋ haŋ mar goya awalik ma heŋ hinayin.

⁸ Be, deŋ goyen bikkenbe mata bulunen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayanterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya haŋ geb, hulsu bana haŋ. Niŋgeb hulsire niŋ mata po ga teŋ hinayin.

⁹ Hulsu bana haŋ marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb matabe Al Kurun beŋ igin nurtek goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yen hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb kidomare niŋ mata ma teŋ hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kuŋ mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin teŋ hanyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagalte ma nirde hi.

¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsu yara goreb banare mata bulun teŋ hanyen goyen kawan forok yiryen.

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsu yara gobe deŋ bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke teŋbe gahade katin hi: "Deŋ Al Kurun dilingde firtingde haŋ marbe huwarnayin.

Irde deŋ Al Kurun dilingde kamtin haŋ mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia beŋ meremiŋ hulsu yara goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsu melak hitin yara teŋ hiyen," yitin hi.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al dufaymin wukke yara heŋ hinayin.

¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Niŋgeb mata igin teŋ hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Moŋgo titminen hike nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb.

¹⁷ Irdeb dufay keŋkela ma hejya mali mali kukuwa beŋ mata titin yara ma teŋ hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak teŋbe go po gama irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Kukuwa fe deŋ bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyaŋ dirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande niŋ tikingya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikingyabe Holi Spirit beŋ bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadin yagoya tikin heŋ hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin heŋ hinayin.

²⁰ Irde mata kurun deŋ hitte forok yitin goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu deŋemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat heŋ heŋ mata igin

²¹ Be, deŋ beŋ Yesu Kristu palap irde hanyen goyen matare po kadinde mere nurde teŋ hinayin.

²² Niŋgeb deŋ bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanyen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin.

²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyaŋ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan teŋ teŋ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara.

²⁴ Niŋgeb sios beleŋ Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ bere wor almetiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ meremiŋ kuruŋ goyen gama po irde hinayiŋ.

²⁵ Be, deŋ al berem yaŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuŋe wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamiŋ sios beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamiŋ.

²⁷ Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliŋde firfurneŋ wor po det hoyan buluŋeŋ kura miŋmoŋ yirmekeb Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ kusamuŋ wor po yire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋ.

²⁸ Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ al wor bertiŋ yagobe nindikeŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura berem niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ gobe yingeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ go gwahade geb.

²⁹ Neŋ kurun gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluŋ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtineŋbe paka yirde keŋkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋde uliŋ pigiŋ sios goyen keŋkela doyaŋ irde hiyeŋ.

³⁰ Neŋbe Yesuyen hanin, kahaŋyabe diliŋya gwahade po geb, gogo keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu heŋ heŋ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Goke teŋbe albe miliŋya naniŋya yubul teŋ bere teŋbe ire unya hiriryen. Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moŋ unkuŋeŋ po hiriryen,” yitiŋ. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moŋ, mere gate miŋbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niŋ yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

³³ Niŋgeb deŋ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertiŋ yago niŋ dindikeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ berebe almetiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ.

6

Diriŋya naniŋya miliŋyat mata igiŋ

¹ Be, deŋ diriŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun yufukde haŋ geb, adotiŋya mamtiŋyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ, huwak wor po.

²⁻³ Al Kurun beleŋ Mose saba unyiŋde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiŋya mamtiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba gote muruŋgem niŋ biŋa tenyabe gaha yiriŋ: “Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe ulyaŋde heŋbe araŋ ma kamnayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ, gayen sabare po gab biŋa gayen tiyyiŋ.

⁴ Be, deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtineŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ naniŋ yago saba dirde matatiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

Meten marya doyaŋ marmiŋyat mata igiŋ

⁵ Be, deŋ al kurate yufukde heŋ meten teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ uneŋ hite yara nurdeya meten teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

⁶ Doyan martin yago beley deney hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar beley meten ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unkenen po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja ten tenbe nin det Al Kurun beley duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Unsurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayin.

¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unqura nana kota ga han kurun goya fulenja ten hite.

¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde unqura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenja nin det Al Kurun beley duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulenja tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kun kunde nin mal tintinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Munan fulenja nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab unqura beley dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun beley dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenja nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen taren huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henjabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusunan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun beley ne manan faran nurwon yen gusunan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun beley mohonen mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hen Yesu nin yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hen tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen

mongo kafura hej mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hej mere tej tej ge Al Kurun gusunaj irde hinayin.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade tej hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten tej hiyen.

²² Goke tejbe tej kermeke den hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar nen tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen belen den goyen taren hej hej ge faran duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen belen kadin yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayiñ

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unñkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar.

² Niñgeb Nanniniñ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninenñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bitin yisikamke igiñ hiwonñ yenñ nurde har.

³ Be, nebe den ge dufay henyabe huginenñ den ge tenñ Al Kurunñ igiñ nurde unenñ himyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Denbe hanñkapyá Yesu nin yitiñ mere igiñ goyen nuramiñde mat mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal metenñe gayen faranñ nurkeb wañ wañ gayenter manañ faranñ nurde hanñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ mere irde henyabe den belen faranñ nurde hanñyen goke huginenñ amanenñ nurde himyen.

⁶ Niñgeb metenñ igiñ goyen Al Kurunñ belenñ den hitte miñ uryiñ gobe gwahade po metenñ tenñ hike kunñ kunñ Yesu Kristu wayyenñ nalure gab pasi iryenñ gobe fudinde wor po yenñ nurde hime.

⁷ Ne belenñ den ge gwahade nurde dunenñ hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanenñ nurde hime geb, gago bulunñ tihim yenñ ma nurde hime. Denbe ne belenñ Yesu nin yitiñ mere igiñ goyen al belenñ daha bulunñ irnak yenñ pet tenñ sanñ irde hinhemyabe faranñ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igiñ goke tenñ koyare himeya wor faranñ nurd nurd ninñ det yad yerke wañ hanñyen. Niñgeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunñyen metenñ titek monñ goyen metenñmiñ tenñ himeke faranñ nurde hanñ gobe den goyen neya tumñanñ gar henñ metenñ tenñ hite yara nurde hime.

⁸ Niñgeb den gwaha nirde hanñ mar goyen kunñ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu belenñ den ge amanenñ nurde dunenñ hi gwahade goyen po, ne manañ den ge amanenñ nurde dunenñ hime. Dufay gwahade henñ hime gobe Al Kurunñ wor fudinde yenñ nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe den ge tenñ Al Kurunñ gahade gusunañ irde himyen: kadtinñ ge amanenñ nurde yunenñ yunenñ matabe kurunñ hiyyenñ. Irde gwaha tenñ henyabe mere fudinde bebak tenñ tenñ goya mata iginya bulunya yenenñ bebak tenñ tenña goyen wor Al Kurunñ belenñ tarenñ irwonñ yenñ gusunañ irde himyen.

¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurunñ diliñde mata igiñ wor po goyen po tenñ hinayinñ. Gwaha tenñbe Yesu Kristu wañ wañ nalurebe mata bulunñtinñ miñmonñ, ulñinñde merem monñ wor po hinayinñ.

¹¹ Be, den ge Al Kurunñ gusunañ irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belenñ faranñ durkeb mata igiñ budam po tenñ hinayinñ yenñ goke gusunañ irde himyen. Gogab al belenñ matatinñ yenenñbe Al Kurunñ denjem turñunñ yanñ irde isoka irde hinayinñ.

Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde himeke igiñ ma nurde hanñyen mar belenñ nad koyare neranñ hime gago. Goyenbe mere igiñ gobe kurunñ henñ kunñ hikeb al budam nurde hanñ.

13 Niŋgeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al kurunyen ya kurun doyaŋ ird ird mar tumnaŋ, irde gar niŋ al hoyan budam wor ne niŋ yenbe, “Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yen nurde haŋ.

14 Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago belen haŋkapyabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb tareŋ heŋ sabamin tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun haŋ.

15 Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun heŋ hi goyen nenenbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yen nurde daha mat kura fole irniŋ yen nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde haŋ. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiŋ kerdeya meten go ten haŋ.

16 Dufay igiŋ kerde meten ten haŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al belen daha bulun irnayiŋ yenbe mere igiŋ goyen sanŋ ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntiŋ yen nurde haŋ geb, ne niŋ amanen nurdeb mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukun haŋ.

17 Gega kurabe biŋde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde haŋ. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu niŋ tagalteke gab goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayiŋ,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde haŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun heŋ kun hi. Dufay igiŋ mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginbe kurun heŋ kun hi. Niŋgeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igiŋ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde heŋ.

19 Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime.

20 Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntiŋ goyen soŋ ma hemewon, irde meten igiŋ po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde tareŋ po heŋ meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten heŋ. Kamen, ma heŋ goyenbe gwaha po ten heŋ.

21 Goyenbe daniŋ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke igiŋ wor po yen nurde hime.

22 Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heŋ yen ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb daminbe igiŋ yewen? Heŋ heŋ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime.

23 Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yen nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar heŋ heŋ gote folek.

24 Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar heŋ faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime.

25 Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya heŋ faran durmeke Yesu niŋ hekken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanŋ heŋ kurun heŋ hiyen. Irde yen ge hekken nurde henyabe aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen.

26 Niŋgeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ aman heŋ hanjen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata igin, Yesu Kristuyen mere igin beleñ yitiñ goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura hen goyenbe dufaytinde meteminiñ ten ten goyen tareñ po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitiñ mere igin goyen al beleñ nurde yen ge dufaymin sañin ird nin meten titek yen gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momonin wor nuren.

²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den beleñ yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den beleñ yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek tareñ dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den beleñ mel goyen yirnayin.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin tareñ ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manañ dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun beleñ basin yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen.

³⁰ Be, hanjka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb hanjka manañ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momonne wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya hen hen gore kura den goyen sañin hen hen nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen beleñ den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura hen han?

² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytin ya bitinya unjuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren.

³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al beleñ turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin.

⁴ Irde den dunjuren dunjuren goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin.

⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, “Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen,” yen ma nuryin.

⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hiriñ. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumnan al beleñ ten hanjen goyen ten hinhin.

⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beleñ gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunen dufay geb, go po gama iryin.

⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beleñ denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nanjindeya megen gar ninyabe megen binde ninya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Naniñ Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al beleñ gama irtek po ten hinayin

12 Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinayin. Deŋbe hakot neya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayenter neya tumŋaŋ ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyin geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryeŋ.

13 Al Kuruŋbe mata igin yeŋ beleŋ amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilakŋeŋ nurde teŋ hinayin yeŋ denya heŋ hugineŋ meten teŋ hi. Deŋ beleŋ igin gwaha teŋ hitek tareŋbe yeŋ beleŋ dunen hi.

14 Irdeb det kura yirde haŋ goke kadom mohonde teŋ ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayin.

15 Al Kuruŋ dirneŋ weŋbe buluŋ kura ma teŋ hanyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor ultinde merem moŋ heŋ dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayin. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymin buluŋ, irde matamin wor buluŋ goyen kahal bana haŋ gega, ultinde merem moŋ, irde dufay buluŋtin miŋmoŋ hinayinbe dinambe beleŋ wawuŋ melak heŋ nanŋinde agat urde hanyen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin.

16 Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalure goyen deŋ ge meten teŋ hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke aman heweŋ.

17 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irde haŋ gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde doloŋ irde hanyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ mata go teŋ haŋ goyen tareŋ wor po heŋ heŋ ge teŋ igin aman hende kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ goke amanen nurde hime. Deŋ wor Al Kurunya awalikde haŋ goke aman heŋ hinayin.

18 Niŋgeb deŋ wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumŋaŋ aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yirin

19 Be, Timoti gayen araneŋ muŋ kura teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen dufay kenem araneŋ teŋ kermeke kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ dende mere momoŋ kura momoŋ nirkeb aman heweŋ.

20 Al kura yeŋ yara ma hi. Yeŋ muŋ po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen keŋkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po deŋ ge nurde faran durd durd niŋ po nurde hiyen.

21 Al hoyan kuruŋ gabe yinŋeŋ ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde hanyen.

22 Gega deŋbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninya beleŋ meten titneŋ teŋ Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen goke meten teŋ haryen.

23 Niŋgeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak teŋ gabe teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

24 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne gayen aran po deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yeŋ nurde hime.

Epafroditus teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yirin

25 Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kuŋ hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte kuyeŋ gabe igin yeŋ nurde hime. Yenbe

kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den beley hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen.

²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun beley buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun.

²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen.

²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin.

³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere min unkuren hanpaya momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin.

² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne beley ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura beley, "Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime," yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen.

⁵ Nebe kawan hen nan fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al bin tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin.

⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hen hen mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hen hinhem.

⁷ Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime.

⁸ Irde Doyan Al Kurunne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hen hen gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min minmon nirde hiyen. Ningeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen.

⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hen hen gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen belen gama irde hime. Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen gokeb Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen denei hiyen.

¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hirewon, irde Al Kurun belen Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewon yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewon, irde yen belen alyen mata bulun goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulun ulner han gayen pasi yirmewon yen nurde hime.

¹¹ Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewon yen nurde hime.

Murungem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmin yen ma yen hime. Irde mun kura bulunhem mon, igin po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belen yenya awalik wor po hen hen nin kurut yen hime gate murungem gunen yenbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yen kurut wor po yen hime gago.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yen ma nurde hime. Gwaha titnenbe det harhokne belen han goke ma nurde henbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yen kurut wor po yen hime.

¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belen nunen yen basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yen Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hime. Kup yen yen karire kup yen han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne unkuoren po irde kurut yen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Nen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen ten hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin.

¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kapy titirin geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura nen belen dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin.

¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne finin manan dinen hime.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde hanj mar gote al kurunjinbe binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin tihit yenj parpar tenj hanj, irde dufayminbe megen gar ninj mata bulun ninj po nurde hanj. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kunj funanbe kak alare po kunayinj.

²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan tenj Alninin belej Al Kurun hijende mat wanj wanj ninj po doyan henj hite.

²¹ Yenj belej katenbe ulinj turunjanj yanj wor po hitinj gwahade po, tarejinnde nende ulninin sanjin minjon gayen wor yende yara sanjin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarejin gobe megenya nanjinja irde det kurun gayen yingenj yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde henj amanj nenbe dufay igin po tenj hitek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denj ge amanenj wor po nurde dunenj hime, irde kunj denmewonj wor po yenj nurde hime. Denj ninj nurde nenbe bener mat amanj dufay po forok yenj hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun ninj meten tenj himyen gote murungembe denj gogo yenj nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunya henj sanjin hanjen gwahade po sanjin wor po henj ga hinayinj.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya henj ire babamya wor po hitinj har. Ningeb der ulinj kadom mohonde tenj hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen.

³ Irde denj Yesu ninj nurde metenje faranj nurde hanjen mar mananj bere irawa goyen ne belej yinhem gwahade po tenj hiriryen yenj faranj yurnayinj. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu ninj yitij mere igin goyen tagal ninj meten kurun wor po tenj hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya mananj dufayminj gabu irde meten tenj hinhan. Meten kadne yago ninj yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj bana hanj geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunya huginenj hitek marte denjem katinj asande hanj.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya nenbe amanenj wor po nurde hinayinj. Irde sopte po dinenj hime. Amanenj wor po nurde hinayinj.

⁵ Irdeb bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al hoyan belej gwahade po dennayinj. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi.

⁶ Ningeb kanduk kura yenenj hanj goke galgalhenj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe det kuranj nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irdeb gusunanj irde henjyabe wol henj dunyen go yenj nurdeb huginenj igin nurd unenj hinayinj.

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunenj binj kamke igin henj henj mata al belej bebak titek monj wor po gore denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar gote bitinja dufaytinja doyan yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulun belej epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninbe gaha dinen: denbe Al Kurun belej turunj dirtek mata igin tenj tenj ninj dufay henj hinayinj. Ningeb mere fudinde tenj tenya al belej gama yirtek mata igin tenj tenya ninj po dufay henj hinayinj. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belej yenenj turunj dirtek mataya goke po dufay henj hinayinj. Irdeb kadtinj ge amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata goke wor dufay henj hinayinj.

⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuraminj irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenenj bebak tiyaminj kurunj gobe dufaytinde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte

mat yawaramin goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin hej hej mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar belej Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yunyin

¹⁰ Be, den belej faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belej goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nurd nin dufay hej hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faran nurtek belej kenenbe gogo faran nuran.

¹¹ Mere ga dinen hime gabe det kura nin amu wor po hej ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginya bulunya ne hitte forok yey hike go bana hej bene kamke igin hej hej goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntin hime.

¹² Nebe det nin amu hej hej bana hinhem geb, gwahade hej hej matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yan hej hinhem geb, gwahade hej hej gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin hej hej belnen al belej kenen bebak ma ten hanjen goyen bebak ten hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Binje ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma binje kamej, irde detne budam minyan hej ma siksuknen hej gobe tumnan igin ala yey nurde hime.

¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belej tarej nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yey hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde hej.

¹⁴ Ne belej gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yey nurde hime.

¹⁵ Hanparya ne belej gor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagaldeb Masedonia nana tubul ten hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin belej kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han gogo.

¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det nin nurde hi yey nurdeb faran urnin yeyne ne nin det yad yerke wayamin. Goyenbe gogo po mon, sopte faran nurde teban ten hinhan.

¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayin yey ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe den belej mata gwaha ten hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun belej dunwoj yey nurdeb gago dinen hime.

¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belej den ge ten meten ten hinhem goke sopte wol hej faran nurtek yey nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yey nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den belej Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Ningeb det gobe det haminen kusamun kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yenen aman hej hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime.

¹⁹ Ningeb nere Al Kurun taremin turnun yan detmin epte wor po hi al gore den belej det nin nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dunke ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Ningeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginen huginen turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay hej himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor den ge dufay hej han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinen hime.

²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar hañ gare wor tumñañ deñ ge yen hañ. Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde hañ gore wor deñ ge dufay hen hañ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley hugiñen buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyeñ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi

Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asan kayyin

¹⁻² Ne Polbe kadinin Timotiya dufay unƙuren po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun dilin de wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanŋen.

Ninŋeb Adoninin Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime.

³⁻⁴ Be, deyyabe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanŋ nurde yunen hanŋen gote mere momonin goyen nurde haryen. Ninŋeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nanin Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe huginŋ igin nurde unen haryen.

⁵ Deŋ beleŋ Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kadtin ge amanŋ nurde yunen hanŋen mata gobe Al Kurun beleŋ kame igin igin diryen go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin de mat forok yirin. Dufay gokebe deŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ kame igin igin yiren yeŋ nurde ga hi.

⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋ dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinja matatin yabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore igin heŋ kurun heŋ kurun hi.

⁷ Deŋbe mere igin goyen meten kadinin wor po Epafra beleŋ kurun momon dirke nuramin. Yeŋbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten teŋ hiyen. Ninŋeb neŋ beleŋ kurun saba dirtinŋbe yeŋ beleŋ neŋ faran dure yeŋ gogo kurun saba dirin.

⁸ Irdeb mulgan heŋ wanbe deŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen taren de kadtin ge amanŋ nurde yunen hanŋen goyen momon dirin.

Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin

⁹ Ninŋeb mere momonin nuraran goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusunan irde heŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak teŋ teŋ saninja goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwon yeŋ gusunan irde haryen.

¹⁰ Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hanŋen gwahade po teŋ hinayin, irde yeŋ beleŋ amanŋ nurde hitte mat po mata teŋ hinayin, irdeb meten igin po teŋ gote igin kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurde yenya kadam nurd gunen teŋ teŋ gobe kurun heŋ taren heŋ hiyen.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turun yan gobe sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanin po heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ kanduk goyen pasi irwon yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayin kurun goke amanŋ wor po nurde henya

¹² Nanniniñ iğin nurd unen hinayin yeñ gusunan irde haryen. Adoniniñbe mata iğin hulsire niñ mar yeñ beleñ doyan yirde iğin iğin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deñ manañ iğin iğin dirtek mar diryin.

¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan teñ Urmin bulbulkunne wor po yeñ nurde untiñ al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana goñ dawaryin.

¹⁴ Urmin gore mata bulunniñ halde dunyin geb, neñbe kidoma bana ma heñ iğin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al beleñ keneñbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yeñ bebak titek. Yeñbe det kurun gate miñ al.

¹⁶ Yeñ beleñ gab Al Kurun beleñ inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nanñinde niñya megen niñya, det kawan niñya banare niñya yiryin. Banare niñbe Al Kurunyen miyon tareñmiñ karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende niñya bande niñya, al deñem yanya deñem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamiñ kurun gobe yeñ beleñ yingen ge teñ yiryin.

¹⁷ Yeñbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yeñ yiryin gwahade po gasunyan han.

¹⁸ Yeñbe alya bereyamiñ sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yeñbe al kamtiñde mat huward huward mata goyen miñ uryin al geb, yeñbe mata gote miñ al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yeñbe gogo gwaha tiyyin.

¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamiñ, dufaymiñyabe tareñmiñya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen niñ amañen nurdeb unyin.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen niñ detya nanñinde niñ detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde heñ heñ goke amañen nuryin. Niñgeb gwaha ire yeñbe Urmin teñ kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamiñ.

²¹ Hakot deñbe mata bulun teñ hinhan geb, dufaytiñbe gisaw wor po heñ Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.

²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yeñbe Urmin teñ kerke katen al wor po heñ kuruse hende kamiñ. Gogab hanja gabe deñ kurun gayen diliñde wukken heñ uliñde merem moñ heñbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek moñ hinayin yeñ gogo gwaha tiyyin.

²³ Niñgeb gwahade hitek yeñbe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytiñ yeñ ge tareñ iramiñ goyen tareñ po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iğin go nurde kame Al Kurun beleñ iğin iğin diryen go yeñ nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere iğin gobe megen niñ alya bereya kurun gayen momoñ yirde tukutiñ han. Ne Pol wor mere iğin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirin. Niñgeb mere iğin goyen deñ wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol beleñ faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe deñ ge teñ ulne misiñ katen hime goke amañen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios beleñ kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yenen hi yara. Niñgeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yeñ han goyen ne hitte manañ tumnan forok yeñ hinayin goke amañen nurde hime.

²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun beleñ deñ ge teñ meremiñ tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Niñgeb goyen meten teñ teñ al himirin geb, gago meten teñ hime.

²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnanj bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamij hitte kawan yikala yirkebe bebak ten hanj.

²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurunj belej mereminj iginj wor po turnun yanj gote min banare hitinj goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayinj yenj nurdeb al min hoyanj Yuda mar monj bana ninj mar goyen basinja yiryinj. Mereminj banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denja hanj geb, denj wor Al Kurunyen saninj turnun yanj bana hinayinj.

²⁸ Goke tenjbe Yesu Kristu ninj al buda kurunj gayen momonj yirde tukunj hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurunj gayen Yesu Kristuya henjbe munj kura bulun minjonj hinayinj yenj Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenjbe al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

²⁹ Nebe metenj gayen gake ulne misinj tap urde kurut wor po yenj himyen. Gwaha tenj henjyabe ne hitte metenj tarenj po tenj hi al gote tarenjbe metenj tenj himyen.

2

¹ Be, denj Kolosi ninj marya Laodisia ninj marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunenj hanj marya goyen tumnanj faranj durd durd ninj kurut wor po yenj hime gayen denj tumnanj nurwoj yenj nurde hime.

² Denj ge tenj kurut yenj hime gabe kurut yenj hime gore faranj durke bitinjbe mat saninj henjbe kadtinj ge amanenj nurde awalikde hinayinj yenjbe gago kurut yenj hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak tenj tenj tarenjbe kurunj hiyyenj. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote minj bikkenj banare hinhin goyen minj nurnayinj. Al Kurunyen mere gote minj banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

³ Yenj banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenja mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya goyen bana yirtinj hanj. Dufay wukkenja mereminj bebak tenj tenj dufayya gobe samunj tarenj wor po.

⁴ Monjo al kura belej wanj usi dirde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj saninj irtinjbe mat hoyanj dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yanj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurnayinj.

⁵ Nebe denja tumnanj gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denja tumnanj gor hite. Irdeb henj henjinjbe kenkela wor po hanj goke amanj henj hime. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj goyen mananj korgonj monj, tarenj irtinj hanj goke mananj amanj wor po henj hime.

Yesuya po henj mata tenj hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurunjininj yenj nurd unaminj geb, huginjenj yenja henjbe mata iginj po tenj hinayinj.

⁷ Irdeb he filgininj kura megenj binjbe kurkunj saninj hanjenj go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tarenj hende irtinj go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya henj tarenj henj hinayinj. Irdeb saba dirteke yenj ge dufaytinj saninj iraminj gobe tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irdeb huginjenj Al Kurunj iginj wor po nurd unenj hinayinj.

⁸ Be, al kura belejbe megen ninj saba momonj dirde hikebe fudinde yenj nurde gama ma yirde hinayinj. Go mar gote sababe minj minjonj wor po. Yenjbe asem yagot tikulaya megen ninj sabaya go po gama yirde hanj. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde hanj. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen monj.

⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun̄ gega, al wor po hej megen gar hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ po gab Al Kurun̄yen dufayya matayabe tareŋmin̄ya goyen makin̄ wor po hitiŋ hi.

¹⁰ Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya hej dufaymin̄ya matamin̄yabe saŋiŋmin̄ya goyen kurun̄ wor po dunke makin̄ hitiŋ haŋ geb, saba hoyan̄ kura gama irkeb ma haŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyan̄ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurun̄ gote doyan̄ al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ han̄yen gwahade yara, deŋ manan̄ Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyan̄ mat guba yeŋ duntin̄ yara diryin̄. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntin̄be bitin̄de mata bulun̄ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad siŋa yirin̄. Gobe al beleŋ hanin̄de guba yeŋ han̄yen gwahade moŋ.

¹² Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntin̄be fe baptais teŋ teŋ mata dunyin̄. Deŋ baptais tamin̄ gote miŋbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamin̄ gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamin̄ gobe kamtin̄en̄ tiyamin̄. Goyenpoga Al Kurun̄ beleŋ Yesu kamtin̄de mat isan̄ hiriŋ tareŋmin̄ goke dufaytin̄ tareŋ irkeb Al Kurun̄ beleŋ deŋ wor disan̄ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryin̄.

¹³ Be, deŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan̄. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun̄ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kurun̄ diliŋde kamtin̄ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan̄ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disan̄ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryin̄. Al Kurun̄be gwaha mat neŋ kurun̄ gate mata bulun̄ halde dunyin̄.

¹⁴ Neŋbe mata bulun̄ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yan̄ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurun̄be Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamyin̄ gwahade po, merem yan̄ dirtin̄ goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryin̄.

¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurun̄ beleŋ megen niŋ doyan̄ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirin̄. Tareŋmin̄ yad siŋa yirin̄ goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinan̄ yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin̄.

Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayin̄

¹⁶ Niŋgeb al kura wan̄ dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kurun̄ niŋ dufay hej hej ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwan̄ya gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin̄ dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unan̄ teŋ hinayin̄.

¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurun̄ gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tun̄an̄en̄ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyin̄de matbe mata gergeŋ fudin̄de goyen forok yamin̄ yeneŋ hite gago.

¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay min̄yan̄ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmon̄de mata yara teŋ han̄yen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ dolon̄ yird yird niŋ aman̄ hej han̄yen. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde han̄yen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ geb, yin̄geŋ ge turun̄ turun̄ teŋ han̄yen. Niŋgeb deŋbe kame matatin̄ gote murun̄gem igin̄ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ hej hinayin̄.

¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyan̄ hoyan̄ wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu ulin̄ pigin̄ yara, munan̄ yin̄geŋbe tonan̄ yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basan̄ heŋbe kurabe hanin̄, kurabe kahan̄ gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faran̄ gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kurun̄ beleŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayin̄ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ hej hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumɗaŋ kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe,

²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munan det gobe sisan urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama irde haŋ?

²² Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beley po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ.

²³ Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde haŋyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutɗa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋyen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukken gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

3

Al Kurun diliŋde wukken heŋ heŋ mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kurunyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beley Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋbe Al Kurunyen haniŋ yase beley keperde hi.

² Niŋgeb det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

³ Denbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ goya goyenbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kurun beley disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kurun hitte haŋ.

⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turɗuŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya goyenbe den wor tareŋtiŋ turɗuŋ yaŋ manan forok yenayiŋ.

⁵ Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ uliŋde haŋ kurun gobe yisikamnaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: lelep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapɗa kukuwa beley titiŋ yara teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde aman hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe unɗura dolon yird yird mataya tuŋaŋde.

⁶ Al Kurunyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ.

⁷ Den wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuɗuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb denbe mata goyen tumɗaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Denbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana haŋyen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kurun beley yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diriŋ geb, gogo hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ.

11 Al Kurunya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kurunniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurun gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Griŋ mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meten mar ma doyaŋ marya kurun goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunen basiŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtin ge bunineŋ nurd yunen hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtin kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ulitiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kun hanyen yara hugineŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Al kadtin kura beleŋ buluŋ dirke goya goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋtin halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata buluŋ goyen wor halde yunen hinayiŋ.

14 Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kurun go hendebe kadtin ge amaneŋ nurd yunen yunen matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen al miŋ unkuŋeŋ wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeŋ awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyoŋ hoyoŋ gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ unkuŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basiŋa diriŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen hinayiŋ.

16 Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitiŋ bana gasuŋ unke keŋkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb keŋkela dufay heŋ Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igiŋ,” yeŋ kadam momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unenya Al Kurunyen asanŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kurun turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titin goyen tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata kura teŋ hinayiŋ kurun gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ titek mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat saŋiŋ teŋbe Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unen hinayiŋ.

18 Be, deŋ bere almetin yaŋbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ.* Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Deŋ al berem yaŋbe bertin yago niŋ amaneŋ nurd yunenbe mata yeŋ biŋ misiŋ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

20 Deŋ diriŋbe mamtiŋya nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman heŋ hiyen.

21 Deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtin yago biŋ ar yenaŋ mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha yirkeŋ kame kafara dufay kurun heŋbe keperd keperdmiŋ igiŋ ma henayiŋ geb.

22 Deŋ al kurat yufukde heŋ meten teŋ haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Meten teŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meten teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde yeŋ ge meten teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meten teŋ hinayiŋ.

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yeŋ ma yitiŋ. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yeŋ goke yitiŋ.

²³ Meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitinde mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya meten ten hinayin. Al nin meten ten hite yen ma nurde hinayin.

²⁴ Mata gwahade ten hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kuruntin Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yen nurde gab meten ten hinayin.

²⁵ Munan al kura mata igin ma ten hienbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hien geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kuruntinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irden henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hien. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun irden hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun mere irden henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan irden hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime.

⁴ Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan irden hinayin. Irkeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi,” yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irden binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hien. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po.

⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem.

⁹ Yenbe Onesimusa kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hien. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomin Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irden kenkela doyan irden hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten

kun hityen. Irde kurare kandukneḽ nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanḽen.

¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meterḽ al Epafraḽ goyen wor deḽ ge dufay heḽ hi goyen momoḽ yirayiḽ ninke gago momoḽ dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yeḽbe deḽ goyen Al Kurunḽen dufay tumḽaḽ yeneḽ bebak teḽ saḽiḽ po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird niḽbe al parguwak yara heḽ yeḽ ge hekkeḽ wor po nurde hiwoḽ yeḽ hugiḽeḽ tareḽ po Al Kurunḽ gusuḽaḽ irde hiyen.

¹³ Yeḽbe deḽ ge po moḽ, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya niḽ Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tareḽ wor po Al Kurunḽ gusuḽaḽ irde hiyen gobe fudinde yeḽ diḽeḽ hime.

¹⁴ Kadniniḽ wor po yeḽ ge amaḽeḽ wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manaḽ deḽ ge dufay heḽ har goke momoḽ yirayiḽ ninkeb gago diḽeḽ hime.

¹⁵ Laodisia taunde niḽ Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yamiḽde gabu irde Al Kurunḽ doloḽ irde hanḽen marya goyen manaḽ ne niḽ yeḽ, “Yeḽ beleḽ deḽ ge dufay heḽ hi,” yinnayiḽ.

¹⁶ Be, asaḽ gayen deḽ wa kapyarḽ heḽbe Laodisia taunde niḽ Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyarḽ henayiḽ yeḽ teḽ kerke gor kuyeḽ. Irdeb asaḽ kura yeḽ ge kamiḽ goyen wor kamebe deḽ beleḽ wor teḽ kapyarḽ henayiḽ.

¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaḽ Al Kurunḽ beleḽ meterḽ guntiḽ gobe keḽkela tanarde meterḽ teḽ hayiḽ,” innayiḽ.

¹⁸ Ne Pol beleḽ hanner wor po gahade karḽ hime: “Deḽ ge dufay heḽ hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiḽ sir ma yiyyeḽ. Deḽbe Al Kurunḽ beleḽ buniniḽ dirde igiḽ igiḽ dirwoḽ yeḽ nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen mehenđe asañ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asañ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurd unyiŋ

² Be, neŋbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen.

³ Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenya alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henyabe meten dunyiŋ kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yenya tumŋaŋ hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumŋaŋ yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun belen den goyen bulbulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinne wen dinen basina diriyen yen nurtirin.

⁵ Neŋ belen den ge ten kun denya heŋ mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapa den hitte gor kun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po mon, Al Kurunen taren manan kenamiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramiŋ.

⁶ Be, nenya Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunen mere niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belen aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan.

⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa den haŋde gorya Akaiya naŋa neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya belen den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya belen mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, den belen Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin taren iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Masedoniaya Akaiya naŋa bana ga niŋ mar po mon. Doyaŋ Al Kurunen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mar manan tumŋaŋ nurtin ala tiyamin. Niŋgeb goke neŋ belen den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe mere momonin nuramiŋ mar belen wanbe den belen mereninin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ, irde den belen det toneŋ al belen yirtin goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po doloŋ irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde Al Kurunj Urminj Yesu, Al Kurunj belej kamtinde mat isanj hirinj al goyen Al Kurunjen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yenj doyanj irde hanyen mere momonj goyen mananj tagalaminj. Ningeb goke nejj belej gwaha kura yetek yenj ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube nejj dumulganj tiyyinj geb, kame Al Kurunj belej alya bereyat mata bulunj gote murungem bulunj yunyenj nalure goyenter nejjbe murungem bulunj goyen go ma dunyenj.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nejj belej denj hitte kunj metenj tenj hinhet gobe duldul ma metenj tenj hinhet goyen nurde hanj gogo.

² Irde denj hitte ma kutirinja mehenjbe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanyen. Gor ninj mar gore Al Kurunjen mere ninj iginj ma nurdeb dinenj tenj sukal dirde bulunj bulunj dirke ulnininj misinj kattirinj. Gega goke kafura ma hitirinj. Irde gor mat denj hitte kunj Al Kurunjen mere tagaltirinj goyenbe gor ninj mar wor Al Kurunjen mere goke iginj ma nurde asogo diraminj. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjininj belej faranj durke goke kafura ma hejj kawan po momonj dirde hinhet.

³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenja ma dinenj hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turunj dirde iginj iginj dirnanj yenj nurde ga ma dinenj hinhet, irde mere gote minj kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma hejj kawan po momonj dirde hinhet.

⁴ Irde Al Kurunj belej, “Mel gabe mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen fudinde iginj mat tagalde tukunayinj,” yenj nurdeb metenj gago dunyinj geb, dufayminj po gama irde mereminj tagalde hityen. Ningeb metenj tenj hityen gabe al belej denenj amanenj nurd dunnanj yenj ma metenj tenj hityen. Gwaha titinj yarab dufaynininj kenkela yenenj hi al Al Kurunj gore denenj amanenj nuryenj yenj metenj tenj hityen.

⁵ Irdeb dindikenj denenj hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintinje po hapek yanj nurnayinj yenj ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya tenj henjyabe binininje denj belej iginj iginj dirde det dunnayinj dufay bulunj gwahade goyen bana kerde henja ma metenj tenj hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunje nurde dunenj hi.

⁶ Nejjbe al belej turunj dird dird ninj ma nankenenj hinhet. Denj belej daw ma al hoyanj belej daw turunj dirwonj yenj ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, nejjbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj mar geb, iginj gwaha gwaha dirnanj dintewonj.

⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenjbe dirinj kura milinj belej kenkela doyanj irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkende mere dirde doyanj dirde hinhet.

⁸ Nejjbe gwaha mat binininje mat wor po denj ge amanenj nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirinj kura naninj belej gone munj yenj nurde hiyen gwahade goyen nejj belej denj ge amanenj nurde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunj belej mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj dunyinj goyen momonj dird dird ninj amanenj nurde hinhet. Irde denj ge tenj kamtek wor iginj yenj nurde hinhet.

⁹ Ningeb, kadininj yago, nejjbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurunj belej Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj dunyinj goyen denj hitte tagalde hinhet yabe denj hantinj doyanj po ma hinhet. Monjo denj po kanduk kurunj duntek goke tenjbe wawunja nanjkahalya nindikenj ge nurdeb hora metenj kurunj po tenj hinhet. Ningeb denjbe nejj metenj kurunj gwahade tenj nufol durde hinhin gobe bitinj sir ma yenj hi yenj nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neñbe den Al Kurunñ niñ dufaytinñ sanñ irtinñ marya henñ mata iginñ Al Kurunñ diliñde wukkenñ, irde huwak wor po goyen tenñ hiteke al belenñ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moñ hinhet goyen dindikenñ denenñ hinhan. Irde Al Kurunñ wor denenñ hinhin geb, ga dinenñ hime gayenbe fudinde yenñ nurde hi.

¹¹ Neñbe denñ nurde hanñyen gwahade goyen po, neñbe al kura dirñenñ wenñ kenñkela doyañ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.

¹² Gwaha dirde henñyabe mata iginñ tenñ tenñ dufaytinñ tareñ irde kanduk yenenñ hike bitinñ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunñyen alya bereya belenñ titek goyen po tenñ hinayinñ yenñ tareñ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunñbe denñ goyen alya bereyaminñ doyañ yird yird bana hurkunñ sanñminñ turñunñ yanñ kenenñ hitinñ hañ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayinñ yenñ hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, neñ belenñ denñ ge tenñ Al Kurunñ iginñ nurde unenñ hityen gote miñ hoyañ kurabe neñ belenñ Al Kurunñyen mere momoñ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde hañ gabe fudinde Al Kurunñyen mere, mali mere moñ,” yenñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb goyen goke manañ Al Kurunñ iginñ nurd unenñ hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunñyen mere, denñ Yesu niñ dufaytinñ tareñ irde hañ mar bana metenñ tenñ hi mere go goyen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denñbe Yudia nanñare niñ Al Kurunñyen sios Yesu Kristuya hañ mar kanduk yenenñ hinhan gwahade goyen po, denñ wor kanduk yenenñ hinhan. Mel gobe nanñamde niñ mar belenñ buluñ buluñ yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, denñ wor dende nanñare niñ mar belenñ buluñ buluñ dirde hinhan.

¹⁵ Munañ Yudia nanñare niñ mar gobe Doyañ Al Kurunñninñ Yesu mayaminñ. Irde neñ wor buluñ buluñ dirde dakira tiyaminñ. Bikkenñ asem yago wor Al Kurunñyen mere basañ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miñ hoyañya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade tenñ hanñyen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurunñ belenñ goke iginñ ma nurd yunenñ hinhin.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe epte ma Al Kurunñyen dirñenñ wenñ henayinñ yenñ nurde hanñyen. Niñgeb neñ belenñ al miñ hoyañ hitte kuñ Al Kurunñyen dirñenñ wenñ henñ henñ belñenñ goyen tagalde hitekeb iginñ ma nurde metenñninñ walde hanñyen. Mata buluñ gwahade tike kuñ kuñ kurunñ wor po hekeb Al Kurunñ belenñ yenenñ wasak titek moñ geb, Al Kurunñyen bearar bana po hañ.

Polbe Tesalonaika niñ mar kuñ yenmewoñ yenñ nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, neñ gayenterbe al kura dirñenñ wenñ minñyañ goyen bur yirtinñ yara diraminñ geb, belñenñenñ po hoyañ hoyañ hite. Gega dufayninñdebe denñ ge huginñenñ nurde hityen. Niñgeb daha mat kura aranñenñ kuñ dentewoñ yenñ nurde kurut wor po yenñ hinhet.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kuñ dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenñbe denñ hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kurut wor po yenñ hinhem. Gega Satan belenñ, “Mel gore daha kuñ tareñ yirñayinñ,” yenñbe belenñ pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyañ Al Kurunñ Yesu wakeb diliñ mar huwardeb da ikala irninñ? Neñ belenñ ikala irtek detbe denñ gogo po geb. Neñ belenñ denñ goyen Al Kurunñ diliñde sanñ henñ henñ ge doyañ henñ hityen, irde denñ ge dufay henñbe amanñenñ nurde hityen. Irde denñbe metenñninñ gote iginenñ geb, goke tenñbe Yesu belenñ denñ turñunñ yanñ dunyenñ.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen den turun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tunan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb

² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin.

³ Monjo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han.

⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamun nurde han gogo.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monjo Satan belen dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird mata tubul tikeb metenininiibe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momotin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun.

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite.

¹³ Irdeb yey ge po dufaytin tarey irwoy yey nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyay Al Kuruy Yesu goyen miyoyminya tumnan mulgan hej hej nalureb denbe Al Kuruyinin dilin mar huwarkeb yey belen al wukke, ulinde merem moy yey dinyey.

4

Al Kuruy belen amanej nurtek mata po tej hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade tej hike Al Kuruy belen igin dinyey yey saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyay Al Kuruy Yesuya hej kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kuruy hej hiyen yey gago gusunay dirde teban dirde hite.

² Denbe gwaha gwaha tej hinayin yey nej belen Doyay Al Kuruyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata tej Al Kuruy dilinde wukke hej hej gobe Al Kuruyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma tej hinayin.

⁴ Irde den dukuren dukuren ultin po aman hetek mata buluy tej tej belen pet tej hinayin, irde Al Kuruy dilinde wukke al hoyay wor deney palap dirtek mata tej tej nin tunay urde hinayin.

⁵ Al Kuruy nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde hanjen yara ma tej hinayin.

⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom buluy ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nej belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyay Al Kuruy belen mata buluntin goke buluy wor po diryen.

⁷ Gobe Al Kuruybe mata buluy tej hinayin yey hoy dirtinbe mata igin Al Kuruy dilinde wukke goyen tej hinayin yey hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke buluy wor po diryen.

⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kuruy, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanej nurd guney tej hinayin yey Al Kuruy belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yey nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana han kuruy goyen goke bitinde mat amanej nurde faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po tej hinayin. Irkeb kun kuruy hiyyey yey gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hej hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya moy goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hej al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten tej hinayin.

¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya moy sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyay hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke buluy wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yey nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yey ge dufaymin sanj irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kuruy belen Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyey yey nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwoy yey nurde hite. Gogab Al Kuruy nin ma nurde han mar belen

al kamtiñ gobe epte ma huwarnayin yey nurde al kamtiñ goke buninjen nurde esen hanyen gwahade ma tej hinayin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun beley yingen mohoñde yirin goyen momoñ dirniñ tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunđe mat mulgan heñ katyen goyarebe al kamtiñ goyen kuware, “Huwarnan!” yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin beley wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtiñ mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya diliñ gergen hinayin goya tumñan Al Kurunyen tareñ beley yade hurkukeb nanja kota kigariñkin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha tej gab yenya huginjen hinayin. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al diliñ gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtiñ marbe igin ma hinayin yey ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ Niñgeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momoñ gird teñbe tareñ heñ heñ ge kadam farañ gurd tej hinayin. Gogab kuratiñ kura kamkeb huginjen dubul tiya yey buninjen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan niñ gitik tej hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley watiñ yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yey wor nalu goyare wayyen yey ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asanđe gar sopte katek yey ma nurde hite.

³ Be, al megen niñ kurun gabe, ‘Kanduk miñmoñ, igin ala po hite,’ yey nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere biñ yan kura diriñ kawan kertek heñ ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek moñ henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen niñ mar kidoma bana han gwahade moñ geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley bemel po watiñen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin.

⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al fareñde heñ det kenkela yenen beley kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen niñ mar kidoma bana han gwahade moñ. Mel gobe kidoma bana heñ det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tirtunjen wor po han.

⁶ Niñgeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan heñ heñ niñ ma nurde han mar beley mata bulun tej han gwahade ma tej hitek. Irde Unjura beley tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulniniñde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po heñ nanja migiriñ ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan beley lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma tej hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa heñ hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen niñ mata tej tej dufay hika titek moñ geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun heñ hanyen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade moñ. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiten geb, al fareñde beley kenkela kenen kun hanyen go gwahade goyen po, heñ heriniñ manan igin po hityen. Niñgeb ulniniñde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun niñ hekken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya bininiñde mat wor po amanjen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulenja mar

belen kili misin pet ten ten ain belen po irtin dumunde yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belen nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulenja mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yirde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁹ Munan Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin gobe beararmin bana hen hen ge ma basinja diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basinja diryin.

¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hen wayyena goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yenna huginen hen hen goke ten kamyin.

¹¹ Ningeb mata igin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanin hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin.

Saba funan

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yen gago momon dirde hite.

¹³ Irdeb metenmin goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadam bulun nurde gunen ma ten awalikde igin po hinayin.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aran po yul yen han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde taren yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minmon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan belen bulun dirke wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnan igin igin yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nalure goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin bada ma henayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ten hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar belen gama irde hinayin yen Al Kurun belen dunyin geb, mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nana mala ten unnayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen.

²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurun belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin.

²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen saninde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen beak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin.

²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinde wukke igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytinya ultinya goyen igin wor po hekeb Doyan

Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite.

²⁴ Deɲ hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe deɲ gwaha direɲ yen biɲa tiyyin goyen biɲ sir ma yen hiyen. Niɲgeb meremiɲ go po gama irde yinɲen diliɲde wukkeɲ diryeɲ.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, neɲ ge nurde Al Kurun gusuɲaɲ irde hinayeɲ.

²⁶ Irde kadninin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yeneɲbe neɲ beleɲ yen ge dufay heɲ hityen goyen momon yirnyeɲ.

²⁷ Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadtiɲ yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumɲaɲ kapyan heɲ yunnayeɲ yen gago Doyan Al Kurun diliɲ mar mere tareɲ po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu beleɲ bunineɲ dirde igin igin diryeɲ yen gusuɲaɲ irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika nin̄ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen̄ asan̄ sopte kayyin̄

¹ Be, ne Polya meten̄ kadne waran̄ Sailasya Timotiya belen̄ den̄ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han̄ kurun̄ goke ten̄ asan̄ gago kan̄ hite. Den̄be Nanninin̄ Al Kurun̄ya Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄nin̄ Yesu Kristuya han̄.

² Nin̄geb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ den̄ bunin̄en̄ dirde igin̄ igin̄ dirde hugin̄en̄ bitin̄ yisikan̄ke igin̄ po hiwon̄ yen̄ yen̄ nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen̄ hinayin̄ gega yul ma yenayin̄

³ Be, kadne yago, den̄be Al Kurun̄ nin̄ hekken̄ nurd nurd gobe san̄in̄ hen̄ hi. Irde bitin̄de mat kadom aman̄en̄ nurd gunen̄ ten̄ han̄ mata goyen wor kurun̄ hen̄ hi. Nin̄geb goke ten̄ Al Kurun̄ hugin̄en̄ igin̄ wor po nurde unen̄ hiten̄ yen̄ nurde hite.

⁴ Nin̄geb den̄ belen̄ Yesu nin̄ ten̄ kanduk karkuwan̄ yenen̄ han̄ gega, goke mukku ma ten̄ goya goya san̄in̄ po hen̄ yen̄ ge hekken̄ wor po nurdeb gama ird ird nin̄ bada ma hen̄ han̄yen goyen goke Al Kurun̄ dirnen̄ wen̄ Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan̄ hitte tagalde den̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ hityen̄.

⁵ Be, den̄ Yesuyen alya bereya belen̄ Yesu nin̄ ten̄ kanduk gwahade yenen̄ han̄ goke kame Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al igin̄ya bulun̄ya pota yird yird nalure den̄be dawaryen̄. Mata go tiyyen̄ goke al kura belen̄, “Danin̄ gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon̄,” intek mon̄. Den̄ goyen kanduk yenen̄ han̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yirde hi bana gon̄ igin̄ hurkutek mar henayin̄ yen̄be gogo kanduk yenen̄ han̄.

⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al igin̄ya bulun̄ya pota yirde matamin̄ gote murun̄gem yunyen̄ gobe huwak mat po yunyen̄. Nin̄geb den̄ bulun̄ bulun̄ dirde han̄ marbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ wol hen̄ bulun̄ po yiryen̄.

⁷ Irdeb kame Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu belen̄ nalu funan̄de taren̄min̄ turun̄ yan̄ manan̄ Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de mat katyen̄ goyenterbe den̄ kanduk yenen̄ hinayin̄ goyen yad sin̄a yirkeb igin̄ po hinayin̄. Nen̄ wor gwahade po diryen̄. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ taren̄ min̄yan̄ goya tumnan̄ katen̄ gwahade diryen̄.

⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun̄ ma nurd unen̄ Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ mere igin̄ go ma gama irde han̄ marbe gote murun̄gem bulun̄ yunyen̄.

⁹ Yen̄ belen̄ mel gote mata bulun̄min̄ wol hen̄be yakira tike hugin̄en̄ kanduk kurun̄ bana hinayin̄. Irdeb epte ma Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ya hen̄ san̄in̄min̄ turun̄ yan̄ goyen kenen̄ aman̄ hen̄ hinayin̄.

¹⁰ Munan̄ alya bereyamin̄ wukke gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ wayyen̄ nalu goyenterbe yen̄ya awalikde hen̄ den̄em turun̄ yan̄ irnayin̄. Irde al yen̄ ge dufaymin̄ taren̄ irde hinayin̄ mar belen̄be isoka irnayin̄. Den̄ wor Yesu nin̄ saba dirteke merenin̄in̄ nuramin̄ geb, mel goya tumnan̄ Yesu den̄em turun̄ yan̄ irnayin̄.

¹¹ Be, nen̄be gwahade dufay hen̄ya den̄ ge ten̄ hugin̄en̄ Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄. Irde den̄ goyen yen̄ belen̄ hoy diryin̄ geb, den̄ ge gusun̄an̄ irde hen̄yabe yen̄ belen̄ hoy yiryin̄ mar belen̄ titek mata igin̄ po ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ irde hityen̄. Irde mata igin̄ titek dufay kurun̄ goyen Al Kurun̄

belen tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen.

¹² Nej belen Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den belen denem turun yan irwon, irke yen belen wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirnin tihit.

² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan duna,” dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayin.

³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Monjo usi dirnayin geb.

⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kuruninin yen det kurun gayen doloj yirde hanjen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde hime.

⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb hanja gab Al Kurunyen saninde belen pet irinde hike kawan ma forok yen hi gobe nurde han gogo.

⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarenbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurunyen tarenbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yen meten tiyyen.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yen yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gore kawan forok yen mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turun yan manaj wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwon.

¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yen nurnayin.

¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufayminj sanij ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde hanj mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basija diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade monj. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj, irde Holi Spirit belen bitinj bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po hen hanj. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nanjinja megenja forok ma yiryinja po basija diryin. Nijgeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginenj iginj nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite.

¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen tarenj turnun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diryin. Nijgeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuraminj gogo.

¹⁵ Nijgeb, kadne yago, bikkenj mohonininjdeya asanjdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanij po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yinjenja Nannininj Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirdeb tarenj hen hen ge huginenj faranj durde detminj iginj goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen.

¹⁷ Nijgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya iginj kurun goyen huginenj ten hitek dufay dunenbe tarenj hen hen ge faranj durwon yen gusunanj yirde hite.

3

Nej ge Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momonj dirninj tihit geb. Be, den belen nen nin Al Kurun gusunanj irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitinj mere iginj nen belen tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunanj irde hinayin. Irde den belen sabanininj nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabanininj palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunanj irde hinayin.

² Goyenbe al tumnanj po ma yen ge dufayminj sanij irde hanj geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufayminj bulun. Irde Yesu nin iginj ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Nijgeb go mar gore bulun dird dird belen goyen Al Kurun belen pet tiyyen yen gusunanj irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginenj doyan dirde hen yen binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tarenj dirde Satan belen bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunen.

⁴ Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirinj goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen tarenj dirke gwaha po ten hanj yen hekkenj nurde dunen hite. Irde kame mananj gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faranj durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunanj irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenenj hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanij po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunanj irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

⁷ Denbe nen belen denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet.

⁸ Monjo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nankehalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura belen binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet.

⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den belen mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kurun nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin,” dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanjen.

¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen yinen hi yara nen belen gago tarej po yinen hite.

¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinnya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den belen, “Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun,” yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti

Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol beɓen asaŋ kayyinj

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beɓen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayinj,” ninyinj. Irde kame wayyeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinŋenɗe mere basan al niryinj geb, gago ge niŋ asaŋ kaŋ hime.

2 Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ nurde gunenŋ himyen.

Ninŋeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beɓen ge goyen buniniŋ girde iginj iginj girke bege kamke iginj po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusunŋaŋ yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utaŋ yirayinj

3-4 Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor niŋ Yesu gama irde hanŋ mar kurabe Al Kurunyaŋ mere teŋ buluŋ mat saba teŋ hanŋ. Irde yinŋenɗe tikulaya asem yagot deŋeya asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke po dufay heŋ tagalde hanŋen. Irdeb al faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtekdebe ŋakŋak teŋ kadam mohoŋde teŋ hanŋ. Goke teŋbe saba buluŋ yirde hanŋ mar goyen utaŋ yirayinj yeŋbe Masedonia nanjare kwe yeŋya Efesus gor po hayinj ginmirinj goyen gago sopte ginhem.

5 Go mar goyen utaŋ yirkeɓ bada po henayinj. Irkeɓ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teŋbe biŋde dufay hoyanŋ miŋmoŋ hinayinj. Irde biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinɗe wor po hekkeŋ nurnayinj. Gwaha teŋbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya niŋ po amanŋen nurde hinayinj. Goke teŋbe gago ginenŋ hime.

6 Gega al kurabe mata iginj niŋ go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeŋbe soŋ heŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen teŋ hanŋ.

7 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beɓen mata iginj kiriyinj goyen basan heŋ tagal tagal mar hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde yinŋenɗe dufaymiŋ tagalde hanŋ. Irde “Dufayniniŋbe fudinɗe wor po,” yeŋ nurde al saba yirde hanŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beɓen mere kiriyinj miŋ goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ hanŋ geb, “Miŋ gwahade niŋ tagalde saba yirhet,” yeŋ ma nurdeya teŋ hanŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ beɓen gama irnayinj yeŋ saba kiriyinj goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya gama irde hiteke saba gore iginj diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

9 Al Kurunyaŋ sababe meremiŋ keŋkela gama irde hanŋen mar goke ma kiriyinj yeŋ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyaŋ mere pel irde hanŋ mar, asogo irde hanŋ mar, palap ma irde hanŋ mar, mata buluŋ teŋ hanŋ maryabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma hanŋ mar goke saba goyen kiriyinj. Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay kuruŋ po heŋ hanŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ gasa yirke kamde hanŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar,

10 al berem yaŋ beɓen bere hoyanya duwan teŋ teŋ mar, irdeb al yinŋen ulinj gabu irde bere wor yinŋen ulinj gabu irde ire unjyat mata teŋ hanŋ mar, al beɓen al kawe teŋ yukunŋ al hoyanŋ yunenbe gote murunŋgem yawarde hanŋ mar, usi mar, kadam buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋbe mere yerd yunenŋ hanŋ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba pel irde hanŋ mar kuruŋ gwahade goke mananŋ kiriyinj.

¹¹ Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere bana goŋ hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe turuŋ irde hityen al Al Kurunŋ gore tagalde tukayiŋ ninenŋbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ det kurunŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi geb, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ tiyayiŋ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikkeŋ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ buluŋ nurd unenŋ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teŋ hinhem. Yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem geb, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ urmiŋ,” yeŋ hinhan goyen usi teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo teŋ hinhem. Niŋgebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buninŋeŋ wor po nirdeb igiŋ igiŋ nirke bene hekbe yeŋ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beleŋ buninŋeŋ nirdeb faraŋ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkebe yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋbe, “Fudinde wor po metenŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa nirde tareŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgebe goyen goke teŋbe igiŋ nurd unenŋ hime.

¹⁵ Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar goyen yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ megen gar katiyŋ. Ne wor mata buluŋ bana po hinhem. Mata buluŋnebe kurunŋ wor po, al hoyaŋ gote folek wor po.

¹⁶ Gega ne al buluŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninŋeŋ bana hokoyaŋ himiriŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata buluŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beleŋ nurdeb, “Neŋ wor igiŋ, Pol iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋgebe goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniŋ hugiŋeŋ palap irde deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dilniniŋde kentek, irde kamde kamde miŋmoŋ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Diriŋne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kurunŋyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde henyaŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenŋa igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kurunŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.

¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenŋa goyen teŋ henyaŋbe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fulenŋa teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fulenŋa goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ɲeŋɲor iriŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen hamiŋ.

²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikebe Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurunŋ sūk al irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryenŋ.

2

Al Kurunŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata

¹ Niŋgebe ginhem gwahade po teŋ henyaŋbe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunŋyen diriŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde

hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yenbe Al Kurun mere irde henya goke gusunan irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen wol hen dunyen yen Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin.

² Al faran yuri yen gusunan irde henyabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanja nanamde nin doyan marya goke bin sir ma yen hinayin. Gogab doyan mar gore kenkela doyan yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten dilinde wukken hen nin kanduknen ma nurde bin kamke igin po hinayin.

³ Nej gayen Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yen belen igin denen aman hen hiyen.

⁴ Yenbe al tumnan yumulgan timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hi.

⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurun yen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi minjon geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnan ala harhok unenbe bulun po hamin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen megen han mar go tumnan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunmin ten kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek belen kerd yunyin. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura belen ma tiyyin. Yesu Kristu yen unken po meten go tiyyin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun belen al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymin kiryin goyen kawan iryin.

⁷ Ningeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belen, “Ne nin tagalde hayin,” ninenbe mere basan almin niryin. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu belen, “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayin,” yen basina niryin.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde han marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirin geya han mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayin. Be, go mar gobe hinayin kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin. Goyenbe mere irnin yenbe dufaymin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po henya mere irde hinayin. Bearar ten kadam mohonde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minjon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁹ Be, bere nin wor tagalen tihim. Berebe ulin umna tinin yen goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umna ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayin. Irde umna mormok, al dufaymin bulun yirtek umna goyen ma ten hinayin. Tonan wor yentek igin mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayin. Gwahade ningeb umna tinin yenbe umna kenkelak po ten hinayin. Irkeb alya bereya belen yenenbe bere igin, dufaymin bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun palap irde han mar berebe ulin umna nin ug po ma dufay henayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ten hinayin. Gobe tonen umna yirtin yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyan marmin belen saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmi herbe gama yirde hinayin.

¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hande gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayin. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere belen mata gwahade ten ten

gobe ne beleŋ utan yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufaymiŋde mali mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ, balmiŋ po hinayiŋ.

¹³ Gobe Al Kurun beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb gago yeŋ hime.

¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime.

¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadam ge amaney nurde hinayiŋ. Irde dufay buluŋ buluŋ fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faran mar henayiŋ, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

3

Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar niŋ tagaleŋ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird metey titek irde hi albe igiŋ mat po metey titek yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Mere gobe fudinde.

² Niŋgeb al kura doyan al hewe yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal ma uney hinayiŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yaŋbe berem unkuŋey go po hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yaŋ nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyeŋ. Irde al beleŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyaŋ. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyaŋ hiyeŋ.

³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ, det kuran teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyeŋ, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ hiyeŋ. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhaŋgaŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ, dufaymiŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyeŋ.

⁴⁻⁵ Irde yeŋbe diriŋmiŋmiŋ keŋkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryeŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋey weŋ manay epte ma keŋkela doyan yirde hiyeŋ geb, diriŋmiŋmiŋ doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyan yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ manay naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁶ Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aray po doyan al hiyyey. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun beleŋ Uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyey.

⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyey al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd uney haŋ mar gore wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyan al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyey. Meteymiŋ manay buluŋ hiyyey.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmiŋ manay uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ.

⁹ Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po fanarde hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb doyan marte faran mar yiriŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab metey goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Irde yeŋ manay berebe yuŋkuŋey po yawarnayiŋ. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem

yago manañ alya bereya belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurun meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanen po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irnayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe ghade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yiriyin.

Al Kurunen miyon wor Yesu kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgan hen hurkunbe denem turun yan wor po hirin.

Ningeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen nin mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yen ge taren iramin.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungunayen usi mere tagalde han marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe son henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb nen tumnan bininin bak yan.

² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde han yara gega usi ten hinayin.

³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe ghade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binje kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunan irkeb yen dilinde wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe

igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belej yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun diliinde bulun dinyen yey ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belej binje yiriyin goyen goke igin nurd unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belej ginhem kurun gayen basan hej Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henjabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanjin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin.

⁷ Irde ungurayen usi baranja megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yey hayin.

⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hej hej gobe Al Kurun belej gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinja wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henja darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayanbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hej hej gote murungem dunyen yey nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hej hej nin kurut wor po yey hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hej hityen. Ningeb huwak hej hej nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hej hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin.

¹² Irdeb gebe al fonjen gega, goke ten al hoyan belej palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belej mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yey wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hej yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yey tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henjabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belej ge nin Al Kurun gusunay irnin yey hanin yerd gunaminjabe Al Kurun belej, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hej momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belej meten goke tenbe sanjin giriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginjen gama irde hayin. Gogab hej henje igin hej hiyen goyen kenen hinayin.

16 Mata teñ hayiñ, dufay heñ hayiñ goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga teñ hayiñ. Irde al saba yirde hayiñ goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga saba yirde hayiñ. Hayiñ kuruñ gobe gwaha po teñ hayiñ. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayiñ, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katayiñ.

5

Salanñeñ, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

1 Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salanñeñ kura beleñ mata igiñ ma tike yeneñbe bulun mat ma yineñ teñ hayiñ. Nanake palap irtiñ yara yirde bekenñe igiñ mat mere yirde hayiñ. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtiñ yara igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ.

2 Bere salanñeñ wor gwahade po, momke irtiñ yara palap yirde bekenñe igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. Bere fonen wor igiñ mat po dufay bulun heñ yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtiñ yara po yirde hayiñ.

3 Be, beretap niñ momon girenñ tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den beleñ daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab keñkela faran yurde hinayiñ.

4 Munan Al Kuruñ beleñ mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: diriñ hikeya siñsilañ heñ hinhan goyen wol heñ tayñeñ yago salanñeñ goyen faran yurde hinayiñ. Yesu gama irde han mar beleñ gwaha teñ hikeb Al Kuruñbe amanñeñ wor po nurde hiyen. Niñgeb beretap kura diriñeñ wenya abuyminñ wenya kura parguwak hitiñ han gore igiñ miliñya abuyminñya faran yurtek minyanñ hike yeneñbe saba yirke yingenñ minde gore wa faran yurde hinayiñ.

5 Munan beretap kura yen yunñkurenñ po heñ faran niñ wor po nurdeb Al Kuruñ niñ po hekenñ nurde yen po gise hanja mere irde faran duri yen gusunñeñ irde han bere gwahade go gab den beleñ mere sege irdeb igiñ faran yurde hinayiñ.

6 Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen niñ mata niñ po nurdeb Al Kuruñ niñ dufay ma heñ hanñen. Gobe diliñ gergenñ han gega Al Kuruñ diliñde tonenñbe kamtiñ han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

7 Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen keñkela saba yirde hayiñ. Gogab mel go bana al kura uliñde mere ma forok yen hiyen.

8 Goyenpoga kuraminñ beleñ tayñeñ ma faran yuryenñbe al gobe Al Kuruñ niñ dufayminñ sañiñ irtiñ goyen pel ira yen kenteñ. Al Kuruñ ma nurd unenñ han mar wor diriñminñ faran yurde hanñen. Niñgeb Al Kuruñ nurd unenñ hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyenñ gobe mataminñbe Al Kuruñ ma nurd unenñ han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

9 Be, beretap kura alik wor po heñ al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den beleñ faran yurtek igiñ geb, denñem yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe al yunñkurenñ po yawartiñ,

10 irde mata igiñ po teñ hike al hoyan beleñ turunñ yirde hitiñ beretap goyen denñem po yawarnayiñ. Yen beleñ mata igiñ teñ hanñen kurabe diriñminñ keñkela doyanñ yirde hanñen, al tiñeñ wake gargar yirde hanñen, turunñ dirnanñ yen nurdya ma alya bereya faran yurde hanñen, irde alya

* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutinñ bere goke yitiñ.

bereya kanduk miñyan yenenbe farañ yurde hanñen. Niñgeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanñen beretap yenen gab gote denem po yawarayan.

11 Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denem ma yawarayan. Monjo kamebe, sopte al niñ dufay henbe, “Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek,” yen biña tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen.

12 Irkeb al hoyan belen goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin.

13 Bere gwahade gobe dulin hen kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Niñgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarayan.

14-15 Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Niñgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belen gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Niñgeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarayan.

16 Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa farañ yurnayin yen hanparya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiñ bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore farañ yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po farañ yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura farañ yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela farañ yurde hinayin.

17-18 Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar farañ yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapña bulmakawmin gore, ‘Farañ nuri,’ yen metenminde tukun goya, ‘Monjo witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapña gore metenmin farañ uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: “Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Merebe gwahade niñgeb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmen goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela farañ yurde hinayin.

19 Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, “Yenbe mata bulun tiya,” yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin.

20 Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, “Mata gobe igin ma ten han!” yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ge kafura hen hinayin.

21 Irde gwaha ten henya be al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen

ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manañ kamebe kawan henayin. Ninggeb albe kenkela kenej ep hej gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munañ bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monggo yen belej kame mata buluj tikeb ge manañ buluj timin yen horo tiyayin. Ninggeb albe kenkela yenenj gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderenj hej hayen, irde beger buluj girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hanjkayen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murunjem mon dulinj meten ten yunen hanyen mar goke momonj girenj tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyañ marnininjbe Yesu ma gama irde hanj. Ninggeb mereminj ma nurtek,” ma yen hinayin. Mereminj po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyañ marminya Yesu ma gama irde hanj mar belej Al Kurunyen denjema sabaminja mere buluj mat ma yirde hinayin.

² Munañ meten mar kurabe doyañ marminj manañ Yesu gama irde hanj kenem meten mar goya doyañ marminj goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj ninggeb, Al Kurunj belej tunjande yenenj hiyen. Gega meten mar gore buluj mat dufay henjbe, “Yenja nenjyabe tunjande,” yen doyañ marminj goyen palap ma yirde mereminj ma nurde hinayinjbe iginj monj. Gwaha titnenjbe doyañ marminj goyen meten ten yunen henjyab, “Doyañ marnininj manañ nenj gahade Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj geb, al hoyañ monj, nenj ulinj po,” yen nurdeb, “Metenj gabe nenj belej titek po ten hite,” yen wilaknenj wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurunj gayen geya hanj mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinenj tarenj yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belej Doyañ Alnininj Yesu Kristu ninj mere yitinj gote saba fudinde goke iginj ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwak tenj tenj ninj manañ iginj ma nurde Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj goyen saba hoyañ mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenjbe

⁴ al gobe, “Satan belej usi yirke nenj nurhet nurhet tenj Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenja gogo hoyañ mat tagalde hanj,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike minj minjmonj mere walkaka tenj go ulinje kadam mohonje tenj hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam iginj mat hike yenenj daniñ nenj gwahade monj yenj nurde awalikde ma henj nanyañ tenj, bearar hende kadam besir girde tenj hinayin.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufayminj buluj hitinj geb, mata iginj titek epte monj po henjbe huginjen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurunj palap ird ird matabe hora tenj tenj belnenj yenj nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora ninj ug po dufay henj hanj gega, megen ninj detya horaya gobe kawanj hitirinja goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawanj hitirinj. Nenjbe kupsonj forok yitirinj geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenjbe binjgeya ulnininj umnja munj kura gonininj yanj kenenjbe gog ep yenj nurde hitek. Ninggeb det gonininj yanj henj gog ep yenj nurdeya Al Kurunj palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen henj henjninj iginj po hitek.

9-10 Munaj hora nin mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe dufayminj gore yirkeb Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinje forok yekeb binj misinj wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora ninj dufay kurunj hekeb mata bulunj kurunj gor mat forok yenayinj,” yenj hanjen mere gote iginenje bogo. Ninjeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samunjininj budam henanj,” yenj mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe unjgura belej usi yirke mata bulunje katenj hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minjmonj tenj det gore bulunje yukutek goke po, “Daha kura tenj gonininj yanj hetewonj,” yenj mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunje kunj hanjen.

11 Munaj Timoti, gebe Al Kurunjen metenj al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak tenj hayinj. Irde Al Kurunj palap irde dilinje huwak po henj yenj ge po hekkej nurde hayinj. Irde Al Kurunja dirnenj wenja ninj amanenj nurde yunenj hayinj. Irde kanduk ulger forok yenj hikeb mukku ma tenj goya goya saninj po henje bekkenje iginj mat mere tenj mata tenj hayinj.

12 Be, gebe Al Kurunj belej yenja huginjenj henj henj ninj hoy girkeb al buda kurunj dilinje Yesube al gwahade yenj nurde tagalarinj goke Al Kurunj belej amanenj nuryinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj hekkej nurde mereminj po gama irde henj yenj kurut wor po yenj hayinj goke mananj Al Kurunj belej amanenj nuryenj geb, gwahade po tenj hayinj. Irde yenja huginjenj henj henj mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayinj.

13-14 Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belej gusunanj irke kiminj mat huwardeb yingenj ge kenkelak po wol henje, “Gigenj yaha gog po,” inyinj. Ninjeb ge mananj gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minjmonj hayinj. Gwaha tenj hikeb kunj kunj Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu mulganj henj wayyenj. Munaj Al Kurunjenj tarenjdeb alya det kurunj gayenyabe binfut minjanj hanj gago. Ninjeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuyat dilinje tarenj po saba girhem.

15 Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj belej bikkenj nalu kiryinj goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulganj hiyyenj. Irde Al Kurunj po gab al belej turunj irde kasor irtek hi. Yenj po gab nanjinja megenja doyanj yirde hi. Ninjeb megenj ninj doyanj mar karkuwanj tumnanj yende yufuk bana hanj. Yende saninje hende wor po geb, doyanj mar banare ninja kawan ninja tumnanj gore epte ma tarenjinj fole irnayinj.

16 Yenj munj po gab gwahader hitinj. Yenje wukkenj wor po geb, megenj ninj al mata bulunj minjanj gore yenj bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yenje bikkenj wor al mali belej ma po kenenj hinhan. Yenje gwahade geb fudinde wor po yenj po gab huginjenj turunj irde hitek.

17 Be, hanjapayabe hora ninj ug po dufay henj hanjen mar ninj tagalhem. Gega mere girenj tihim gabe geya hanj mar kura samunjinj budam hanj mar goke momonj girenj tihim. Ninjeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayinj. Be, go mar gobe samunjinj goyen yufut yunenj yingenj turunj ma yirde hinayinj. Irde det gobe daha nanja hubu hiyyenj, gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdnininj iginj hiyyenj,” yenj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunj belej nenj megenj hite mar gayen amanenj nurde hinayinj yenj det kurunj gayen dunyinj geb, “Al Kurunj belej po gab keperd keperdnininj iginj iryenj,” yenj nurde hinayinj.

18 Irde samunj minjanj mar goyen yinke mata iginj harsonenj po tenj hinayinj. Yenje samunjinj budam geb, mata iginj mananj gwahade po tenj

hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hen faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hen henmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kuruyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanjen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kuruyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti

Timoti hitte Pol beleñ asañ sopte kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj yenj Al Kurun beleñ bijn tiyyinj go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryinj. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti ninj asañ gago kañ hime.

² Munanj gebe Al Kurun ninj saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenje urne nigen wor po yenj nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginjen bubulkuñne wor po yenj nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kurunninj Yesu Kristuya beleñ huginjen buninjen girde faranj gurde bege isikamke iginj po hiwoñ yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayinj

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde hen yabe huginjen ge nin bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj hekkeñ nurde hayen goke Al Kurun iginj nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken yago beleñ doloñ irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya doloñ irde himyen.

⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwenj timekeb go ma kenenj henj yenj esen nurarinj goke bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Ningeb kuñ genenj amanj wor po hewoñ yenj nurde hime.

⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu ninj hekkeñ nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yenj hiyen. Ge beleñ Yesu Kristu ninj hekkeñ nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beleñ wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge mananj hekkeñ nurarinj. Ningeb gayenter mananj fudinde gwahade po hekkeñ nurde ha yenj nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonanjer yerde Holi Spirityen tarenj ninj gusunanj irmekeb gunyinj goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte saninj po irde meten ten hayinj yenj gago bebak girde hime.

⁷ Ga ginjen hime gabe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe kanduk yenenj kafura henj henj ge ma dunyinj geb gago ginjen hime. Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe saninj po henj Al Kurunya al hoyanya ninj amanjen nurde hinayinj irde megen ninj dufay bulun fole irde hinayinj yenje gogo dunyinj.

⁸ Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunninj ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal ninj memya ma henj hayinj. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timinj. Gega yenj ge tagalde kuñ hime goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar beleñ nad fere niranj. Irkeb al beleñ tagal nunenj giwgiw nirde hanj gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayinj. Gwaha titjenbe ne tenj himyen yara, ge mananj Al Kurunyen tarenje mere fudinde Yesu ninj yitij mere goyen tagalde henja kanduk yenenj hayinj goke bada ma hawayinj.

⁹ Al Kurunbe nenj gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnenj wenj hitirinj. Irde nenj gayen, "Megen ninj mar mata bulun minyanj gwahade moñ, delner wukken po hinayinj," yenje hoy diryinj. Go diryinj gobe mata iginj kura tenj hiteke denenya ma diryinj. Yingen nenj ge dufayminj bikken kiryinj goyen po gama irdeb buninjen dirde faranj durdeb gogo dumulgan

teŋ yinŋen hitte dukuriŋ. Goyenbe neŋ buninŋen dirde faran durd durd niŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ. Bikkenŋ wor po megenya nanŋinŋya gayen forok ma yekeya neŋ kame wor po forok yitiŋ gayen gake buninŋen nurde faran dureŋ yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ dufaymiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu haniŋde kiryiŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun beŋen dufaymiŋ kiryiŋde gor mat waŋ waŋbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata buluŋniniŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al gore megen gar kateŋbe Al Kurun beŋen buninŋen dirde faran dureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hiyen goyen kawan iryiŋ. Be, kawan ire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere niŋ tareŋ goyen isikamiŋ. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ heŋ gayenter mananŋ kame kame wor hugiŋen yeŋya awalikde po heŋ epte ma kamtek beŋen goyen neŋ beŋen nurde bebak teŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ mere fudiŋde yinŋen ge tagaltiŋ goyen dikala diriŋiŋ.

¹¹ Munanŋ nebe Yesu niŋ mere fudiŋde goyen tagalde tukuŋbe saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun beŋen, “Yesuyen mere basan al hawayiŋ,” ninenbe metenŋ goyen nunyiŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb metenŋ gwahade teŋbe kanduk keneŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beŋen hekkeŋ nurde unenŋ himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd unenŋ himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heŋ hime. Irde Yesu niŋ tagaltiŋ mere fudiŋde goke mananŋ memya ma heŋ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heŋ hime gote miŋbe gogo po moŋ. Al Kurunbe ne doyaŋ nirde hiyen yeŋ ulneya tonneya tumnaŋ haniŋde yirmiriŋ goyen yeŋ beŋen keŋkela doyaŋ nirde hike kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyenŋ nalu funaŋde goyenter mananŋ fudiŋde wor po doyaŋ nirde hiyen yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiŋ gwaha giriryen geb, hanŋapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heŋ hayiŋ.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird metenŋ tiyenŋ yeŋbe saba fudiŋde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiŋ gwahade po saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe Yesu Kristu beŋen po doyaŋ girde hikeya Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde yeŋya al hoyanya niŋ amaŋenŋ nurde hayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun beŋen, “Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe igiŋ niŋgeb, al saba yirde hayiŋ,” ginenbe metenŋ gunyiŋ geb, mere goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura beŋen epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. Goyenbe gere saŋiŋde moŋ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tareŋdebe mere goyen doyaŋ irde hayiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayiŋ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde hanŋ mar hoyanŋ Asia* nanare hanŋ goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya heŋ harhok nunenbe nubil tiyaŋ gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe waŋ Rom taun kurunŋde forok yeŋbe ne niŋ nankenenŋ kuŋ kuŋbe ninyiŋ. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma heŋ faran nurde hugiŋen waŋ nintiŋde po hike dufayne kandukŋen goyen hipirkeŋ nurde hinhem. Goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ beŋen Onesiforusyen diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen buninŋen yirde unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

* **1:15:** Asia nananŋ gobe gayenter niŋ Asia nananŋ kurunŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inenŋ hanyen.

18 Yenbe bikkeñ Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore farañ nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb goke tenbe nalu funañdeb Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ belen bunineñ irde murun gem iñiñ unwoñ yeñ nurde hime.

2

Tareñ heñbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyañ manañ yunayin

1 Niñgeb urne, ge manañ Yesu Kristu belen bunineñ girde iñiñ iñiñ girde hi bana heñbe mekerke Al Kurun belen farañ gurkeb tareñ hawayin.

2 Gebe hakot neya kuñ henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moñ. Al hoyañ manañ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niñ saba girde hinhan. Niñgeb al kura iñiñ hekkeñ nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde hañ goyen yeneñbe go mar goyen muñ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yeñ wor mere goyen basañ heñ al hoyañ wor saba yirde hinayin.

3 Be, neñ Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yeñ ge ten kanduk yeneñ hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manañ fulenā al fudinde wor po yara heñbe neñ ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulenā al fudinde wor pobe doyañ almiñde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen.

4 Irde fulenā al gobe doyañ almiñ daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulenā mar moñde mata tubul ten fulenā marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe meten gega, bada ma hiyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Doyañ Al Kurun ge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe meten gega, goyen po gama irde hayin.

5 Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yeñ yeñ karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yeñ kuyen gob epte ma murun gem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire niñ mata miñyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gaba irtek mata manañ hañ. Niñgeb ge manañ yende meten al niñgeb, meten marmiñ gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yeñ belen gote murun gem gunyen.

6 Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, bin ge meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganuñ wa bin ge goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyañ moñ. Meten miñ al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bin gebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Yesu niñ meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yeñ hayin. Irkeb kame yeñ belen gote murun gem gunyen.

7 Be, mere girhem gabe Doyañ Al Kurun belen farañ gurkeb mere gote miñ goyen tunñan iñiñ bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

8 Be, bikkeñ Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewit gote miñde niñ al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamiñde mat isañ hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu niñ ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo.

9 Munañ Yesu niñ iñiñ ma nurde hañ marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawē al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niñ yitin

goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belej epte ma isikamtek hi.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belej nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiriyin goyen manaj mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun sanjimin turun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.

¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu belej nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manaj kamtin hi.

Nin geb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanj po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadom mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hien. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manaj bulun wor po hen hanjen. Nin geb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanj po hayhay yirde hayin.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hien. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hien. Nin geb ge manaj Al Kurun belej meten alne igin yen nenen hien yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

¹⁶ Irde mere min minjon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginej hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hien go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untin mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.

¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtinde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Nin geb ulninin kamyende mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untin mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irtin goyen bulun hen han.

¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belej forok irtin gobe tola taren po yimiytin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanj po hien. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi,” yitin hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe

Doyan Al Kurunyen al,' yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen," yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen han. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin han. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan han. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade binje yerde nen hanyen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb, mali nebanya binje diknen gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanyen.

²¹ Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belen usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikin minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilinde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al belen binje nen nen nalu karkuwanan binje igin yerde nen hanyen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin belen, "Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenne tiyyen," yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

²² Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kuruninin doloj irde kasor irde han mar belen mata ten hanyen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtinen ten hayin.

²³ Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohoende ten henbe gor mat arde hanyen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin.

²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohoende ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar hende mon, bekkende mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunuren yunuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin.

²⁵ Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde han mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkende mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun belen mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanyen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen saba nurde bulunde hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen hen goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hen heninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yen hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin.

² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hen hinayin. Irde ne epte yen nurdeb Al

Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninnya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura belen faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yuney hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin.

³ Irde al hoyan nin amanen ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yuney hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirnen wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amanen ma po nurdeb

⁴ yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningen mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon aranen mata bulunde katted gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde han. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde han.

⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde han. gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningen usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningen Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd yuney hi.

⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun po hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.

¹¹ Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkenen po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al

belen Yesu nin yitiñ mere goke igiñ ma nurde buluñ buluñ nirke goñ heñ heñ nin metenjeñ wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma teñ goya goya sañiñ po heñ hinhem. Goñ heñ metenje teñ hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yeneñ himeke neneñbe farañ nurke gago hime.

¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heñ mata huwak po titek nurde hañ mar kurun gobe mata goke igiñ ma nurde hañ mar belen asogo yirde buluñ buluñ yirke kanduk kurun yeneñ hinayiñ.

¹³ Munan mata buluñ teñ al usi yirde hañ mar gobe mata buluñ po teñ kun kunjbe buluñ wor po henayiñ. Mel gobe Uñgura belen lom yirke mata bulunđe katnayiñ. Goyenbe igiñ hite yeñ nurdeb al hoyan saba igiñ mat yirhet yeñ buluñ mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunđe katnayiñ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asanđe katiñ gob ganuñ mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriñ henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miñ bebak teñ hinhan goyen po wañ wañ gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb saba fudinde goyen tareñ po tanarde hayiñ. Al Kurunyen mere asanđe katiñ gobe mali mere asanđe katiñ gwahade moñ. Hoyan wor po. Asanđe mere katiñ goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge tareñ irariñ. Irke Al Kurun belen mata buluñ bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyiñ gogo ha.

¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asanđe katiñ gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmuñ ketal yurke asanđe kayamiñ geb tonneñ yan. Niñgeb al kura belen kapyan hekeb mata damiñbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmiñ yikala yirke bebak teñbe yubul teñ hanyen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun diliñde mata huwakbe gogo yeñ yikala yirde hi.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belen ep yirtin hinayiñ. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun diliñde igiñ gobe igiñ ala po teñ hinayiñ.

4

Al Kurun belen meten guntiñ goyen tumnan pasi po yirayiñ

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun heñ wañbe al diliñ gergenya kamtiñya goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al igiñya bulunya pota yirde matamiñ gote muruñgem nende gigen yunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat diliñ mar mere sañiñ po giren tihim.

² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuñ hayiñ. Irde hugiñen tagal tagal nin gitik po teñ hayiñ. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayiñ ma gama ma irnayiñ gega, gebe hugiñen tagal tagal nin gitik po teñ hayiñ. Irde mata bulunmiñ yeneñbe sope yirde hayiñ. Irde al kurab mata bulunmiñ goke yineñ teñ hayiñ. Irde mata igiñ teñ teñ dufaymiñ sañiñ po yirde hayiñ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henyabe al goyen aran po matamiñ igiñ po hewoñ yeñ doyan heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hayiñ. Bekkenđe po saba yirde hayiñ.

³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata buluñ titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliñde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiñ.

⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayiñ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teñbe megen nin usi baran po palña yirde fudinde yeñ nurde gama yirde hinayiñ.

5-6 Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yen bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde hen hi yen nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yen kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay hen ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hayin. Mereminbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin.

7 Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo nirde hanen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hen fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar belen kup yen kun murunde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi.

8 Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, aranen po wayayin

9-12 Munan meten kadinin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hen hen mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubil ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen.

13 Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asagne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

14-15 Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Mongo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol huyyen.

16 Han karya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmingya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minjon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinbe tumnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubil ten busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime.

17 Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belen, "Nanja hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmingya goyenterbe neya hen faran nuryin. Irdeb Roma gabman belen nubil tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo.

18 Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinminminya gobe yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirayin.

²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin.

²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma heŋ hikeya gar wan wan beleŋ kura keneŋbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay heŋ hanyen goyen momoŋ irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun beleŋ geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yeŋ gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belen asan kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtinj mar goyen faran jurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hinayinj yen aposel hej meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hej meten ten hime.

² Irde Al Kurunya huginjen hej hej goke doyan hej himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginjen hej hej gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinya megenya forok ma yekeya detminj kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyinj go goyen.

³ Ningeb nalu bikkenj kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marminj hulyan yirke mereminj tagalde hikeb bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alnininj Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb mereminj gago tagalde tukuj hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne belen Al Kurun nin momonj girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanjir irarinj. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adonininj Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alnininj Yesu Kristuya belen buninjen girde iginj iginj girde bege isikanke iginj hiwonj yen gusunanj yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar iginj kura basina yirayinj

⁵ Be, ne belen Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirinj gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirinj goyen ge belen gab pasi irayinj yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirinj. Irde ginmirinj gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunjbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basina yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayinj yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirinj.

⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basina yire yenbe mataminj kenkela yenenj ga basina yirayinj. Mataminjbe gahade hinayinj: al gobe ulinje merem monj, irde bere yunjkurenj po yawartinj mar. Irde dirnenj wenjbe Al Kurun nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutinj ma hej milinya naninjyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayinj.

⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belen po metenje tinayinj yen basina yirtinj. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinje merem monj hinayinj, yingenj ge turunj turunj ma ten hinayinj, aranenj bearar ma ten hinayinj, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata ma ten hinayinj, det kuranj al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayinj, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayinj. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayinj.

⁸ Gwaha titnenjbe al wake gargar yirde hinayinj, mata iginj ten tenya iginj hej henja nin amanjen nurde hinayinj, ulinje po amanj hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayinj, irde Al Kurun dilinje al huwak wukkenj wor po hinayinj. Irde metenminjbe kumhaka ma hej kenkela po meten ten hinayinj.

⁹ Yenbe deyya belen saba yirtinj mere fudinde hekkej nurtek goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyanj iginj saba yirdeb sanjir hej hej ge faran jurde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen

asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanyen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanyen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanyen gogo.

¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanyen. Nin geb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin.

¹² Usi matamin goke ten be yingende al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanyen mar goyen kuramin kura beben mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanyen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanyen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanyen,” yirin.

¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Nin geb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb

¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun beben wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binyabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen beben mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tiki minyan ala po hiyen.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin bebenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun beben yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanyen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanyen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya beben gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin.

² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al beben palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan beben palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin.

⁴ Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura beben Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonɛɛ wor uliɛde amanɛ hetek dufay fole ird ird niɛ sanɛɛ henaɛ yeɛ faraɛ yurde hayiɛ.

⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya teɛ hayiɛ kurunɛ gobe igiɛ mat po teɛ hayiɛ. Irkeb al fonɛɛ gore ge mata teɛ hayiɛ go yeneɛ goyen po gama yirde hinayiɛ. Irde al saba yirde heɛyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayiɛ, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayiɛ.

⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po teɛ hayiɛ. Irkeb al beleɛ mere kura tiyayiɛ goke epte ma ulger merem yaɛ girnayiɛ. Gogab asogo girde haɛ mar beleɛ gwaha mat kura neɛ gayen ulniniɛde merem yaɛ dirtek ma heɛbe yiɛgeɛ po ga memya henayiɛ.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heɛ muruɛgem moɛ duliɛ meten teɛ haɛ marbe doyaɛ marminiɛ beleɛ yineɛ hinayiɛ kurunɛ goyen nurde gama irde hinayiɛ yeɛ saba yirde hayiɛ. Meten mar gobe doyaɛ marminiɛ amanɛ hetek mat meten teɛ hinayiɛ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayiɛ yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayiɛ.

¹⁰ Irdeb doyaɛ marminiɛde det kawe ma teɛ hinayiɛ. Gwaha titɛɛbe doyaɛ marminiɛ beleɛ, “Meten marniniɛbe igiɛ,” yeɛ hekkeɛ wor po nurd duntek mata po teɛ hinayiɛ. Gogab al beleɛ mel gote mata kurunɛ goyen yeneɛbe Al Kurunɛ neɛ Dumulgaɛ teɛ teɛ Al niɛ yitiɛ saba goke bulunɛ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryeɛ.

¹¹ Be, ga gineɛ hime gabe Al Kurunɛ beleɛ alya bereya bunineɛ yirde igiɛ igiɛ yirde yumulgaɛ tiye yeɛbe Yesu teɛ kerke al megen haɛ kurunɛ gake wayiɛ geb, gago gineɛ hime.

¹²⁻¹³ Neɛbe Al Kurunɛ beleɛ bunineɛ dirde igiɛ igiɛ diriɛ goyen nurdeb saba kura titiɛ. Gobe gahade: Al Kurunɛ tareɛminiɛ hende wor po goya Dumulgaɛ teɛ teɛ Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turunɛ yaɛ wayiryeɛ. Niɛgeb neɛbe goyen goke doyaɛ heɛ hite. Irkeb doyaɛ heɛ hite goke Al Kurunɛ beleɛ guram dirde tareɛ dirde hi. Niɛgeb doyaɛ heɛyabe Al Kurunɛ palap ma irtek mataya ulniniɛde po amanɛ hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulniniɛde amanɛ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po teɛ hitek, irde Al Kurunɛ palap irtek mata po teɛ hitek.

¹⁴ Munɛ Yesu Kristu gobe neɛ gayen mata bulunɛ kurunɛ goyen bana mat dad siɛa diriɛ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurunɛ diliɛde wukkeɛ dirde mata igiɛ teɛ hitek dufay po dunyiɛ. Yeɛbe neɛ gayen gwaha dire yeɛbe gogo nende gasun teɛ kamiɛ.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurunɛ gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayiɛ yeɛ saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor haɛ gote doyaɛ al geb, go hende sanɛɛ huwardeb mel gore saba gayen keɛkela gama ird ird niɛ dufayminiɛ tareɛ dirde hayiɛ. Munɛ saba go pel irde haɛ marbe kuɛ kimiɛ mat po bulunɛminiɛ goyen goke yineɛ teɛ utaɛ yirde hayiɛ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma teɛ hinayiɛ.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyuɛminiɛde niɛ doyaɛ marya doyaɛ mar karkuwanyat yufukde heɛ bitiɛde mat meremiɛ nurd nurd niɛ sopte bebak yirayiɛ. Irde mata igiɛ teɛ teɛ niɛ gitik teɛ ga hinayiɛ yeɛ bebak yirayiɛ.

² Mel gobe al kura mere bulunɛ mat ma yirde hinayiɛ, al hoyanya awalikde hinayiɛ, al hoyan kurunɛ goyen igiɛ nurd yuntiɛ ala teɛ hinayiɛ, irde al diliɛ mar yiɛgeɛ ge turunɛ teɛ mata ma po teɛ hinayiɛ.

³ Bikkeɛbe neɛ wor Al Kurunɛ ma nurd unenɛbe kukuwa po heɛ hinhet. Irde meremiɛ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niɛ mata bulunɛ teɛ

ulniniṅde amanṅ heṅ heṅ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heṅ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neṅbe mata buluṅ teṅ hinhet, irde kadniniṅ igiṅ mat hike yeneṅbe daniṅ neṅ gwahade moṅ yeṅ nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird teṅ hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgaṅ teṅ teṅ Alniniṅ Al Kuruṅ beleṅ igiṅ igiṅ dirde bubulkunṅe wor po yeṅ nurde dunyiṅ goyen kawan forok iryiṅ.

⁵ Irdeb neṅ gayen dumulgaṅ tiyyiṅ. Dumulgaṅ tiyyiṅ gobe neṅ beleṅ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgaṅ tiyyiṅ. Neṅ ge bunineṅ nurde dumulgaṅ tiyyiṅ. Yeṅ beleṅ dumulgaṅ tiye yeṅbe mata buluṅniniṅ halde dunyiṅ. Irkeb halde dunyiṅ gobe Holi Spirit beleṅ sopte kawan hitiṅ yara dirde al gergeṅ diriṅ.

⁶ Dumulgaṅ teṅ teṅ Al Yesu Kristu beleṅ dumulgaṅ tikeb gogo Al Kuruṅ beleṅ Holi Spirit dunkeb kateṅbe tareṅ wor po metey teṅ hiyen.

⁷ Gogab Al Kuruṅ beleṅ bunineṅ dirde igiṅ igiṅ dirde al huwak dinyey, irde yenya hugineṅ heṅ heṅ gobe nende hiyyey. Fudinde, Al Kuruṅya hugineṅ heṅ heṅ gobe neṅ beleṅ goyen goke po doyan heṅ hityen.

⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kuruṅ niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irtiṅ mar geya haṅ goyen mere gayen tareṅ po momoṅ yirde hayiṅ. Irkeb mel gobe mata igiṅ teṅ teṅ niṅ kurut wor po yeṅ hinayiṅ. Gwaha teṅ hinayiṅbe igiṅ wor po, irde go teṅ hinayiṅ goreb al budam wor po faray yuryey.

⁹ Irdeb mere miṅ miṅmoṅ goke kadam mohonṅde teṅ hinayiṅ gobe kukuwamṅey geb, gwaha ma teṅ hayiṅ. Irde mel gore yinṅeyde tikula gama irde tagalde hanṅey goyen gebe gwaha ma teṅ hayiṅ. Irde dufaymiṅ hoyay hoyay goke teṅ geya kadam mohonṅde ma teṅ hinayiṅ. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonṅde ma teṅ hayiṅ. Mata gwahade gobe buluṅ geb, gore kura faray ma duryey. Niṅgeb mata goyen ma teṅ hayiṅ.

¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyay tawan alya bereya saba yirde biṅ yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa iney utaṅ irayiṅ. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayiṅ. Gwaha irayiṅ gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayiṅ.

¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufaymiṅbe buluṅ hitiṅ, irde mata buluṅmiṅ gore po al gobe buluṅ gwahade yeṅ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuṅ kinyey

¹² Be, nebe makaṅ buluṅ heṅ heṅ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuṅ gor heṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Niṅgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teṅ kermeke kuṅ momoṅ girkeb makaṅ igiṅ hiya gayenter aranṅ po ne hitte wan wan niṅ kurut wor po yawayiṅ.

¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird metey teṅ teṅ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naṅa hoyanṅde kura kure yeke yeneṅbe kenkela po faray yurayiṅ. Det goke kura nuriryeṅ gobe tumṅay yade yunayiṅ.

¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike hugineṅ mata igiṅ po teṅ teṅ niṅ kurut yeṅ hinayiṅ. Kurut yeṅ henyaṅbe al kura beleṅ det niṅ amu heṅ hike yeneṅbe faray yurde hinayiṅ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miṅmoṅ teṅ titmiṅey ma teṅ hinayiṅ.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niṅ dufay heṅ haṅ goke momoṅ irayiṅ ninkeb gago momoṅ girde hime. Neṅ beleṅ gor niṅ al Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde neṅ ge amariṅ nurde haṅ mar goke dufay heṅ hite goke momoṅ yirayiṅ.

Al Kurun belen den kurun goyen buninjen dirde igin igin dirwon yen gusunen irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon

Filemon hitte Pol belej asaŋ kaŋ unyiŋ

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay unŋkureŋ po kerdeb asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ gabe ge Filemon niŋ kaŋ hime. Irdeb babaniniŋ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanŋyen goyen goke manaj kaŋ hime. Filemon gebe kadniniŋ wor po, irde meten kadniniŋ manaj.

3 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruj Yesu Kristuya belej buniniŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igiŋ

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge belej Doyaŋ Al Kuruj niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momoŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgebe Al Kuruj mere irde henŋyabe goke teŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ Al Kuruj igiŋ nurd unej himyen.

6 Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ go hende harde detge yade al hoyan faraj yurde hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab neŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kuruj belej guram dirde tareŋ dirtiŋ bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayiŋ.

7 Be, kadne, ge belej Al Kuruyen alya bereya biŋ yurum yirde tukaŋ geb, go nurdeb ge belej kadge yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yunen ha yeŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb saŋiŋ heŋ hime.

8 Niŋgebe det kura goke gusuŋaŋ giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al geb, gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ ge kama ma henbe ge belej mata titek goyen igiŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ gintek hime.

9 Goyenbe ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde gunen hime geb, gago eseŋ mere girtiŋ yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himiŋ. Gega Yesu Kristu niŋ manaj teŋ koyare gago hime.

10 Niŋgebe ne al gahade gare Onesimus niŋ teŋ gusuŋaŋ giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe keneŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ irmekeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tiyuŋ. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unej hime.

11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenŋe teŋ gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga haŋka gabe meten igiŋ tiyyeŋ, irde geya neya tumŋaŋ faraj duryeŋ.

12-14 Niŋgebe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare hime gayen ge belej faraj nurtiŋeŋbe yeŋ belej gere gasuŋ teŋ faraj nurwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa ire yeŋ nurmiŋ. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigen, "Igiŋ faraj urayiŋ," inke gab faraj nuryeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab ne belej gwaha tiyayiŋ ginmeke ma tiyayiŋ, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Onesimusbe bubulkuŋe wor po yeŋ nurd unej himyen gayen ge hitte teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kuruj belej ge hitte mat teŋ belneŋ muŋ po hoyande tukuŋ gobe kame ge hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ geya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gogo gwaha iruŋ daw yeŋ nurde hime.

16 Niŋgebe gaha naŋabe meten al duŋeŋ yara moŋ, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unej hayiŋ. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unej hinhem gega, gayenterbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unej hime. Munaj gebe kenkela nurde unej hinhan. Yeŋbe meten alge, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruj niŋ

tenbe kolge yara hiyuj geb, yen ge amanen nurde hayin gobe ne belen yen ge amanen nurde unen himyen gote folek yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Ningeb ne gayen meten kadge yen nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nird hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayin.

¹⁸ Irde yen belen mata buluj dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol hen hen ge gusunjan ma irayin. Ne ninke gab wol hen gunen.

¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigen hanner wor po kan hime. Ningeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen tenbe ne belen horage goyen wol hewen ginen hime gayen fudinde yen nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyan Al Kurun nin momon girmeke yen ge dufayge taren irdeb Al Kurun urmin harin goke wol hawayin ma ginen. Ningeb ge wor Onesimus belen kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwon yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten ne faran nurde ha yen nurd gunen. Gusunjan girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu nin ten taren nird ha yen nurd gunen.

²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yen nurde hime. Irde go po mon, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe hime.

Mere funan

²² Be, det kuran sopte gusunjan giren tihim. Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunjan irde hayen gobe Al Kurun belen wol hen gunen nad nerke ge hitte kwen yen nurde hime geb, yager gasun kura tubul ten nunke hiyen. Gogab kun gor ferde hen.

²³ Be, Epafraabe Yesu Kristu nin ten neya tumnan koyare gar har. Yen wor ge nin dufay hen hi goke momon irayin ninkeb gago ginen hime.

²⁴ Irdeb yen po mon. Meten kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge nin dufay hen han.

²⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwon yen gusunjan irde hime.

Hiburu

Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiñ hitte asañ katiñ

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asininij yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmij porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininij yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininij yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan.

² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryij. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basinja iryij. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat nanjinja megenya kurun goyen yiryij.

³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenej bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, nanjinja megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonje po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanij yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirij.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' inyij. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyij. Ninjeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po.

⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryij. Ninjeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha inyij: "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hankeb nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyij.

Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Naniñ hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirij.

2 Samuel 7:14

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirij.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryij goke tenbe Urne Matalin inyij. Ninjeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirij goyen asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayij," yitiñ hi.

Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ninjeb Al Kurun belen menje yire yenbe menje yiryen, munan kak melak ulij po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirij.

Tikin 104:4

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayij.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basija girde al denem yan wor po gire yen
olip fimi ten tonanjer wok iriyin.

Irkeb goke amaner wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iriyin,” yitij hi. *Tikij 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

“Doyan Al Kurun, hanpaya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde
megen ga kerarin. Nanjin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninja nanjinde ninja kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe
huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amel bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po,
bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen
po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amel gergen ten amel bidak gote gasunen kerde hanjen go gwahade
goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunin
yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitij hi. *Tikij
102:25-27*

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iriyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb
yufurka tiyayin,” yitij hi. *Tikij 110:1*

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yenya
hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde
go po gama irde hitek. Monggo son hen saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba
hoyan gama irtek geb.

² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen basan hen asininin yago yuntin gobe
saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe
mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin.

³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kener hinhan. Ningeb saba
gergen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote
folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar
goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama
irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunde
mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kuruninin belen yingen wa tagalyin.
Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar belen basan hen fudinde yen
momon diramin.

⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe Al
Kurun belen mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde
hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen tarende mata ten ten goyen
yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirij

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen
goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hen hen mata

gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basinja iriyin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basinja iriyin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge beleh al yirdeb taren manan yunarin.

Gega alyen sanjibe miyonger taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe den turun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin 8:4-6*
Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beleh det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yiryinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iriyin. Goyenbe hanja gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote taren bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamyin geb, Al Kurun beleh isan henbe ten denem turun yan irde al denem yan wor po iriyin. Fudinde, Al Kurun beleh nen megen nin mar nin buninen nurde igin igin diryin geb, gogo Yesu beleh nen tumnan gake kamyin.

¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gate min al. Yen beleh po ga det tumnan kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya budam dirnen wen yirde sanjinmin turun yan bana yukun yukun nin nuryin. Goke tenbe Yesu ten kerke katin. Ningeb gogo kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yinyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten meten kenkela po titek al wor po iriyin. Al Kurun beleh gwahade iryin gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yen beleh alya bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiryin marya yingenya goyen Naninbe unken po. Ningeb Yesu beleh Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen nin memyak ma nurde hiyen.

¹² Yesu beleh gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde han mar, dine yago goyen ge nin momon yiren.

Mel go gabu irde hande gor kun dilin mar turun girde tiki hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:22*

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun nin po hekken nurde hen,” yirin.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirinne yago Al Kurun beleh nuntin goya gago tumnan hite,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirnen wen gobe al darim yan geb, Yesu wor bere beleh kawan kerke darim yan hirin. Al hirin gobe yen beleh ulin misin katen kamkeb kamde kamde taren Satan beleh tanarde hitin goyen hubu iren yenbe gogo al hirin.

¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde nin kafura hen huginen kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kanduknen nurde hanjen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma faran yuryin. Yen faran yurtinbe Abrahamyen fonenmin yago faran yuryin.

17 Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen wor neŋ megen niŋ al gahade hetek po hiriŋ. Gogab yen beley Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yunen yunen niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde galak ird hanŋen yara yinŋen uliŋ piŋiŋ goyen Al Kurun galak irde kameŋ yenbe gogo al hiriŋ. Yenbe meten go teŋ heŋyabe alya bereya niŋ bunineŋ nurde hinhin, ird Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela po gama ird meten teŋ hinhin.

18 Yenbe unŋura beley lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura unŋura beley lom yiryen marbe igiŋ yen beley faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beley neŋ hoy diriŋiŋ gwahade goyen deŋ wor hoy dirtiŋ geb, Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋbe Yesu hende po ird hinayiŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet, ird pris buda gote kurunmiŋ fudiŋde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo.

2 Yenbe hakot Mose beley Al Kurunyen diriŋen weŋ Israel mar biŋde mat wor po yen ge nurde keŋkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun beley meten unyiŋ goyen keŋkela po tiyiŋiŋ.

3 Goyenbe Yesu deŋem turunŋ yan hetek gobe Mose deŋem turunŋ yan hitiŋ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turunŋ irtiŋenbe ya iryen al goyen turunŋ ird hanŋen go gwahade goyen.

4 Fudiŋde, yabe al beley yirde hanŋen. Goyenpoga det kurunŋ gabe Al Kurun beley yiryiŋ.

5 Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al heŋbe Al Kurun diriŋen weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yen ge nurde keŋkela faranŋ yurde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurun beley kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin.

6 Munanŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiŋ geb, Al Kurun diriŋen weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yen ge nurde keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb neŋbe tareŋ po heŋ Al Kurun beley kame gwaha diriŋen goke doyan heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende diriŋen weŋ wor po hetek.

Al Kurunŋ gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hetek

7 Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beley gaha yiriŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde haŋ kenem

8 tonanŋiŋ sanŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ, irdeb meremiŋ nurde gama ird hinayiŋ.

Hakot deŋ Israel marte asetiniŋ yago sawsawa po kurunŋ nanŋa bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kurunŋ tunanŋ urtek yen tonanŋ sanŋiŋ ird meremiŋ pel ird hinhan.

9 Bana goŋ kuŋ heŋyabe dama 40 gayen asetiniŋ yagobe mata tiŋen turunŋ yan wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yeneŋ hinhan.

Gega tunanŋ nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

10 Goke teŋbe yen ge bene ar yiriŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe hugineŋ det hoyanŋ niŋ nurde ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.

Irdeb matane ma keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ,’ yimiriŋ.

11 Niŋgeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usan heŋ heŋ gasunŋ yunmiriŋde gor epte ma wanŋ usan heŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ yen masi tareŋ po timiriŋ,” gwaha yiriŋ.

12 Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinje Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hej hinan ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yenbe nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tumnan sanin hej hej ge huginjen kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantin taren henayin.

14 Irde mehenje wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanin po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hej Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek.

15 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanje hayhay gahade dirtin:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem

asetin yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

16 Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanare mat yade nanja hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan.

17 Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin.

18 Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende binja tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hej igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin.

19 Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hej taren henayin

1 Ningeb nen wor kenkela hej hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten binja tiyyin hi goyen nen wor mongo epte ma bana gon hurkunin geb.

2 Hakot asetin yagobe nen belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yen hittebe min minmon iryin.

3 Ningeb nen dufayninin yen ge sanin irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nankinya det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belen asanmindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasun hurkunayin,’ yen binja tihim,” yirin.

4 Munan usan hej hej gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana gon kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe nanja fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nanja faymin 7debe usan hirin,” yitin hi.

5 Goyenbe meremin pel iramin mar goke asanmin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde hurkunayin,” yitin hi.

6 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin yen gitik irde ep irtin hinhan gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen

mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamin.

⁷ Goyenbe nanja nalu “Hanja” iney hanjyende nin alya bereya belej usan gasunde hurkunayin yey dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nanja nalu “Hanja” iney hanjyende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun belej Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonantin tarej ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

⁸ Be, usan gasun nin yey hime gobe Kenan megen Yosuwa belej Israel mar yukurin goke ma yey hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kun fudinde wor po usan hamin manhan usan gasun kun kun nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun belej Dewit momon ma irwon.

⁹ Ningeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanjare kun keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin nin tej kame forok yetek hinhin.

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belej metemin pasi irde usan hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumnan usan henayin.

¹¹ Ningeb ney tumnan usan gasunde gor hurkun hurkun ninbe tejninin ilhal tej kurut wor po yey hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usan gasunminde hurkun hurkun nin soj ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonnej yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Ningeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin tejninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nanjiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hien. Irdeb dufaynininya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hien.

¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun belej yiryin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Ningeb mata tej hityen kurun goyen unkuwej mun kura yey dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata tej hityen kurun goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, ney ge tej pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hej faran durde hi. Ningeb yey ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yey lomlom dirde hanyen gwahade po, yey wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Ningeb yenbe ney belej mata bulunde katen hityen belnenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belej gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yey hekken nurdeb yey hitte kun kun nin kafura ma hej hitek. Irkeb yey belej buninen dirde hien. Gogab faran nin nurtekeb yey belej buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hien.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hej hanyen kurun gobe Al Kurun belej Israel mar nin tej pris buda bana gon nin al kura basina yirde hikeb yey

ge meten ten hanyen. Meten gobe yen belej ga tonan hen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kunga ten hanyen.

² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunde igin kattek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yen ma nurdeya mata bulun ten han mar goyen yen belej kwep kwep ma yirde bekenje mere yirtek po hinayin.

³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga ten galak irde hanyen. Yingenje mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha ten hanyen.

⁴ Be, al kura denje yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurun belej Aron basina iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denje tunun yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hankebe nebe Adoge wor po hihim," yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusunamin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Nanije mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin.

⁹ Gwaha matbe Nanije mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen nuramin yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufayinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufayin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nuramin go gwahade po, al belej po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanyen go gwahade yara han.

¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinenya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinje huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanyen.

¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al parguwakyan binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanyen.

6

¹ Niṅgeb meheṅde wor po deṅ tiṅenya Yesu Kristu niṅ saba dirke nuramiṅ goyenter po sopte mulgaṅ heṅ tebaṅ ma teṅ hitek. Gobe bada po heṅ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak heṅ heṅ saba goke po nurtek. Munaj saba tiṅenya nurtiriṅ goyenter po mulgaṅ hetekbe ya irniṅ yeṅ tola yimiytiṅde po heṅbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Niṅgeb Al Kuruj tubul teṅ gisaw kutek mata buluj goyen yubul teṅ Al Kuruj niṅ bitin mulgaṅ heṅ heṅ mataya Al Kuruj niṅ dufayniniṅ saṅin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.

² Irde baptais teṅ teṅ mata, al hende hanniniṅ yerde Al Kuruj gusunaj ird ird mata, al kamtiṅ kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funaṅde al tumṅaj merere huwarnayiṅ gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamuṅ ga gerger haṅ mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.

³ Al Kuruj beleṅ igiṅ yeṅ nurdeb faraṅ durkeb diriṅde saba go yubul teṅbe tareṅ dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munaj al kura Al Kuruj beleṅ dufaymiṅ wuk irtiṅ gega, Al Kuruj harhok unyeṅ al gobe Al Kuruj Urmiṅ goyen pel irde al hoyaj diliṅ mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Niṅgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata buluj go tubul teṅ Al Kuruj hitte biṅ mulgaṅ hiyyeṅ. Niṅgeb al kura Al Kuruyen tareṅ titiṅ, irde Holi Spirityen saṅinṅde mata teṅ teṅ manaj nurtiṅ, irdeb Al Kuruyen merebe igiṅ yeṅ biṅde mat kenkela bebak titiṅ, irde Al Kuruj beleṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyan ird ird gote tareṅ kame wayyeṅ go wor bikken kintiṅ al gore Al Kuruj harhok unyeṅbe epte ma mata buluj go tubul teṅ biṅ mulgaṅ hiyyeṅ.

⁷ Niṅgeb megeṅ kura kigariṅ kateṅ bida irke biṅge igiṅ wor po forok yeke meten miṅ al beleṅ yawaryeṅ go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruj beleṅ det igiṅ untiṅ gote igineṅ igiṅ wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde tareṅ iryeṅ.

⁸ Munaj megeṅ gobe yamunya det hirwanen yaṅ po forok yiryenbe megeṅ igiṅ moṅ geb, megeṅ gote miṅ al beleṅ karan urde yasuj ma tiyyeṅ gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kuruj beleṅ buluj iryeṅ.

⁹ Be, kadniniṅ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe deṅ goyen mata goyenter ma kunayiṅ yeṅ nurde henya ga diniṅ hite. Deṅbe Al Kuruj beleṅ dumulgaṅ titiṅ haṅ geb, kamebe hugineṅ dawartek beleṅ po haṅ.

¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurujbe al kura po igiṅ yirde kurabe buluj yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yeṅbe deṅ beleṅ yeṅ ge meten kuruj po teṅ haṅ goke biṅ sir ma yeṅ hiyen. Irde yeṅ ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamiṅ faraṅ yurd yurd niṅ bada ma heṅ faraṅ po yurde haṅ goke wor biṅ sir ma yeṅ hiyen.

¹¹ Niṅgeb deṅ kuruj goyen kame Al Kuruyen det igiṅ yawartek yeṅ doyan heṅ haṅ goyen fudinde yawartek yeṅ megeṅ gar henya kadtiṅ faraṅ yurd yurd niṅ hugineṅ kurut yeṅ hinayiṅ yeṅ nurde hite.

¹² Irde asetin yago kura beleṅ mata teṅ hinhan goyen deṅ wor gwahade po teṅ hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kuruj beleṅ kame detmiṅ dunen yeṅ biṅa titiṅ goke hekkeṅ nurde tetewoṅ po yeṅ doyan heṅ heṅ niṅ piṅeṅ ma heṅ hinhan. Niṅgeb deṅ wor gwaha teṅ teṅ niṅ piṅeṅ ma heṅ hinayiṅ.

Al Kuruj beleṅ biṅa tiyyiṅ goke hekkeṅ nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyiṅ albe Abraham. Al Kuruj beleṅ Abraham hitte biṅa tiyyiṅyabe al kura yeṅ folek kura hike deṅe urde biṅa titek moṅ geb, yiṅgeṅ deṅe urde biṅa tiyyiṅ.

14 Biña tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde sanij girej. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yej hinayin,” inyin.

15 Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginej nin doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej doyan po hej hinhin. Irdeb kuj kuj kame gabe Al Kurun belej inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

16 Be, albe kandukminj kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yej folek goyen deje urde biña ten hanjen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen.

17 Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen deje urde biña ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belej yej ge ten biña tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufayminj hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yej belej nurwon yenbe gogo yingen deje urde biña ten hinhin.

18 Ningeb biña kura tarej po ire yenbe yingen deje urde ten hiyen. Biña ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belej titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belej detminj igin dunyen yej nurde goke doyan hiniy yej mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar ney gayenbe biña tiyyin gore faran durde tarej diryen.

19 Ningeb Al Kurun belej gwaha diren yej biña tiyyin goke hekken nurde doyan hej hej gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkenje po hiyen go gwahade, hej hejninj wor sanij po hiteke det kura belej bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belej gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yej nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yej belebenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkurin.

20 Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yej wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunminj hej huginen meten ten hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunminj Melkisedek

1 Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tareminj hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belej fulebare kuj nanja hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detminj yade mulgan hej wakeb guram irde tarej iryin.

2 Irkeb Abraham belej fulebare kuj dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe yej unyin. Deje Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun.” Munan denem kura “Salem nin doyan al kurun” gote minbe “Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun.”

3 Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yej ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya kamyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

4 Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yej dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turnun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belej denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulebare kuj dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe yej unyin.

5 Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetminj yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen

hanÿen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goñ niñ po gega, Israel mar bana goñ hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitiñ goyen po gama irde detmiñ goyen buda 10 yirde buda unÿkurenbe yeñ yunen hanÿen.

⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai miñde niñ al moñ gega, Abraham beleñ detmiñ buda 10 yirde buda unÿkurenbe unyiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ yeñ hitte biña tiyyiñ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beleñ guram irde sañiñ iryiñ.

⁷ Niñgeb al kura tareñ miñyan beleñbe al hoyan tareñmiñ bande goyen guram yirde sañiñ yirde hanÿen gobe nurde hañ gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitiñ gobe al po geb kamnayiñ gega, Israel mar beleñ detmiñ pota irde buda unÿkuren yunen hanÿen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asañde Melkisedekbe kamiñ moñ yitiñ al goyen Abraham beleñ detmiñ pota irde buda unÿkuren unyiñ. Niñgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiñ gote folek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beleñ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiñ. Goya goyenbe Abraham beleñ detmiñ buda 10 yirde buda unÿkurenbe Melkisedek unyiñ. Niñgeb Abraham beleñ go tiyyiñ gobe asem weñ Liwai mar beleñ Melkisedek untiñ yara hiriñ.

¹¹ Be, bikkeñ Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiñ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar beleñ pris meten teñ hinayiñ yitiñ. Goyenbe go meten teñ hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun beleñ Liwai marte foñeñ kura Aronyen miñde niñ al po meten goyen unwoñ. Gega gwahade moñ geb, al miñ hoyan Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al gore wañ pris meten tiyyen yeñ nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yeñ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moñ. Al gote miñde niñ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare heñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata go ma teñ hanÿen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunniñbe Yudayen miñde mat wayyiñ goke yeñ hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen miñde niñ al beleñ teñ hinayiñ yeñ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moñ Yesu gore wañ pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ manañ saba gergeñ beleñ tiriñ.

Pris gergeñbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergeñ gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ teñ teñ gote miñbe pris hoyan kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb keñkela wor po kawan forok yiriñ.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hiriñ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitiñ go ma gama iryiñ. Gwaha irtiñbe hugiñeñ heñ heñ gote tareñde pris hiriñ. Hugiñeñ heñ heñ gobe epte ma det kura beleñ bulun irtek hi.

¹⁷ Niñgeb pris hiriñ al goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Gebe Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al heñ hugiñeñ pris hayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

¹⁸ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiñ yitiñ gobe tareñ miñmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurun beleñ saba bikkek goyen teñ siñak beleñ kiriñ.

¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkek iryeñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ saba gergeñ igiñ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiñ. Niñgeb neñbe saba gergeñ goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igiñ kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde bina tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb bina kura ma tiyyin.

²¹ Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen bina tenbe, ‘Gebe huginen pris hayin,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin.

Tikin 110:4

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde bina tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte bina gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen bina gergen tiyyin gobe bina bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan.

²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen.

²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenyata mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingen de mata bulun nin wa gise han ka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten han yen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten han yen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unjkuren gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen han yen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde bina tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyennin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminde hi.

² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kunga ten doloj ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen han yen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen.

⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde han yen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar niñ prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana goñ hurkunbe Al Kurun doloñ irde hanÿen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird niñ sel ya ireñ tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen bebak iryin.

⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten iñ hoyañ wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen niñ pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanÿen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin goyen tareñ po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan biña titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun moñ. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen niñ prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot biña tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte biña gergen ma tiwoñ.

⁸ Gega biña tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyañ Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte biña gergen tiyen.

⁹ Biña gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte biña timirin go gwahade moñ.

Go mar gobe biña tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,
ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,’ gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyañ Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biña tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yanya denem moñya goyen tumnan ne niñ nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyañ Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “biña gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot biña tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb biña bikkek gobe hen ge moñ bana kuyen.

9

Biña bikkekde niñ mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde biña kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata niñ yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen irtin goke manan yitin.

² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana goñ gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanÿen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanÿa alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanÿen.

³ Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” inen hanŋen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin.

⁴ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamuŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ kunga teŋ unen unen gasuŋ alta gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋyabe Biŋa Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ banabe hora beleŋ kuwe dirŋen irtiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana” inen hanŋen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genuŋ sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

⁵ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ deŋem Serubim yinen hanŋen gote tonen irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe hanŋab det kuruŋ goke keŋkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kuruŋ gob gwahade po gasuŋenyay yirtin hikeb pris beleŋ gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise hanŋa hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan.

⁷ Gega damam damam wawuŋ unŋkureŋde po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkuŋ hinhin. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋya al hoyay beleŋ ma nurde henya mata buluŋ titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin.

⁸ Pris beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kawan forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ dikala dirde hi.

⁹ Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tunoŋen. Pris beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kunga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munay damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiriŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikkeŋ forok yitiŋ gar hanŋ gote pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukkeŋ al beleŋ ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyay, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

¹² Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ unŋkureŋde po hurkuriŋ. Irde hurke yeŋya memeya bulmakaw dirŋenyat dari ma yade hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgaŋ teŋ hugiŋen Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamiŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade tiyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkuriŋ yihim gago.

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamin miŋyaŋ kunga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

13 Munaj Al Kurun belen alyen mata bulun halde yunwon yenbe pris belen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonen kumga tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulinde wukkek yirde hinhin.

14 Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuram mon. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanindebe yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Ningeb darimin gore ulninin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininja binininja goyen tumnan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama irde yen ge po meten ten hitek.

15 Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen han karya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirde hoy yiryin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

16-17 Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinmin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin.

18 Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose belen dapna gasa yirke kamamin gogo.

19 Irdeb mehende wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyin. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen bukken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalhen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin.

20 Dari go utirin ten yunen hen yabe, "Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb," yinyin.

21 Irdeb yiryin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin.

22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irtekebe dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

Yesu belen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin

23 Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninja kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon nin yabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen.

24 Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanja gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi.

²⁵ Munaj megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingende dari mon, dapna dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin.

²⁶ Wawun unkuren kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun beley al yirynje mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katej kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titjenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamej yen nalu funan beley hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unkuren po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawun unkuren po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun beley al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen.

²⁸ Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manaj al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unkuren yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titjenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe min miymon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanayin gote tonen po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Ningeb sabamin gama irde damam damam dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinayin gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolon irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun miymon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduknen ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon.

³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beley alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapna gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanjen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Gebe al beley ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb metenge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al beley dapna kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanjen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne beley, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitin gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al beley ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapna kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin gega, Al Kurun goke ma nurde hinhin.

⁹ Irdeb Yesu beley basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe mehenbe galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin.

¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuŋ unŋkurenŋde gog po yinŋen Al Kuruŋ galak iryinŋ. Irkeb gore po nenŋbe Al Kuruŋ dilinŋde wukken hitirinŋ.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nanŋkahalminŋ nanŋkahalminŋ pris belenŋ tumŋan huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ halde halde metenŋ tenŋ tebanŋ po tenŋ hanŋyen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde sinŋa irtek hinhinŋ.

¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyenŋ yenŋ nurdeb wawuŋ unŋkurenŋde yinŋen Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyinŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ haninŋ yase belenŋ keperde Doyanŋ Al Kuruŋ hirinŋ.

¹³ Irdeb asogominŋ yago yawanŋ kahanŋ minŋde yufurka tenŋ tenŋ nalu ninŋ doyanŋ heŋ hi.

¹⁴ Yenŋbe wawuŋ unŋkurenŋde yinŋen tenŋ Al Kuruŋ ninŋ galak iryinŋ geb, alye bereyaminŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ dilinŋde al wukkenŋ yirtinŋ mar goyen huginŋen buluŋminŋ kuram moŋ yirinŋ.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke mehenŋde gaha yitinŋ Al Kuruŋyen asanŋde hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyanŋ Al Kuruŋ gareb gaha yenŋ hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binŋa kuruŋ tenŋbe gaha yinenŋ:

Nebe dufayminŋ bana sabane kerenŋ, irde binŋde kayenŋ,” yitinŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirinŋ:

“Nebe mata buluŋminŋ halde yunenŋ.

Irdeb sopte mata buluŋminŋ ge ma po nurenŋ,” gwaha yitinŋ. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Ninŋgeb yitinŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtinŋde gorbe sopte mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ ninŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyenŋ.

Yul ma yetek, sanŋin po hetek

¹⁹ Ninŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu belenŋ nenŋ ge tenŋ dariminŋ wok irde kamyinŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po Al Kuruŋ hire gor kafura ma heŋ iginŋ hurkutek hite.

²⁰ Yesu kamyinŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ belenŋ pet titinŋ amil goyen erek yirinŋ go gwahade goyen. Ninŋgeb nenŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginŋen hitte belenŋ gerŋenŋ wor po goyen kerd dunyinŋ.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen doyanŋ irde hi al gobe nenŋ hitte hi. Yenŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋminŋ fudinde wor po, megen gar ninŋ moŋ.

²² Ninŋgeb nenŋbe binininŋde mat fudinde wor po yenŋ ge hekkenŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek. Nenŋbe Yesuyen dari tenŋ binininŋde utirinŋ titinŋ, irde fe wukke belenŋ mata buluŋninŋ haltinŋ geb, binininŋde wukkenŋ wor po nurde hite. Ninŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ ninŋ kama ma heŋ hitek.

²³ Irde nenŋ hitte binŋa tiyyinŋ al gobe yirinŋ gwahade po fudinde tiyyenŋ geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yenŋ ge hekkenŋ nurde hite yenŋ hityen goyen tarenŋ po tanarde hitek.

²⁴ Irde kadininŋ ge amanŋen nurd yunenŋ yunenŋya mata iginŋ tenŋ tenŋya goke kurut yenŋ hitte yenŋ kadam tarenŋ gird tenŋ hitek.

²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu tenŋ tenŋ ninŋ bada heŋ hanŋyen gega, nenŋbe gwaha ma tenŋ hitte. Gabu tenŋbe kadam sanŋinŋ gird tenŋ hitte. Hanŋka gayenbe yenŋ mulganŋ heŋ wanŋ wanŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadam tarenŋ gird tenŋ tenŋ mata gobe sanŋinŋ po irtek.

²⁶ Munaj Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyaj kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnejbe hubu wor po.

²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belej gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belej Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.

²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belej al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninjen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen.

²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urminj harhok unenj sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun binja kurunj tiyyin goyen Yesu belej gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hirin gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninjen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen.

³⁰ Goke tenje Al Kurun belej Urminj gaha inyin: “Al kurate hanijen wol henjen matabe nere geb, ne belej ga hanijen wol hewenjen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nejen gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen.

³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin belej gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yenj nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hanjapya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denje kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan.

³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurunj dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya henjenya tumjanj kanduk bana hinhan.

³⁴ Denje al koyare henj kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belej samunjin goran dirde hinhan gega, samunjin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yenj nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samunjin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin hekken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po.

³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan henje aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenje yen belej detmin dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin.

³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katinj:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.
Wan wan naluminj singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin hekken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanjen ma nurd unen,” yirin. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Ningeb nenje dufayninin sorkok henj Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekken nurdeb yenya huginen hitek mar.

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej det kura yunenj yeke goke doyanj henjabe fudinde wor po dunyenj go yenj nurde ga hanjen. Irde det kura dilinjde ma yintinj gega, Al Kurunj belej goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yenj dufay budam ma hej hanjen.

² Asinininj yagobe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurunj belej dilinjde iginj wor po yenenj hinhin.

³ Nenbe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nanjinya irde det kurunj gayen yenj belej mohonjde po yeke forok yaminj goyen bebak tenj hityen. Irde det kurunj gabe det kura dilnininjde yenenj hite gare ma yiryinj yenj nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb yenj belej Al Kurunj ninj galak iryinj gobe iginj wor po, itinj Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunjbe det Abel belej galak iryinj goke amanej nurhem yirinj. Irdeb Abel belej yenj ge hekkej nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyinj. Abelbe kamyinj gega, yenj belej Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nenj belej gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilinj gergen hikeya Al Kurunj belej yingenj hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurinj, Irkeb al kura ulinj hakwam go ma po kenaminj. Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hinhin goke Al Kurunj belej dilinjde iginj wor po kinyinj.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunj ninj hekkej ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunj belej mataminj goke amanej mata nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurunj hitte kunj hanj marbe Al Kurunjbe hi goyen fudinde yenj nurde hinayinj. Irde yenj ge sari kerde nanjkenenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belej gote murunjem iginj yunyenj goyen wor fudinde yenj nurde ga hinayinj.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyenj goke Al Kurunj belej inke nurdeb mereminj po gama iryinj. Irdeb hakwa kurunj wor po kura irdeb dirinjminjinj goyen daha kamnak yenj hakwa bana gonj yiryinj. Yenj belej mata gwaha tiyyinj goreb goyenter ninj alya bereyat mata bulunj kawan yikala yiryinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hanjen mar Al Kurunj belej al huwak yinenj hiyen gwahade po, yenj wor al huwak inyinj.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belej hoy irde nanja kura kame yende hiyyenjde gor kwayinj inke kurinj. Yenbe nanja gor yenj ma nurde hinhin gega, nanjaminj tubul tenj kurinj.

⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb nanja kura Al Kurunj belej unenj yenj binja tiyyinj nanjare gor kurinj gega, albak hej kunj hitinj yara hinhin. Nanja gobe kame urminj Aisakya asem Yekopyat nanja hiyyenj gega, tumnanj albak hitinj yara dapnja sikkenj belej po ya irtinje hej kunj hinhan.

¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar ninj taun ninj ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulunj hej huginjenj hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanjamde goyen albak yara hej kunj hinhin. Taun huginjenj hitek gobe Al Kurunj belej po gwaha gwaha irenj yenj dufay henbe iryinj.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulunj wor po hirinj, irde berem Sara mananj dirinj kawanj kertek ma hirinj. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunjbe binja tiyyinj gwahade po forok irde nunyenj yenj yenj ge hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob binj hej dirinj al dirinj kawanj kiryinj.

12 Al go alik buluj wor po epte ma dirinj minyan hetek gega, yej hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyinj. Al fuful tiyyinj goyenbe dinambeya makan ferende nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyanj hetek gwahade haminj.

13 Be, mel gabe tumnanj Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde kunj kunjbe kamaminj. Mel go megen henjyabe Al kurunj belej detminj yunenj yej binja tiyyinj goyen ma yawaraminj. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyenj yej nurdeb goke aman hej hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin monj, albak yara hej belnej hite," yej hinhan.

14 Gwaha yej hinhan gobe, "Nanjaninj fudindebe hoyanj hi," yej nurdeb gogo yej hinhan.

15 Munanj mel gore megen nin nanaminj yubul tiyaminj goke dufay ug po hej hinhan manhan hakot po mulganj hej kuwonj.

16 Gega gwaha ma tiyaminj. Gwaha titnejbe mel gobe nanja iginj Al Kurunj hiyende gor kuninj yej goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunjbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara monj goyen yunenj yej gitik iryinj. Ningeb Al Kurunjbe mel gore Al Kurunjnininj inej inej goke memya ma hej hiyen.

17 Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belej tunanj ure yej urminj Aisak nin inke mereminj po gama irde urminj go Al Kurunj nin galak iryinj.

18 Bikkej Al Kurunj belej Abraham dilinge binja tenjyabe, "Fonenge yago nin binja tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayinj," inyinj.

19 Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurunj belej gwahade binja tiyyinj go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunjbe urne maymeke kamyenj goyen iginj sopte isanj hiyyenj," yej hekkej nuryinj. Irde urminj mayenj tike Al Kurunj belej bada hawa inyinj. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urminj kamtinj goyen Al Kurunj belej isanj hej tumulganj tenj unyinj," yej hanjen.

20 Be, Aisak wor Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb urminj waranj Yekopya itinj Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayinj yej nuryinj gwahade po guram yirde sanj yiryinj.

21 Yekop wor Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik buluj wor po hej kamenj tenj henjyabe Yosep urminj waranj hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayinj yej nuryinj gwahade po guram yirde tarej yiryinj. Irdeb genuminj hende tawuj hej huwarde henjyabe Al Kurunj dolonj iryinj.

22 Be, Yosepbe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb yej kamenj tenj henjyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nanja tubul tenj kunayinj goke tagalyinj. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuninj yenjbe kinjkininj mananj yade goya kunj nanjamde gab mete tenj tenj nin yinyinj.

23 Be, Mose naninya milynjyabe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinaryum. Ningeb urminj Mose kawanj hekeb dirinj malinj monj yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip nin doyanj al kurunj belej dirinj muknej al dirinj kawanj hekeb gasa yirke kamnayinj yirinj goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawanj hirinde mat gasa karwo gayen bana kerde hike kunj kunj kurunj hirinj.

24 Be, go kamereb Isip nin doyanj al kurunj Fero wirinj belej Mose tenj yende urminj yara irke kunj kunj kurunj hirinj. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin ningeb, kamebe Fero wirinj gote urminj hej hej goyen pel iryinj.

25 Yenjbe Fero wirinj gote urminj hej denjem yanj henjbe belnej megen nin mata buluj nin aman hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunjen alya bere belej kanduk yenenj hinhan goyen yej wor mel goya hej tumnanj kanduk yentek belnej goyen po gama irde hinhin.

26 Yenbe gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun belen kurun wor po nunyen yen nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya hen kanduk yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip nanjare nin samun kusamun wor po yad yad gobe det dirnen yen nurde hinhin. Yen belen gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu nin ten gogo ten hinhin yen nurde unen hime.

27 Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belen yen ge bin ar yirin goke kafura ma hen Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Kurun banare hitin goyen kinyin geb taren po hinhin.

28 Be, Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Pasoba dula mata ten sispip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapnyat dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte dirin matalinbe ma kamamin.

29 Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb makan ala kura Makan Bukken inen hanjen goyen Al Kurun belen pota irke kahalte megen fudin forok yirin. Irkeb goyan kun kurhan forok yamin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar belen tiyamin gwaha tinin usi ten kukeb makan belen aw yurke tumnan kamamin.

30 Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb nanja fay 7 gayen nankahalmin nankahalmin Yeriko taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan belen po taun go milgu irtin gobe gilgalan irde katamin.

31 Goyenbe belen nin leplep bere kura denjembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde nanja tulyan kure yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde bana yiryin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar belen kun tumnan gasa yirde henyabe Rahap mun po gab tubul tiyamin.

32 Be, Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon ma diren. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata ten hinhan gote baramin tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewen.

33 Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun belen det igin yunen yen binja tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin.

34 Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenare nin bidila belen gasa yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin. Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Kurun belen taren yiryin. Kurabe fulenare nin mar taren minyan geb, nanja hoyande nin fulen mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin.

35 Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yemin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin ten al hoyan belen bulun bulun yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun belen disan hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin.

36 Irde kurabe al hoyan belen giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe kahanja haninja fere yirde yukun koyare yemin.

37 Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det belen kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna

igin moñ sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninen, det minmoñ wor po, irde al hoyañ beleñ nanyañ yirde buluñ buluñ yirde hinhan.

³⁸ Megen niñ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuñ igin kepertek minmoñ hamiñ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kuruj naña bana hinhan. Munañ kurabe duguyan kuñ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyan heñ kuñ hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kuruj goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Al Kuruj beleñ nere alya bereya fudinde yeñ nurde yuniñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kuruj beleñ det yunen yeñ biña tiyyin kuruj goyen kura ma tamiñ.

⁴⁰ Al Kurujbe mel go po moñ, neñ gayen wor yeñ beleñ biña tiyyin gote igin igin wor po goyen yunmeke yeñya neñya tumñañ buluñ minmoñ igin wor po henayin yeñ nurdeb gogo aran ma yuniñ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niñgeb Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd beleñ pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata buluñ, neñ gayen buluñ dirke kateñ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeñ yeñ karire heñ kup yeñ kuñ pasi irde hanyen yara, neñ wor megen gar heñya Al Kurujen dufay gama ird ird beleñ kerd duntin goyen kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek.

² Yesube Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yeñ unkuñen niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yeñbe kame Al Kuruj beleñ turuj iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma heñbe ulin misin kateñ kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kuruj hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyañ Al Kuruj heñ Al Kurujen hanin yase beleñ kipiriyin.

³ Irde mata buluñ mar beleñ buluñ buluñ irde hike goke mukku ma teñ goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab den wor Al Kuruj gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeñ bada ma henayin.

Al Kurujbe huwak dire yeñbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeñ hanyen

⁴ Denbe mata buluñ ma teñ hitek yeñ kurut wor po yeñ han. Goyenbe mata buluñ asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han.

⁵ Irde Al Kuruj beleñ dirinje yago dinenbe tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ durtin goyen bitin sir yeñ hi. Tareñ dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinje, Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin. Irde mata bulunje goke ginin tikeb bulunje ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doyañ Al Kurujbe alya bereya bubulkunje wor po yeñ nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kuruj beleñ al kura nere yeñ nurde unen hi al gobe mata buluñ tike bebak tiyyi yeñbe gote murunjem buluñ unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

⁷ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayin. Yeñbe al beleñ dirnen wen saba yirde hanyen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po moñ.

⁸ Dirinbe tumnañ nanin yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin belen den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon.

⁹ Nenbe nanninin yago megen nin belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanya banare hanya goke min al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenya huginjen heñ heñ ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek.

¹⁰ Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde neñ gayen belnen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neñ gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.

¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela heñ hinan ko

¹² Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanjen manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po heñ gama irde kun hinayin.

¹³ Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

¹⁴ Niñgeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura son henbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela heñ ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde warbe dende dufay tumnañ bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela heñ ga hinan ko.

¹⁶ Aisakun urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjen wor po irwon. Goyenbe binje kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen tarende nanin belen guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Niñgeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram nirde taren niryen yen nanin gusunan iryin gega, nanin belen meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nanin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heñ mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamnen belen dugu go aw urde menje kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon.

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

¹⁹ Asetiñ yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramiñ, irde al melak kura sanñ miñyan wor po nanñinde mat forok yeke nuramiñ. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Neñ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moñ. Niñgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoñ yeñ nurde hite,” yamiñ.

²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun beñ, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayiñbe hora beñ gasa yirke kamnayiñ. Dapña wor gwahade po yirnayiñ,” yiniñ goyen nurdeb kafura heñbe sopte nurtek ma yiriñ.

²¹ Mel gore mata kenamiñ gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heñ ulne barbar yeñ hi,” yiriñ.

²² Goyenpoga dugu deñ wayañde gab Sainai dugu gwahade moñ. Deñbe Saion dugure wayañ. Dugu gobe megen niñ moñ, Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ Yerusalem. Deñbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ budam wor po epte ma kapyañ hetek goyen gabu irtiñde wayañ.

²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen diriñ weñ tumñañ gabu irtiñ hañ. Yende deñembe Al Kurunyen gasuñde gor hañ. Irde dende wor gor hañ. Irde al beñ diriñmiñ mataliñ guram yirde tareñ yirde hanñen gwahade yara, Al Kurun beñ deñ goyen guram dirde tareñ dirde hi. Yeñbe alya bereya tumñañ al igiñya buluñya pota yirde gote muruñgem yunen yunen al. Deñbe Al Kurun gwaha teñ hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun beñ buluñmiñ kuram moñ igiñ wor po yirtiñ gote tonenya gor gabu irtiñ hañ.

²⁴ Irdeb deñ wor Yesu hitte wayañ. Yeñbe alya bereya niñ teñ Al Kurun hitte kuñ Al Kurun beñ biña gerñ tiyiñ goyen sanñ irde gote igineñ forok irdeb alya bereyat mata buluñ halde halde niñ teñbe darim wok irde kamiñ. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yiriñ go goya tuñande moñ. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go keneñbe Al Kurun beñ mayiñ al goyen wol hiriñ geb, dari gobe wol heñ heñde niñ dari. Niñgeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ mere dirke pel irnak geb, keñkela heñ hinan ko. Bikkeñbe megen niñ al nindikeñ yara Mose beñ asetiñ yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremiñ pel iramiñ gote muruñgem buluñ wor po tamiñ. Munañ gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayiñbe gote muruñgembe dahade tetek yeñ nurde hañ? Asetiñ yago beñ tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayiñ geb.

²⁶ Al Kurun beñ Sainai dugure kateñ mere tiyiñ goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya añgor yiriñ. Goyenbe gayenter niñ yeñ Al Kurun beñ biña teñbe, “Kamebe sopte megen ga añgor ireñ. Nanñiñ manañ gwaha ireñ,” yiriñ.

²⁷ Mere bilmiñ “Kame sopte añgor yireñ,” yiriñ gote miñbe kame wañbe det añgor yirke korgoñ henayiñ goyen tumñañ gwamuñ yuryeñ goke yiriñ. Korgoñ henayiñ det gobe megenya nanñiñya irde det kurun yinñen yiriñ goyen goke yiriñ. Korgoñ ma henayiñ detbe hugiñen hinayiñ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ irde hire gobe ugala muñ kura ma tiyyeñ geb, hugiñen kiñkiñen hiyeñ goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata buluñ niñ igiñ ma nurdeb kunga yirde hiyeñ geb, palap irde kafura irdeya doloñ irde hitek.

¹ Ninggeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadtiñ hamiñ goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yeñ ge amañen nurde yuney hinayin.

² Irdeb al tiñen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird niñ bitin sir ma yeñ hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yeñ hitte wayamiñ gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramiñ geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Irde Yesu niñ teñ koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yeñ hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyaabe den wor yenya tumñan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kandukñen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yeñ misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun beley iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ han marya lelep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen teñ han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun beley merem yan yiren.

⁵ Irde hora nin uguñ po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun beley, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen,” yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yeñ nurde hinayin.

⁶ Al Kurun beley gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yeñ ge hekken nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar beley ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin,” yeñ nurde hitek.

⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yeñ hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata teñ henbe gote iginen forok yeñ hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yeñ mata teñ hinhan gwahade po teñ hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhin gwahade po, hanka gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen.

⁹ Ninggeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binje nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin tareñ iryen. Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin tareñ hiyyen. Binje nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Neñ hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten teñ han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin.

¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yeñ dapña gasa yirde darim po teñ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun teñ hanyen sinare yukun kunga teñ hiyen.

¹² Ninggeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinare ulin misin kurun katen kamiñ.

¹³ Ninggeb neñ wor Yesu nin teñ bulun dirke yul ma yeñ sanin po hetek. Irde Yesu beley kurin goyen po gama irde hitek.

¹⁴ Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titñenbe kame forok yeñ huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

¹⁵ Ninggeb Yesuyen tarende Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohninininde denje urde isoka irde hitek.

¹⁶ Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu hej hanj mar faranj yurd yurd nin bitinj sir ma yenj hinayinj. Al Kurun belej matatinj go kenenbe ne galak nirde hanj yenj nurdeb amanenj nurd dunyenj.

¹⁷ Be, denbe denj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj marte mere nurde gama irde hinayinj. Irde yende yufukde hej mata tenj hinayinj. Mel gobe denj belej Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayinj yenj Al Kurun belej metenj yuntinj geb, doyanj dirde hanj. Ningeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayinj. Gogab mel gobe metenj tenj hanjenj goke bulunenj ma nurde amanj hej hinayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metenminj gore faranj ma duryenj.

¹⁸ Irde nej ge Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayinj. Nenbe binininj mat wukkenj wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po tenj hitek dirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusunanj irde henyabe yenj belej aranenj nad nerke denj hitte kunj kunj ninj wor gusunanj irde hinayinj.

²⁰ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunininj Yesube nej sipsip yara gate doyanj al kurun hirinj. Yenbe Al Kurun belej binja tiyyinj huginjen hitinj goyen tarej ire yenj darim wok irde kamyinj. Irkeb Al Kurun belej kamtinj mat isanj hirinj. Al Kurun gwahade gobe binj kamke igin hej hej gote minj al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belejbe denj goyen sajinj hej dufayminj gama irde mata iginj tinayinj yenj det iginj kurunj giuk tenj dunwonj yenj nurde hime. Irde yenj belej mata amanenj nurde hitek goyen nej bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarende mata tenj hiwonj yenj nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginjen denjem turunj yanj hiyenj. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asanj gabe denj tarej dire yenj kayhem gega, ulyanj ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyanj hej dunke pinenj ma nurde kenkela palja irnayinj.

²³ Kadnininj Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamunj ga po ga sinj iranj goyen nurde ga hinayinj. Timoti goyen hej ga monj ne hitte wakeb yenja tumnanj denj denye yenj kurenj.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumnanj denja hanj marya doyanj martinja goke dufay hej himyen goyen denj belej mel go momonj yirnayinj. Itali nanare ninj Yesuyen alya bereya wor denj ge dufay hej hanj goyen momonj yirayinj ninhanj geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun belej denj tumnanj buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiwonj yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunja Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Niñgeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asañ gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sañj henayinj

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayinj gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayinj gobe kame kanduk hoyañ forok yen hinayinj goyen wor taren hen iginj fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Niñgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayinj.

⁴ Niñgeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sañj po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayinj. Mata iginj kura tininj yenayinj gob iginj ala po titek hinayinj.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata iginj goyen ten tende nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunanj iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuranj gusunanj irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde iginj ala unyen.

⁶ Gega gusunanj irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayinj, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayinj. Munanj al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menen beleñ makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtinj ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munanj kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen.

⁷ Niñgeb al gwahade gobe Doyanj Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen.

⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtinj mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwanjen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayinj.

¹⁰ Munanj busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgal irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyanj Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayinj goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Yen beleñ matatin goke iginj nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayinj.

¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayinj.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunja huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyinj. Niñgeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen

gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley yenya huginjen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanjen nurnayin.

13 Ungurabe, “Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon,” yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, “Al Kurun beley lom nira,” ma yiyyen.

14 Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen.

15 Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

16 Ningeb, kadne yago, “Al Kurun beley lom dirke mata bulun tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin.

17 Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nankinde nin hulsi yiriyin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nankinde nin hulsi beley gasun unkuende ma hen matam matam ten hanjen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginjen igin igin po dirde hiyen.

18 Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawariyin. “Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginjen hitek,” yen basin diriyin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basin diriyin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

19 Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanjen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palja irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranjen bearar ma ten hinayin.

20 Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun beley mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon.

21 Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun beley mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

22 Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han geb dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin.

23 Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega,

24 lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen.

25 Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginjen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

26 Munan al kura beley, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohan ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yinjen

goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen.

²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ulinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin.

² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek erekken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen.

³ Irkeb denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin.

⁴ Den beley gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanyen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiryin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin.

⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar beley bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanyen? Samun minyan mar beleybe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han?

⁷ Go mar goreb den beley Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanyen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, “Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen.

⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkuren mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun beley, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin,” yirin goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin,” yirin goyen unkuren kura son henayinbe Al Kurun beley sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen.

¹² Ningeb al hoyañ niñ amañen nurde hinayin yitij Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen diliñde merem yan diryen.

¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyañ buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun diliñ mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyañ buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen diliñ mar huward huward niñ kafura ma hiyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu niñ dufayne sanjin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyañ po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, “Yesu niñ dufayne taren irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyen.

¹⁵ Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binje go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meñe girkeb meñe diba kura hor irayin. Binje nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niñ dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe hoyañ po kun hi kenem, “Yesu niñ dufayninin sanjin irde hite,” yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu niñ dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyañ hoyañ geb,” yen hanyen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu niñ dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanjin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niñ taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen.

¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe unura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niñ dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayin?

²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukuñ hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun dolon ireñ tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin.

²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyañ hoyañ mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymin sanjin iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Ningeb matamin goreb dufayminbe fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin.

²³ Irdeb matamin goreb Al Kurunyen asande, “Abrahambe Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyin,” yitij gote min

goyen kawan forok iryinj. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyinj geb, Al Kurun belej kadne yej nurd unej hinhin.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun diliñde huwak hej hej belej gobe yej ge dufay tarej ird ird po moñ. Matatiñde manaj meremij gama irnayinbe yej belej al huwak yej dinyej.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen niñ lelep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun diliñde mata iginj tikeb Al Kurun belej bere huwak inyinj. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwawa belej, “Yeriko taunde balmin kunj nanja tulyanj kunjbe wan momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niñ mar belej gasa yirnak yej bere gore yaminde yukunbe balminde belej hoyanj mat yad yerke mulgan hej kwaryum.

²⁶ Ningeb al kamtiñ hakwambe toneñ miñmon gwahade goyen po, al kura belej, “Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañinj irde hite,” yej hinayinj gega, matamiñ hoyanj kukeb, meremij gobe miñ miñmon hiyyej.

3

Dufay hej ga mere tej hinayinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame neñ tumñanj Al Kurun diliñ mar huwartekyabe neñ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyanj yara moñ, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde hanj gogo. Ningeb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayinj. Kura belej po saba mar henayinj.

² Neñ albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun tej hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere soñ ma hej hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde bulunmiñ miñmon hiyyej. Irde yinjen kenkela dufay hej gab mata tej hiyen geb soñ ma hej hiyen.

³ Be, hos go dufayniniñ po gama irde kuwoñ yejbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kanj feñ tej gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen iginj dufayniniñ po gama irde hanyanj.

⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meñ tarej huwarde tuktawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go tej kunj hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yej nurdeb hakwa tigiri tej tej det dirñej muñ hakwa kimyanj belej hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirñej muñ al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yej hanj goreb alyen hej heñmiñ kurun goyen kurabe iginj irde, kurabe bulun irde tej hanyen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyenbe kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyej? Busa kurun gobe hej wor yej kuyen geb.

⁶ Ningeb mohonniñ wor kak bonen dirñej muñ go gwahade goyen po, neñ al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonniñbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe neñ kurun gayen bulun hej hityen. Mata bulun mohonniñde forok yej hanyen kurun gobe kak belej det kumga tej pasi hiyyej gwahade goyen po hej heñniñ kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murunjem tejbe kak alare hej humga kunayinj.

⁷ Megen niñ, hende niñ, irde makan bana niñ dapña kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belej iginj yade paka yirke yase hej yewek yagot mere nurnayinj.

⁸ Goyenbe mohonniñbe al kura belej epte ma mala tiyyej. Dapña duwi yara meteney wor po. Ningeb hugineñ ugala titiñde po hej mere bulun tej

hiyen. Irde det bulun al beleñ nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Neñbe mohonñiniñ gore Adoniniñ Doyañ Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyañ Al Kurun beleñ yinñer yara yiryin goyen karan yurde tej hityen.

¹⁰ Mohonñiniñ unñkureñ bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde tej hityen. Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin moñ geb tubul po tinayin.

¹¹ Feya makanñyabe igin fe diling unñkureñde mat po marde wañ hiriryen? Epte moñ.

¹² Irde igin fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte moñ. Gwahade goyen po, makan wañ ala heñ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun dilingde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek miñyañ albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niñgeb deñ kura beleñ, “Dufay wukkekne miñyañ geb, Al Kurunyen dufay keñkela bebak tej hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul tej mata igin tej hinayin. Irkeb keneñbe meremiñ fudinde yeñ nurtek.

¹⁴ Munañ kuratiñ kura kadom igin mat hike yeneñ daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mataya kudiñ mataya miñyañ al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekneñ yañ,” yeñ parpar tej mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po tej hiyeñ.

¹⁵ Dufay wukkek deñ beleñ yeñ hañ gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wañ hi. Megen niñ po, Holi Spirityen dufay moñ, Ungurayen.

¹⁶ Gwahade geb deñ beleñ kudiñ mataya ditiñ igin mat hike yeneñ daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mataya tej hinayinbe kadom bearar gird tej tej mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gobe dufay bulun miñmoñ wukkeñ wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go miñyañ marbe biñ kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde biñ yurumñen hinayin. Irde balmiñ heñ al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe bunineñ yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen tej hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe biñde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Niñgeb biñ kamke al hoyanya igin heñ heñ mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go tareñ po irkeb al hoyañ wor yeneñbe Al Kurun dilingde mata huwak tej hinayin.

4

Megen niñ mata gama irde hañ marbe Al Kurun asogo irde hañ

¹ Be, da beleñ dirkeb dindikeñ uliñ kadom gineñ tej arde tej hañ? Mata gobe megen niñ detya mataya niñ bitiñ huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeñ hi.

² Niñgeb det kura goniniñ yañ hetewoñ yeñ nurde hañ gega, go ma yadeb al det go miñyañ al goyen detmiñ goke po tej tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanñen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanñen. Irdeb kadom mohonñde tej arde hanñen. Det goyen go ma yade hanñen gote miñbe Al Kurun gusunañ ma irde hanñen geb gogo.

³ Kurabe gusunaj irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunaj irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin buluj goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hijen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin buluj nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin.

⁵ Munaj Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen nen bana kiryin gore, ‘Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munaj harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nurenj,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min mijmon yen nurde han?

⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata bulujtin gote folek. Ningeb goke asaminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munaj al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁷ Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Unjura go dubul ten busaharyen.

⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henbe yen bindere kunayin. Irkeb yen wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata buluj marbe mata bulujtin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen nin gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinde wukken hinayin.

⁹ Irde mata bulujtin goke kanduknen nurde buninen nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe aman hen hinman ten hanjen gega, han ka matbe mata bulujtin goke buninen nurde esen hinayin.

¹⁰ Irde nen harhet harhet ma ten Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yen belen turun diryen.

Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere buluj mat girde ma ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen ma ten hinayin irde kadtinde mata kura goke buluj mat ma yinen hinayin,” yitin. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade ten hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen buluj inen tagal unen hinayin. Ningeb den belen sabamin go igin mon innayinbe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yen al hoyande mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahan yen tagalde yunen hinayin.

¹² Fudinde, nen ge ten saba kurun go forok ird dunenbe mataninin yenen igin ma buluj dinen dinen albe Al Kurun unjuren po hi. Go al gore po gabe nen gayen dumulgan tiye yenbe igin gwaha tiyyen. Munaj buluj dire yenbe igin gwaha diryen. Ningeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtin yagot mata yenen igin ma buluj yinen han?

Dende sanjibe ep yen ma nurnayin

¹³ Be, den kurabe, “Han ka ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyande kun dama unjuren gon hen hora meten ten hora kurun yawartek,” yen han. Gega den al gwahade gobe ga nurnan.

14 Denjbe fay urke denj hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde hanj. Neñ megen hite mar gayenbe yamuñ yuwalñenñe dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyañde hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb.

15 Niñgeb gwaha yitiñenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun beñen igin nurde hi kenem ma kamde timañbe meten gwaha gwaha titek,” yen hinayin.

16 Goyenbe denjbe gwaha ma ten hanj. Ne harhem harhem ten dindiken ge turun turun ten hanj. Mata gwahade ten hanj kurun gobe Al Kurun dilinñe bulun wor po ten hanj.

17 Niñgeb kenkela dufay henañ ko. Al kura mata iginbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen gobe Al Kurun beñen al gobe mata bulun ten hi yen kinyen.

5

Bulun mat hora yade al horam yan hitin al gobe kame kanduk kennayin

1 Be, denj al horam yan mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatin goke kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke yenen hinayin geb, goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esen epte ma ten hinayin.

2 Matatinbe gahade: dettinja samunñiyabe yade al buninen faran yurtinenbe dulin po hike bida henayin. Amiltin manan gwahade po hike sisege beñen walnayin.

3 Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatin bana po yerde hike humuyen beñen po tum yurde hanjen geb, hora gote metenminbe hubu hitinyen hanj. Irkeb kame nalu funañdeb hora meten ma yuntin goyen kenenbe Al Kurun beñen merem yan diryen. Irde kak beñen det kunga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudin matatin goke Al Kurun beñen bulun wor po diryen. Denj goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heñ hi gega, megen nin det yade pipkatoka yirde hanj.

4 Niñgeb denj al horam yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamuñ usañ ten ten marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murun gem ma yunkeb bin misin nurde esen hanj. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun tareñ minyan gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulun wor po diryen.

5 Irde dapña beñen kamde kamde nalumin ma nurde dula ug po ten bam yen hanjen go gwahade goyen, denj wor Al Kurun beñen mudunen mudunen nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak ten samun budam po yade hanj.

6 Denjbe al kura bulun dirde nñiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminen wor po ulinñe merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yenen hinayin gega yul ma yen tareñ po hinayin

7 Niñgeb, kadne yago, al beñen bulun gwahade dirde hanj gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan heñ heñ nin pinen ma heñ hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denjbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma heñ doyan heñ hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten hanjen.

8 Niñgeb denj wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde heñ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanj goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heñ hinayin.

9 Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura denj bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beñen wan matatin goke murun gem bulun

dunyaŋ. Yeŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hiŋayiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremiŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hiŋayiŋ.

¹¹ Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kurun beŋ guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryen gobe nurde hite. Deŋbe Yopyen baran nurde hanŋen gogo. Yeŋbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funanbe Doyan Al Kurun beŋ faran urde sanŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buninŋemiŋ kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momoŋ direŋ tihim gabe det kurun wor po niŋgeb, keŋkela nurnan ko. Deŋbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeŋya ga nanŋiŋya megenya irde det hoyan kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. Fudinde yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hiŋayiŋ. Munan moŋbe “Moŋ” po yeŋ hiŋayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Kurun beŋ merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tareŋbe kurun

¹³ Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneŋ han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayiŋ. Munan al kura amanŋ nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irde kuratiŋ kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore waŋ al go igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ deŋ fimiŋ uliŋde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igiŋ hiwi yeŋ Al Kurun gusunan irnayiŋ.

¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igiŋ hiyyen. Irde firtiŋde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmiŋ beŋ kura irke garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyen.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb kadtiŋ bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird teŋ hiŋayiŋ. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd niŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde hiŋayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ garbamtiŋ sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun beŋ gusunanmiŋ goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hiyen. Hugiŋen wol heŋ unen hiyen geb, gogo diniŋ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al neŋ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nanŋa bana goŋ kigariŋ ga katerŋ ma yeŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ muŋ kura ma katyiŋ.

¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia beŋ kigariŋ niŋ gusunan irkeb Al Kurun beŋ wol hekeb kigariŋ katyiŋ. Irke megen bida hekeb biŋge yago harke igiŋ kawan hamin.

Mata bulunde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayiŋ

¹⁹ Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san heŋ beŋ hoyan kukeb kadom kura beŋ kuŋ faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen.

²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe hugiŋen kamtek gega, Al Kurun beŋ mata bulunmiŋ kurun goyen halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyen. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita

Pita beleñ asaň meheñde kayyın

1 Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beleñ denj alya bereya Pontus naña, Galesia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia* nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goň haň mar kura Al Kurun beleñ basıña dirtiň hitte asaň gago kaň hime. Denbe nañatiň wor po yubul teň kuň albak yara hitiň haň.

2 Denbe Adoniniň Al Kurun beleñ po nere henayın yeň nurde bikken basıña diryiň, irde Holi Spirit beleñ Al Kurun diliñde al wukke wor po diryiň. Go diryiň gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleñ po mata bulunıtiň halde wukke diryen goke teň gogo basıña dirde wukke diryiň.

Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ bunineň dirde igiň igiň dirde bitiň yisikamke igiň heň heň gobe denj hitte kurun wor po hiwon yeň gusunañ irde hime.

Al Kurunya hugineň heň heň mata niň doyan heň hityen

3-4 Be, Al Kurunbe bunineň wor po dirdeb neň gayen yingene diliñde al gergeň diryiň. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat huwaryň go nurdeb neň wor kame gwahade titek yeň doyan heň hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyeň. Irde kame Al Kurunyeň det kurun gote miň mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyeň det kame nende henayın gobe epte ma bulun henayın, bida ma henayın, irde hubu ma henayın. Det gobe kame neň duneň yeň Al Kurun beleñ gasunmiñde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruniniň Yesu Kristuyen Naniň Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek.

5 Denbe yeň ge dufaytiň sañiň iramiň geb, al bulun beleñ bulun dird dird belheň goyen Al Kurun beleñ tareñmiñde pet teň hi. Irde dumulgaň tiyeň yeň nurde hi. Dumulgaň tiyeň yeň nurde hiyen gobe nalu funañde gab kawan po forok yiyyeň.

6 Niñgeb goke teñbe amaneň wor po nurde haň. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneň haň gega, goke ma nurde aman heň haň. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyañde ma hinayın.

7 Kanduk gobe denj beleñ Yesu Kristu niň dufaytiň tareň irtiň goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heň heň niň forok yeň hañyen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teň teň niñbe kakde kumga teň hañyen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manañ kamebe hubu hiyyeň geb, Al Kurun diliñde det kurun moň. Goyenpoga Yesu niň dufaytiň sañiň ird ird gobe kanduk yeneň gab tareň hiyyeñbe Al Kurun diliñde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niñgeb dufaytiň tareň goyen igiň wor po ird ird niñbe ulitiñde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeň hañyen. Irkeb gwahade heň kuň kuň kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen haň mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeň yeň nalureb turun dirde deniň turun yañ dirde isoka diryen.

8 Denbe Yesu ma kenamiň gega, yeň ge amaneň wor po nurd uneň hañyen. Gayenter wor go ma keneň haň gega, yeň ge dufaytiň sañiň irdeb goke amaneň wor po nurde haň. Amaneň nurde haň gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeň tagalnayın.

* 1:1: Esia naña gobe gayenter niň Esia naña kurun goke ma yitiň. Gayenterbe Turki inen hañyen.

⁹ Gobe dufaytiñ yeñ ge tareñ irtiñ gote muruñgem tetek yeñ nurdeb gogo aman wor po heñ hañ. Dufaytiñ yeñ ge tareñ irtiñ gote muruñgembe Al Kurun beleş dumulgañ tiyyeñ gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beleş alya bereya yumulgañ teñ teñ gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyeñ yeñ mere basañ marmın porofet beleş goke ug po dufay heñ sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun beleş bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird goyen deñ hitte forok yeñ yeñ goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wañ wañ nende nalure gago forok yiriñ.

¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana heñ gab deñem turuñ yeñ hiyyeñ goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit beleş mel go bana heñ momoñ yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha naña forok yiyyeñ irde daha mat forok yiyyeñ yeñ nañkeneñ hinhan.

¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yeñ hinjanya goyenter forok yeñ yeñ ge moñ, kame kame deñ hitte forok yiyyeñ yeñ Al Kurun beleş yiniñ. Niñgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal mar beleş Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gote sañiñde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyeñ goyen kentewoñ yeñ nurde hañ.

Al Kurun diliñde wukkek hinayiñ yeñ hoy diriñ

¹³ Niñgeb mata igiñ teñ teñ ge hugiñeñ dufaytiñ gitik irde ep irde ga hinayiñ. Irde uliñde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayiñ. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyeñ goyenter bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ diriñeñ goyen goke po doyañ heñ hinayiñ.

¹⁴ Deñbe Al Kurunyen diriñeñ weñ hitiñ hañ geb, meremiñ gama irtek po hañ. Niñgeb bikkeñ Yesu ma nurd uneñ hinjanya dufay buluñ bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiñ.

¹⁵ Irde deñ hoy diriñ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe diliñde mata wukkek po teñ hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deñ wor wukkek heñ hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teñ hinayiñ dineñ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunbe al megen hañ kurun gare mata dahade titiñ goyen muruñgem wor gwahade po yuneñ hiyen. Al kurabe igiñ yirde, munañ kurabe buluñ yirde ma teñ hiyen. Deñbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen doloñ irde mere irde hañ geb, megen garbe albak yara beleşeñ po hite yeñ nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde heñ ga hinayiñ.

¹⁸ Asetiñ yago megen gar henyabe mata miñ miñmoñ teñ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basañ basañ wañ wañ deñ wor goyen po teñ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goñ mat dad siña diriñ albe Al Kurun yeñ nurde hañ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiñ dineñ hime. Fudinde, deñbe heñ heñtiñ miñ miñmoñde mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya hugiñeñ hitek moñ gote tareñde ma dumulgañ tiyyiñ.

¹⁹ Gwaha titiñbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ diriñeñ uliñde merem moñ irde mata buluñ miñmoñ gote darim wok irde kamiñ go hende huwarde dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb darimiñ wok irde kamiñ gobe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hityeñ.

²⁰ Yesu Kristube nañkiñya megenya ma forok yekeya bikkeñ Al Kurun beleş meteñ goke basiña iriñ. Goke teñbe nalu funañ beleş heñ hi

gayenter gayen den ge tenje Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin.

²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin tarej irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turun yan iryin goyen fudinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kame yen belen igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun diliinde wukke irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadtin ge amanen nurd yuntek han. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin.

²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingende diliinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek mon, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun diliinde al gergen hamin.

²⁴ Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi: “Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara. Irde denem turun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 40:6-8

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenebe danin nen gwahade mon yen bear ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin.

² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe tarej hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin.

³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe

⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukke wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tarende dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belej Saion* bana goj hora kura kerenj.
 Hora gobe tola kahalte ninj yara, bikkenj basinja irde delner iginj wor po
 irmirinj.

Ningeb al kura yenj ge hekkenj nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayinj,”
 yitij hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb denj hora goke dufaytinj sanjnj irtinj marbe hora goyen iginj wor po
 yenj kenenj hanj. Goyenpoga yenj ge dufayminj tarej ma irde hanj marbe iginj
 yenj ma kenenj hanj. Goke Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belej iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj
 belej tenj go hende ya tarej wor po iryinj,” yitij hi. *Tikinj 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belej kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Hora kurunj kura gore yirke al yaktenj gasa yiryenj,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*
 Ningeb yitij gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo
 yaktenj gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha tenj hanyen gobe Al Kurunj belej
 gwahade po tenj hinayinj yenj bikkenj dufay kiryinj goyen po gama irde
 hanjenj.

⁹ Goyenpoga denjbe Al Kurunj belej basinja diryinj. Doyanj Al Kurunjen
 mere po gama irde Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris denem yanj
 wor po hitinj hanj. Irde Al Kurunj dilinjde wukkekek hitinj hanj. Gobe Al Kurunj
 belej mata bulunjen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminj hulsi yara
 wukkekek wor po goyen bana diryinj mata turnunj yanj goke tagalnayinj yenjbe
 gogo basinja diryinj.

¹⁰ Bikkenjbe denj goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe
 yende alya bereya hitinj hanj. Bikkenjbe Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay bana
 ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay bana hanj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denjbe megen garbe al minj hoyanj nanja hoyanjde mat
 watinj yara hanj. Ningeb gago sanjnj po mere dirde hime: mata bulunj titek
 dufay bulunjbe mata iginj titek dufaytinj goya huginjen arde haryen geb,
 dufay bulunj gobe pel po irde hinayinj.

¹² Irde denj hanj nanja bana goj Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hanj mar dilinjde
 mata iginj po tenj hinayinj. Gogab matatinj iginj goyen yenenjbe kunj
 kame nalu funanjde Al Kurunj wakeb denj ge tenj Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj
 irnayinj. Hanj kapyabe matatinj goke kenkela bebak ma tenjbe, “Mata bulunj
 tenj hanj,” dinenj merem yanj dirde hinayinj gega, kamebe bebak tinayinj.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata iginj

¹³ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjinj ge tenjbe hanj bana goj ninj doyanj mar yirtinj
 kurunj gote mere nurde hinayinj. Irde nanja kurunj doyanj irde hiyen al
 denjem yanj wor po gote mere nurde hinayinj.

¹⁴ Irde gote metenj mar denjem yanj gote mere wor nurde gama irde
 hinayinj. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj hanj mar gote murungem bulunj
 yunenj hinayinj, irde mata iginj tenj hinayinj marbe iginj iginj yirde hinayinj
 yenj doyanj alminj belej hulyanj yiryinj geb, mereminj nurde hinayinj.

¹⁵ Al Kurunjen dufaybe al kura dufayminj kukuwamnenj mar belej
 matatinj iginj goyen yenenjbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere tenj hanyen mata
 goyen bada po henayinj yenj nurde hi geb, gago doyanj martinjde mere nurde
 hinayinj dinenj hime.

* **2:6:** Denjem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

16 Denbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala teñ hinayin. Gega, “Nenbe igin ala titek,” yeñ nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po heñ meremin po gama irde hanjen mar henayin.

17 Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nanja kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

18 Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana heñ palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanjen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanjen goyenbe tumnanje palap yirde hinayin.

19 Fudinde, den beleñ Al Kurun nin dufay heñ mata teñ hike goke doyan martin beleñ bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den beleñ tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go teñ hinayin geb, Al Kurun beleñ goke guram dirde tareñ diryen.

20 Gega mata bulun teñ hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun beleñ igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak teñ henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma teñ goya goya tareñ heñ hinayinbe Al Kurun beleñ goke teñ guram dirde sanjen diryen.

21 Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge teñ ulin misin katin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin teñ henya kanduk bana heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanjen.

22 Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohanje mat usi ma teñ hinhin.

Aisaia 53:9

23 Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar beleñ nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hiriñ. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol heñ bulun gwaha gwaha direñ ma yinyin. Gwaha titneñbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniñde po kandukmin goyen kiryin.

24 Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe neñ gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po teñ mata huwak po teñ hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinje gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han.

25 Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yeñ ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yeñ gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin heñ heñ mata

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleñ mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go keneñbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen.

2 Den bere beleñ mata wukke teñ palap yirtek mata po teñ hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin.

3 Den goyen ultin unja sinjare nin teñ hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonanjin unja yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore unja

teñ amil manañ damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulakneñ dirnayin.

⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkenje mere teñ, balmin heñ heñ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun beñ det kurun wor po yen yeneñ hiyen.

⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hinhan berebe Al Kurun beñ igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan yeneñmin igin mun goyen teñ hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po heñ meremin gama irde hinhan.

⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata teñ hinhin gwahade teñ hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den beñ mata huwak po teñ kanduk keneñ keneñ nin kafura ma heñ hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago heñ hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya heñ heñ belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde yeny huginen heñ heñ goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Mongo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ matatin goyen pet teñ dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadam buninen gird teñ hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata teñ kadam amanen nurd gunen teñ hinayin. Irde kadam igin igin gird tenbe neñ harhet harhet mata ma teñ hinayin.

⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol heñ bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunen tarenge guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun beñ gwaha teñ hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha teñ hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun beñ guram dirde taren diryen.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde heñ heñ nalune wor igin ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma teñ hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma teñ hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po teñ hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde heñ heñ belnen nin nankenen mata goyen teñ teñ nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun beñ al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen, irde gusunamnin palna irde wol heñ hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun teñ han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,”
yitin hi.

Tikin 34:12-16

¹³ Be, den beñ mata igin teñ teñ nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al beñ bulun diryen? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Goyenbe den beñ mata huwak teñ hike al kura beñ bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun beñ guram dirde taren dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al beñ bulun dird dird nin kafura ma heñ hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun beñ igin diryen goke den beñ doyan heñ

hanjen goyen goke al beleñ danin gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde henyabe bekkenje igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal duner hinayin mar beleñ matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon.

¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unjkurenje po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak beleñ nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanjen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalin.

²⁰ Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar goten tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun beleñ ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa beleñ hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tunnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin.

²¹ Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunnen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinjen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ultin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte binja tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun beleñ Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin.

²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun haniñ yase beleñ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleñ ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hen matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime.

² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin.

³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar beleñ ten hanjen mata goyen ulyande po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: leplep mata, ultinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hen hen mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hen mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde unjura doloñ yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan.

⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat ten kukuwammen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen.

⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtinja gote matamin iginya bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha tej hityen yen tagalnayin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen tarej forok yen yen matabe kenkela tej hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hen hen nalube binde hen hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay henbe ultinde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁸ Irde mata tej hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen tej hinayin. Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun bejen mata buluntin budam goyen igin halde dunyen.

⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin tej Holi Spirityen sanin kawan forok yen yen mata Al Kurun bejen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten tej hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun bejen buninen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen tarej forok yen yen mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten tej hinayin.

¹¹ Ningeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarej titin kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun bejen unyen tarej gore po faran yurde hiyen. Gogab mata tej hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turun yan hiyyen, irde tarejminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwamen ma nurde hinayin.

¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu bejen kanduk kinyin goyen nen wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab saninmin turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke tej al bejen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tarejmin turun yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawe tej, mata bulun hoyan kura tej, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke tej Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun bejen alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun bejen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunyen? Bulun wor po yunyen!

¹⁸ Nĩngeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al huwak yinenŋ haŋ mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenŋ.

Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde mata buluŋ ten haŋ marbe daha wor wor tinayinŋ? Buluŋ wor po geb,” yitiŋ. *Mata Iginj 11:31*

¹⁹ Nĩngeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird kandum bana haŋ marbe heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen megenya nanŋinya ird det kuruŋ gayen yiryinŋ al Al Kurunyen haninđe po yerde mata iginj po ten hinayinŋ. Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyin goyen po gama ird faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salanŋenya fonjenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misiŋ katiyin goyen delner kinmirinŋ. Irde kame sopte tarenmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goya wayyenŋ nalureb ne wor sanŋinmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ go bana heŋ. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gote mata niŋ dineŋ tihim.

² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktiŋ bana haŋ goyen kenkela doyaŋ yirde hinayinŋ. Mel goyen doyaŋ marte matare faran yurde hinayinŋ. Gwaha ten heŋyabe piŋen hende ma meten ten hinayinŋ. Wilakŋen nurdeya faran yurde hinayinŋ. Go ten hinayinŋ gobe Al kuruŋ beŋ gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten heŋyabe hora ten ten niŋ ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayinŋ.

³ Irde den yufuktiŋ bana haŋ mar goyen megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beŋ kandum kuruŋ al yunenŋ hanŋen gwahade ma yirde hinayinŋ. Gwaha yirtinŋbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata iginj po ten hinayinŋ.

⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu Kristu warbe metenŋ gote muruŋgem tarenmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dunyen. Muruŋgem gobe go ma hubu hiyyenŋ, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayinŋ. Irde den tumŋan neŋ nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadam palap girde ten hinayinŋ. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋbe al kura yinŋen ge turuŋ turuŋ ten haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten haŋ marbe buninŋen yirde iginj iginj yirde hiyen,” yitiŋ.

Mata Iginj 3:34

⁶ Nĩngeb Al Kuruŋ beŋ tarenmiŋde doyaŋ dirde hikeya neŋ nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayinŋ. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb denŋin isan hiyyenŋ.

⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyaŋ dirde hi geb, kanduktiŋ kuruŋ gobe yen haninđe po yerde hinayinŋ.

⁸ Be, laion beŋ det yisen nen nen niŋ nankenen kuŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotiŋ Satan beŋ buluŋ dird dird beŋ niŋ huginŋen nankenen hiyen. Nĩngeb ulinđe po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela heŋ hinayinŋ.

⁹ Kadtiŋ hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kuruŋ goyen wor kandum den yenen hanŋen gwahade goyen bana po haŋ geb, Yesu niŋ

dufaytiñ sañiñ irtin go hende sañiñ po huwarde Uñgura Satan goyen asogo irde takira tenj hinayin.

¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen bunineñ wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingey kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde tareñ dirkeb sañiñ henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe tareñmin turnuñ yañ gwahader hitin bana goñ hinayin yeñ hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sañiñ diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana muñ kura hike gab gwaha diryen.

¹¹ Niñgeb tareñminbe hugineñ hugineñ hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaŋ

¹² Be, Sailas belen farañ nurke asañ dolfon muñ po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun niñ meten tenj hiyen. Be, asañ ga kayhem gabe tareñ dire yeñ gago kayhem. Irde asañ kañ hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yeñbe gago kañ hime. Niñgeb mere dirhem gayen hende sañiñ po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar hañ mar belen den ge dufay heñ hañ goyen momoñ yirayin ninkeb gago momoñ dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basiña diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basiña yiryin. Be, Al Kurun diliñde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay heñ hi geb, gago momoñ dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den hañ bana goyen dindiken ulin kadom gargar gird tenj hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya hañ marbe tumñan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun niñ yitin.

2 Pita

Pita beleñ asañ tebañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basañ alminj. Ne beleñ den Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtin mar hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtin hañ gobe Al Kurunj diliñde iginj wor po, neñ wor gwahade po titirinj. Dufaytinj yeñ ge sañinj iraminj gobe Al Kurunjininija Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuya beleñ al huwak yird yird tarenjde gogo tiyaminj.

² Be, Al Kurunja Doyan Al Kurunjinin Yesuya nurd yunenj awalikde hikeb yeñ beleñ buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj wor po hiwon yeñ gusunjanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunj beleñ hoy diryinj go po gama irde hinayinj

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenminj kurunj wor po geb, neñ gayen megen gar henya Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj tenj niñ tenj sañinminj kurunj goyen dunyinj. Tarenminj dunyinj gobe neñ beleñ yeñ nurd unenj awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyinj. Yenbe tarenminj turnunj yanj wor po, irde al iginj wor po geb gogo hoy diryinj.

⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detminj kame dunen yeñ bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen dunyinj. Gogab go hende tarenj henbe megen niñ dufay al bulunj yirtek sañinj bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulunj minjmonj wukkenj wor po gwahade goyen po, neñ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj niñ dufaytinj tarenj irde henyaabe mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj henyaabe Al Kurunj nurd unenbe yenja awalik henj hinayinj.

⁶ Irde gwaha tenj henyaabe ultinje po amanj hetek dufay fole ird ird matatinj tarenj irde hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henyaabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma tenj goya goya sañinj po metenj tenj hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henyaabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj hinayinj.

⁷ Irde Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj henyaabe Yesu Kristu nurd unenj kadtinj hitinj mar wor dadatinja koltinja iginj iginj yirtinj yara yirde yeñ ge amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinj.

⁸ Mata gwahade gobe den beleñ titek mata. Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurunj po hiyenbe mata gore faranj durkeb Doyan Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu nurd unenj yenja awalikde henj henj goyen metenenj ma diryen, irde gote iginenj minyanj henayinj.

⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ mar gobe kameminj ge ma nurdeb gogo tenj hañ. Irde diliñ titminj yara Al Kurunjen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj bikked Al Kurunj beleñ halde yunenj pasi hirinj goyen binj sir yekeb gogo mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj beleñ basinja dirde hoy diryinj goyen minj minjmonj hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtinj bana kenkela henj henj niñ kurut wor po yeñ hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe go ma katnayinj.

¹¹ Irde Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjinin beleñ alya bereyaminj huginjenj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkukeb gargar wor po diryenj.

¹² Niñgeb mehenje saba dirhem goyen huginjenj momonj dirde himeke bitinj bak yeñ hiyenj. Denbe saba goyen nurde hañ, irde Al Kurunjen mere

fudinde den bana hi go hende sanj po huwarde han goyenbe, huginjen bebak dirde hen.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba den belej nurde ep hitij goyen sopte dinmeke bitij bak yej hijen go gab igij yej nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe hen ga ma kamen goyen Doyan Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu belej kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitij sir ma yeke huginjen nurde hiwon yenje kurut wor po yej hen.

Yesu Kristuyen tarej turuj yan wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, nej belej Doyan Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristuyen tarejminja mulgan hen wan wanya goyen goke momon dirtirinjabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yej nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nenbe sanjin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin.

¹⁷ Al Kurunjen tarej turuj yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenje gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkujne wor po. Yej ge amanen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Nanij Al Kurun belej gwaha mat turun irde denjem isan hirinja goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet.

¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belej mata go forok ire yej dugu wukkeek iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumnan hitekeya mere goyen nanjinde mat forok yeke mindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Ningeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet belej tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yej nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen tarej po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belej kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hijen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hijen. Goyenbe nanja fay urej ten hikeya bayfon wan hijen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumnan bitij bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yej kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin.

²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon direj tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen asande mere basan marmin porofet belej mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yinjen de dufayde kayamin yej ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ Al Kurun belej porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha tinjenbe Al Kurun belej mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjinde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yej nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belej sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belej gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarejmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyin goyen wor fudinde yej ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yinjen Al Kurun belej aranjen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin.

² Irkeb al budam mel gote mataminj memyak goyen gama irde hinayinj. Irkeb al hoyanj belenj yenenbe mata fudinde tenj tenj belenj goyen sukal irde hinayinj.

³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denjem kurunj henj henya ninj po nurdeb den goyen mereminj gama irwoj yenbe usi baranj yingenj forok yirde momonj dirde hinayinj. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulunj goke bikkenj Al Kurunj belenj merem yanj yirde gwamunj yurenj yenj dufayminj kiriyinj gobe hubu ma hirinj, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunjbe miyonminj belenj mata bulunj tikeb yenenj wasak ma tenjbe yakira tenj ulinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj gasunj bulunj bana yimiyyinj. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goj po henj Al Kurunj belenj merem yanj yiryenj nalu goke po doyanj henj hanj.

⁵ Be, bikkenj wor po Noa hinhin goyenter ninj alya bereya belenj Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma tenj bulunj tenj hikeb yenenj wasak ma tenjbe fe ala kurunj forok irde gwamunj yuryinj. Gega mata huwak ninj tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinjminj 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamaminj.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunjbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninj marte mata bulunj goke merem yanj yirde kak belenj kumga yirke humga kunj pasi haminj. Al Kurunjbe yenj palap irtek mata ma tenj hinayinj marbe bulunj gwahade po yirenj yenj al yikala yiryinj.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunminj ge kanduknenj nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ninjgeb, Al Kurunj belenj taun go kumga tiye yenbe Lot goyen tenj sinj iryinj.

⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana henj mataminj go yenenj huginjenj dufayminjde kanduknenj wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyanj Al Kurunjbe yenj palap irtek mata tenj hanj mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinj yirenj yenj kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulunj tenj hanj mar goyen nalu funanjde merem yanj yird yird goke doyanj henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulunj gote kanduk bana po yerenj goyen wor kenkela nurde hi.

¹⁰ Al Kurunj belenj go yiryenj gobe megen ninj dufay gama irde ulinjde amanj hetek mata bulunj tenj hanj marya Al Kurunj belenj doyanj mar yirtinj gote mere pel irde hanj marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryenj.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonanj tarenj, irde nenj nurhet nurhet tenj hanyen. Irde det binfut minjanj Al Kurunyen gasunjde ninj goyen mere bulunj mat yird yird ninj munj kura ma kafura henj hanyen.

¹¹ Doyanj Al Kurunyen miyonjbe sanjinminj kurunj, irde denjem yanj wor po, usi saba mar gote tarenj folek gega, Al Kurunj dilinj mar huwarde det binfut minjanj goyen mere bulunj mat yirde merem yanj ma yirde hanyen.

¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulunj mat tagalde hanj. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmonj, irde ulinjde mata po gama irde hanyen. Irke al belenj yad gasa yirke kamtek hanyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurunj belenj gwamunj yuryenj.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyanj bulunj yirtinj gote murungem goyen tenj yingenj bulunj henayinj. Yenbe ulinjde po amanj hetek mata bulunj goyen tenj tenj ninj amanj nurdeb nanjkalde al dilinj mar kawan po mata go tenj hanyen. Mel goreb denj gabu irde dula tenj hanyende wanj ulinjde po amanj hetek mata po tenj hikeb denjinj bulunj henj hiyen.

¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan tej tej nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata buluj tej tej goyen bada ma hej hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tarej wor po ma hitij mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hej hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana goj hanj.

¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak tej tej belen tubul tejbe soj hej Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde hanj. Balam gobe ungura doloj yirde meremin basan hej al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora tej tej nin po nurdeb mata buluj tej tej belenj gama iryinj.

¹⁶ Balambe mata buluj tej tej belen gama irde kukeb al gote donji epte ma mere titek gore al mere titnenj tej yewek gote mata buluj goke inenj tiyyinj. Irkeb al gobe mataminj kukuwamnenj goyen bada hirinj.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe dilinj kura fe minjonj go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katej tiya yenj kentek gega, menej huwarke bur yiyyenj go gwahade yara hanj. Ningeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinenj binja tej hanjen gega, mereminj gote iginenj kura ma forok irde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen buluj wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurunj kidoma sanjin bana po hanj yara hinayinj.

¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe minj minjonj, yingenj turunj yird yird mere po tej hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay buluj ulinje hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titinj mar goyen sopte bin yade mata buluj goyenter yukun hanjen.

¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata buluj gote yufuk bana po hej mata go epte ma yubul titek hanj gega, gwahade hanj goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurun dirnenj wenj geb, megen nin matabe bulunj monj, igin ala tej hitek,” yinenj hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote metenj al hiyyenj. Ningeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunjen yufukde hanj.

²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulganj tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjinin goyen nurd unenj awalikde hejbe megen nin mata buluj yubul tiyaminj gega, sopte mata bulunde katej go bana hej go po gama irde hinayinbe buluj wor po henayinj. Hanjapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unenj hinhan goyenter tej hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluj wor po bana kunayinj.

²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hej hej mata go ma nuraminj manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukkenj goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayinj mar belen murungem buluj tetek goyen ma tewonj.

²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtinj gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitinj goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untinj goyen sopte wonja galunj hej hi,” yitinj hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asanj ga kanj hime gabe mehenje kamirin goyen basanj hej gago sopte kanj hime. Asanj mehenje kamirin goya ga kanj hime gayabe dufay iginj hej hinayinj dinmeke bitinj bak yiyyenj yenbe gago kanj hime.

² Ningeb den goyen bikkenj porofet Al Kurunjen dilinje wukkek gore mere tagalaminj goya Dumulganj tej tej Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjinin gore mere tarej po yitinj goyen mere basanj marminj aposel belenj dinaminj goya goke sopte dufay hewonj yenj nurde hime.

³ Ningeb mere diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak ten hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan beley hen hikeb den beley Yesu Kristu wan wan nin doyan hen han goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen nin dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin.

⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyabe, “Yesu beley sopte wayen yen binja tiyyin gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adoninin yago kamaminde mat wan wan gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Hanjapya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po hanj,” dinen hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hanjapya wor po Al Kurun beley mohoŋde po yeke nanjin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe beley po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde binj sir yen hanj.

⁶ Al Kurun beley fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamun yuryn goyen wor mel gobe binj sir yen hanj.

⁷ Al Kurunbe nanjinya megenya mohoŋde po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohoŋde po yeke nanjinya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funandeb Al Kurun beley nanjinya megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten hanj mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yuryn nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanjinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate min nin momon diren tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe nanja fay unjurenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nanja fay unjuren yen kenen hiyen.

⁹ Ningeb al kura beley yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun beley binja tiyyin goyen gote iginen forok yirtek gobe mosoynen ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulunde ma kuyen, tumnan yen ge binj mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawe al beley nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wan hanjen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nanjinbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana gon hanj det kurun gobe tumnan kak beley kumga tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun hanj gayen humga kun hubu henayin.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹² Denbe Al Kurun beley megenya nanjinya kumga tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Nalu funan goyenterbe nanjinbe humga kun pasi hiyyen. Irde bana gon nin det tumnan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun beley nen hitte binja tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanjinya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nanjinya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin mar beley hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, den beley mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanjen geb, mata bulun ma ten ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadnya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayin goyen yen beley dinyen.

¹⁵ Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin beley nankinya megenya gwamuñ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma tej hi gobe alya bereya yeñ hitte mulgan heñ heñ nin doyan heñbe gogo tej hi yeñ nurde hinayin. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun beley dufay wukkeke unkeb gogo kan dunyin.

¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne beley dinen hime mere min unkuken goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak tej teñmin meteney geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son heñ kukuwam mat nurde hanjen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son heñbe Al Kurun beley bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanjen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar beley epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana heñbe Dumulgan tej tej Al Yesu Kristu nurd uney yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po heñ meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heñ ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon

Yon belej hanjkapyasa asanj gago kayyinj

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurunj dilinje al gergen yiryinj

¹ Be, asanj gabe al kura Al Kurunjen Mere inen hanjen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen Al Kurunj dilinje gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanjkinja, irde det kurunj gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininje kenen hinhet. Irde mata tenj hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininje wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet.

² Alya bereya Al Kurunj dilinje gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurunj belej tenj kawan irke tumnanj ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yenj ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunja hen henj gote minj al. Al gobe Al Kurunja momonjnde hitinj al. Al Kurunj belej dilnininje kawan irke kintirinj goyen goke gago momonj dirde hite.

³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde mereminj nurde hinhet kurunj goyen momonj dirde hite. Gogab denj wor yenj ge dufaytinj tarenj irkeb nenja tumnanj awalikde hitek. Irdeb denja nenja tumnanj Al Kurunja Urminj Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

⁴ Ninjeb asanj ga kanj hite gabe denj wor bebak tenj Yesu ninj dufaytinj sanjinj irkeb denja nenja tumnanj amanj hetek yenbe gago kanj hite.

Al Kurunj dilinje wukken henjenja awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtinj goyen gago momonj dirninj tihit. Mereminjbe gahade: Al Kurunjbe hulsi yara wukkenj wor po, mata bulun minjmonj. Mata bulunjen kidoma goyen dirnenj munj kura yenj hitte ma hi.

⁶ Ninjeb nenj gayen Al Kurunja awalikde hite yenj hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi tenj hitek, irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinje goyen ma gama irde hitek.

⁷ Goyenpoga nenj gayen Al Kurunj hulsi yara wukkenj wor po hi gwahade goyen henj mata iginj po tenj hitekbe fudinje wor po nenbe kadininja awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nenj ge tenj darim wok irde kamyinj goke tenj Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjininj halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nenj gayen mata bulunjininj minjmonj, nenbe huwak hite yenj hitek gobe nindikenj usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yenj hitek gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinje goyen binininje ma hikeb gogo gwaha yenj hitek.

⁹ Munanjenj gayen mata bulunjininj goke Al Kurunj pohogay irde hitekbe yenj belej halde dunyenj. Irde yenj dilinje mata huwak monj goyen yad sinja yirde wukkek diryenj. Yenbe gwaha tiyenj yirinj gobe fudinje wor po gwaha tiyenj, irde mata huwak po tenj hiyen al geb, gogo mata bulunjininj halde dunenj wukkek diryenj.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunjbe al gwahade geb, nenj gayen mata bulunj ma po tenj hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunjbe usi al intek. Gwaha tenj hitekbe mereminj goyen epte ma binininje hiyenj.

2

Yesu Kristu belej faranj durde hi

¹ Ninggeb, dirinjne yago, asañ gabe mata buluj ma tej hinayinj yenj gago kanj hime. Goyenbe kurare soñ heñ mata buluj titekbe mata bulujnininj halde duner duner ninj Adonininj Al Kuruj gusunjanj irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

² Yenbe mata bulujnininj Al Kuruj belej halde dunwoñ yenj nurdeb nenj ge tej kamyinj. Kamyinj gobe nenj ge po moñ, alya bereya kuruj megen ga hike kwa goyen goke mananj kamyinj.

Al Kuruj nurd unej hanj marbe mereminj gama irde hanj

³ Be, nenbe Al Kuruj belej gwaha gwaha tej hinayinj dintinj goyen tej hitekbe fudinde Al Kuruj nurde unej hite yenj nurde hitek.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura belej, “Nebe Al Kuruj kenkela nurde unej hime,” yiyenj gega, mata gwaha gwaha tej hinayinj yituj goyen ma tej hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen.

⁵ Munanj al kura Al Kurujyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kuruj ninj amanenj nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade tej hitek gab fudinde Al Kurujya hite yenj bebak tej hitek.

⁶ Ninggeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurujya har,” yiyenj al gobe Yesu belej mata iginj tej hinhin gwahade po tej hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergenj kura ma kanj duner hime. Hanj kanya ne belej saba dirmeke nuraminj goyen po sopte kanj duner tihim.

⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanjka saba direnj tihim goya tunjande. Saba gote iginenj fudindebe Yesu belej mata tej hinhin bana goñ mat kawan forok yenj hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yenj hi. Gwaha tej hi gobe kidomare ninj mata bulujde hubu heñ hikeb hulsire ninj mata iginj fudinde goyen bikkenj kawan heñ kuruj heñ hi geb, gogo gwaha tej hi.

⁹ Ninggeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yenj hi gega, kadam kura goke iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi.

¹⁰ Munanj al kura kadam ninj amanenj nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay buluj kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma soñ heñ mata bulujde katyenj.

¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadam kura goke iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulujyen kidoma bana po heñ gor ninj mata po tej hi. Al gobe mata bulujyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilinj pet tike belej ma kenenj kunj hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata buluj po tej hi.

¹² Denj dirinjbe Yesu Kristu belej mata tiyinj goke tej Al Kuruj belej mata bulujtinj halde duntinj hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

¹³ Denj salannjenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitinj al goyen nurde unej hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

Denj al fonenjenbe Satan mata bulujde dukutek al goyen fole iranjen geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

¹⁴ Denj dirinjbe Adonininj nurd unej hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

Denj salannjenbe Al Kuruj gwahader hitinj al goyen nurde unej hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

Denj al fonenjenbe tareñ po Al Kuruj ninj hekkenj nurde hanj, irde mereminj goyen bitinj bana kerde gama irde hanj,

irde Satan mata bulujde dukutek al goyen fole iranjen geb, gago asanj kanj duner hime.

Megen ninj mata goke amanenj ma nurnayinj

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ninggeb denjen megen ninj marte mata bulujya dufay bulujya kurayen kurayen kuruj goke amanenj ma nurde hinayinj. Mata megen ninj

mar belej ten hanjen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belej nin nankenen han, irde det kura kenen tetek po yen goke po nurde han, irde detminya mataminya goke yingen turun turun ten han gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade ten han kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amanen nuryen geb.

¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kenkela hanen ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbe binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite.

¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek mon. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde han geb, matamin goreb, “Nenbe dende mon,” yen dikala dirde han.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belej Holi Spirit duntin han geb, den tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde han.

²¹ Ningeb asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde han yen gago asan kan dunen hime? Mon. Denbe mere fudindebe damin goyen nurde han, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yen hi yen nurde hime geb, asan gago kan dunen hime.

²² Ningeb denbe usi albe ganun yen nurde han? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia mon,” yen hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Nanin, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi.

²³ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde han marbe Nanin wor pel irde han. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen han marbe Nanin wor nurd unen han.

²⁴ Ningeb saba han kanya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitin kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin.

²⁵ Irde gwaha ten han marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Yesu belej bina tiyyin goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yen bitin yawarnin kurut yen han mar goke hayhay dire yen asan gago kan dunen hime.

²⁷ Denbe Yesu belej Holi Spirit dunyin goyen den bana hi. Ningeb al kura belej epte ma saba dirtek han. Holi Spirit yingen belej daminbe fudinde goyen tumnan saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi mon geb, Holi Spirit belej dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen

²⁸ Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yen mulgan hen megen gar wan wan nalureb kenen kenen nin kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin.

²⁹ Denġbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem alya bereya Al Kurunġ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunġ diriŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hinayinġ.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adoniniŋbe neŋ gayen gake bubulkunġne wor po yeŋ nurde duney hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde duney hiyen gobe kurunġ wor po geb, diriŋeŋ weŋ dinenġ hiyen. Fudinde, neŋbe yende diriŋeŋ weŋ! Goyenbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ neŋbe Al Kurunġyen diriŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kurunġ ma nurde uney haŋ geb, gogo deney bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

² Kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kurunġyen diriŋeŋ weŋ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeŋbe dahade hi goyen kenteġ geb, neŋ wor yeŋ yara hetek gobe nurde hite.

³ Niŋgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kurunġ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayinġ.

⁴ Be, mata buluŋbe Al Kurunġyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunġyen saba pel iryen.

⁵ Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ yad siŋa yirenġ yeŋ wayyiŋ goyen denġbe nurde haŋ gogo. Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po.

⁶ Niŋgeb al kura yeŋya haŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ hanġyen. Munay al kura gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yeŋ ma nurde uney haŋ mar.

⁷ Niŋgeb, diriŋeŋ yago, al hoyan beleŋ mata buluŋde dukunak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayinġ. Al kura mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Al Kurunġ diliŋdebe al huwak.

⁸ Munay Satan gobe megenya nanġkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ al geb, al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote diriŋ. Al Kurunġ Urmiŋ megen gar katyiŋ gobe Uŋgurayen metey buluŋ goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyiŋ.

⁹ Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurunġyen diriŋ hitiŋ al gobe Naniŋde dari igiŋ goyen miŋyaŋ hi geb, mata buluŋ kuyiŋ kuyiŋ ma teŋ hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunġyen diriŋ geb, epte ma gwaha teŋ hiyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb al kurate mata keneŋbe al gobe Al Kurunġyen diriŋ ma Uŋgurayen diriŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurunġ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunġyen diriŋ moŋ, irde kadam niŋ amaŋenġ ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunġyen diriŋ moŋ.

Kadtiŋ yagoya kadam amaŋenġ nurd guney teŋ hinayinġ

¹¹ Be, denġ beleŋ haŋkappa wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunġyen mere nuramiŋ gobe gahade: kadniniŋ yagoya kadam amaŋenġ nurde guney teŋ hitek.

¹² Niŋgeb denġbe Kein yara ma henayinġ. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kuliŋ yende gogo mayke kamiŋ. Goyenbe da misiŋde kuliŋ mayke kamiŋ? Gobe Al Kurunġ diliŋde Keinyen matabe buluŋ wor po, munay kuliŋdebe huwak geb, kuliŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamiŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ mar beleŋ igiŋ ma deney haram dirkeb goke hurkunġat ma tinayinġ.

¹⁴ Neñbe kadniniñ yago niñ amanñeñ nurd guneñ teñ hite. Niñgeb kamde kamde tareñ goyen fole irde Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek yeñ nurde hite. Niñgeb al kura kadom niñ amanñeñ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinñde al kamtiñ hi.

¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom niñ igiñ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya hugineñ hiriryen gobe nurde hañ gogo.

¹⁶ Munañ Yesu Kristube neñ ge teñ yingeneñ ge ma nurde kamyiñ. Niñgeb mata tiyyiñ goreb kadniniñ ge amanñeñ nurtek belñeñ goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke teñbe neñ wor kadniniñ ge amanñeñ nurdeb igiñ yeñ ge teñ kamtek.

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samuñ miñyañ gore kadom kura det niñ amu heñ hi goyen kura kinyeñ gega, bunineñ ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kurunñ niñ amanñeñ nurde unenñ hime,” yiyyeñ? Epte moñ.

¹⁸ Niñgeb, diriñne yago, mohonñiniñde mat po kadniniñ yagonñ amanñeñ nurde yuneñ hite ma yeñ hitek. Gwaha titñeñbe bininiñde mat fudinde wor po farañ yurde hitek.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe neñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yeñ nurtek. Munañ mata kurañ nurde buluñ titiñ yeñ bininiñde mat goke po kandukñeñ nurde hityen gobe dufayniñbe wukken moñ geb, gogo gwaha teñ hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neñ ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, neñ beleñ kandukñeñ nurtek mata goke beararñeñ ma nurde duneñ hiyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya heñ yenya mere teñ teñ niñ kafura ma heñ hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataniniñ ge mali ma dineñ teñ hiyen. Niñgeb neñbe meremiñ po gama irde mataniniñ ge kandukñeñ ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ niñ kafura ma heñ hityen.

²² Irdeb det kurañ nurde gusuñañ irde hityen kurañ gobe tumñañ duneñ hiyen. Neñbe meremiñ po gama irde mata kura yeñ beleñ amanñ hetek goyen po teñ hityen geb, gogo det kurañ gusuñañ irtekeb det gobe tumñañ duneñ hiyen.

²³ Be, sabamiñ kurañ gote miñ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunñ Urmiñ gobe fudinde yeñ nurtek, irde Yesu beleñ yiriñ gwahade po, kadniniñ yagonñ amanñeñ nurd guneñ teñ hitek.

²⁴ Al kura sabamiñ goyen gama irde mata teñ hañ marbe yenya hañ, irke yeñ wor mel goya hañ. Munañ Yesu neñya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurunñ beleñ duntñeñ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar falkuk niñ kenkela heñ hinaj ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po hañ. Niñgeb al kura wañ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleñ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeñ ge hekkeñ nurnayiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ mere irtiñ ma gwahade moñ goyen kenkela keneñ bebak teñ hinayiñ.

² Niñgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ untñeñ ma unñura beleñ untñeñ goyen bebak teñ teñ gote belñeñbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurunñ Urmiñ gega, al heñ megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurunñ beleñ untñeñ yeñ nurnayiñ.

³ Munaj al kurat sabare Yesu niŋ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kuruj hitte mat ma watin yeŋ nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saŋinde gwaha yeŋ hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyeŋ yeke nurde hanŋen gobe gogo bikkeŋ wayuŋ geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinŋe yago, deŋbe Al Kurujyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gote tareŋbe Satan megen niŋ mar basaŋa yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareŋ fole irde hi geb, deŋ wor usi porofet goyeŋ fole yirde hanŋen.

⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen niŋ mar. Niŋgeb megen niŋ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanŋen. Irkeb megen niŋ marbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hanŋen.

⁶ Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kurujyen alya bereya. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruj nurd unej haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Munaj Al Kuruj ma nurd unej haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go miŋyaŋ ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go miŋyaŋ goyeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruj niŋ amaney nurde ha kenem al hoyay niŋ wor amaney nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ kadninin ge amaney nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe Al Kuruj beleŋ duntin. Irde al kura kadom niŋ amaney nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurujyen dirneŋ weŋ hitin geb, Al Kuruj nurd unej haŋ. Niŋgeb kadninin ge amaney nurd yuneŋ hitek.

⁸ Al Kurujbe alya bereya amaney nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaney ma nurde yuneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruj ma nurd unej haŋ.

⁹ Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereya goyeŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yeŋbe neŋ al megen niŋ gayen yenya huginŋ hitek yeŋbe Urmin unkuŋen muŋ goyeŋ neŋ gake teŋ kamyen go yeŋ nurdebe teŋ kerke megen gar katyin.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ wa Al Kuruj niŋ amaney nurde untirin moŋ. Neŋ beleŋ gwaha irtinŋebe yeŋ beleŋ po bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mata buluŋninin halde dune yeŋ Urmin teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ neŋ ge teŋ kamyin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyay niŋ amaney nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata fudinde wor po.

¹¹ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruj beleŋ gwaha mat neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi geb, neŋ wor kadninin ge amaney nurd yuneŋ hitek.

¹² Al kura Al Kuruj ma kintin gega, kadninin ge amaney nurde yuneŋ hitkebe Al Kurujbe nenya hitek. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaney nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote iginenbe neŋ hitte kuruj wor po forok yiyyeŋ.

¹³ Be, Al Kuruj beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurujbe nenya hike neŋ wor yenya hite goyeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen.

¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kuruj beleŋ Urmin goyeŋ alya bereya kuruj gayen Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al hewoŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyeŋ dilnininde keneŋ hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb al kura Yesube Al Kuruj Urmin yeŋ nurd unej haŋ marbe Al Kurujbe yenya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor Al Kurujya haŋ.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb Al Kuruj beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeŋ nurdebe yeŋ hitte po tawuŋ heŋ hityen.

Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Niŋgeb al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun beley alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen beley ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen beley wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun beley bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun beley bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen.

¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenna kadninin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite.

²⁰ Munan al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon.

²¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura beley Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufaymin sarin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen.

² Niŋgeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnen wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek.

³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Mege nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen.

⁵ Goyenbe ganun beley megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manan wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi.

⁷ Niŋgeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago:

⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beley fe baptais iryinj goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiñya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unjkuren Yesu goke po yeñ hañ, hoyañ niñ ma yeñ hañ.

⁹ Al megen niñ beley kadam niñ tagalke fudinde yeñ nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen niñde mere folek. Niñgeb Al Kurun goreb Urminj goke momonj dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yeñ nurde hityen.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunj Urminj niñ dufayminj saninj irde hi al gobe Al Kurunj beley Urminj goke tagaltinj gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hi. Munañ al kura Al Kurunj niñ hekkenj ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunj beley Urminj goke tagaltinj goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yeñ hi.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunj beley Urminj ge tagaltinj gobe gahade: Al Kurunj beleybe yinginya huginjen heñ heñ goyen dunyinj, irde huginjen heñ heñ gote minj albe Urminj.

¹² Niñgeb al kura Urminya awalikde hañ gobe Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ minyañ. Munañ al kura Al Kurunj Urminya awalikde ma hañ gobe Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ goyen minjmonj.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ goyennininj yan

¹³ Be, nebe deñ alya bereya Al Kurunj Urminj goke dufaytinj tareñ irtinj hañ mar goyen Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ matabe dende hitinj goyen go nurwoñ yeñ asañ gago kañ dunenj hime.

¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuranj gusunanj irtekeb gusunanjninj huginjen wol heñ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niñgeb gwahade po diryen yeñ dufayninj tareñ po kerdeya gusunanj irde hite gago.

¹⁵ Irde det kuranj gusunanj irtek kurun goyen wol heñ dunenj hi yeñ nurde hite kenem gusunanj irtek goyen tumñanj yawartek yeñ nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura beley mata bulunj kura tiyyen gega, mata bulunj gobe Al Kurunj beley iginj halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurunj gusunanj iryen. Irkeb Al Kurunj beley yenya huginjen heñ heñ goyen go ma goranj iryen. Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj monj gobe tumñande mata bulunj ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulunj iginj halde yunyen gega, mata bulunj kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Niñgeb mata bulunj kura Al Kurunj beley iginj halde yuntek mata titinj mar goke po Al Kurunj gusunanj irnayinj dinenj hime. Fudinde, mata bulunj kurabe Al Kurunj beley epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginjen kak alare hinayinj. Niñgeb kadtinj kura gwaha tenj hi al goke Al Kurunj gusunanj ma irnayinj dinenj hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunj Urminjbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirinj hitinj mar goyen kenkela doyanj yirde hiyen geb, Satan beley epte ma bulunj yiryen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe mata bulunj tenj tebanj ma tenj hañ yeñ nurde hite.

¹⁹ Irde megen niñ mar kurunj gabe Unğurar yufukde hañ, munañ nenj Al Kurunj nurd unenj hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj yeñ nurde hite.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurunj Urminjbe nenj gare Al Kurunj nurde unenj hinayinj yeñ megen gar waj bebak diryinj goyen wor nurde hite. Niñgeb Al Kurunjbe fudinde yeñ nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urminj Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurunj fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ gote minj al.

²¹ Niñgeb, dirinje yago, deñbe megen niñ mar beley Al Kurunjininj yeñ det mali dolonj yirde hanjen goyen yenenj bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayinj.

2 Yon

Yon beleñ sopte asañ ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja dirinje wenya Al Kurunj beleñ basaña dirtinj goke asañ gago kañ hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amañej nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hañ mar gore wor tumñañ den ge amañej nurd dunej hañ.

² Gobe denya nenya tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amañej nurde dunej hite.

³ Nenya denya tumñañ meremij fudinde goyen po gama irde kadmijinj yago nij amañej nurd yunen hityen. Niñgeb Adoninj Al Kurunya Urminj Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bininj yisikamke iginj hitewoj yej gusunañ yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurunj beleñ gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj dintinj gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuñ hanjen gote mere momoj nurdeb amañej wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Niñgeb, bere salannjen, nenbe kadmijinj ge amañej nurd yunen hitek. Ne beleñ mere gahade kañ hime gabe saba gergenij nij ma kañ hime. Saba gabe nen beleñ hañkapyä Yesu gama irtirinje mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginere hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunj nij fudinde wor po amañej nurd unej hitek belhenje yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamij hañkapyä nuramij gobe kadtinj yago nij amañej nurde yunen hinayinj yitij go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yej tukun hañ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin,” yej hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hañ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

⁸ Niñgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurunj nij meten ten hanjen gote murunjembe soñ ma henayinj. Yej beleñ metentinj gote murunjem iginj wor po duney.

⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayinj. Munan al kura sabamij fudinde goyen gama irde kuñ hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumñañ awalikde hinayinj.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyan ten yatinje wan saba diren tikeb al goyen yatinje ma yukunayinj. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinj.

¹¹ Munan kuratinj kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurunj beleñ yej wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yej kinyen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momoj dirtek nurde hime gega, asañde ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kuñ denen gab mere dirmewoj yej nurde hime. Gogab tumñañ amañ nij pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurunj beleñ werne yej basaña irtinj gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nij nurde hañ goyen momoj irayinj ninan geb, gago momoj girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon

Gaius hitte Yon belen asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asañ gayen kanj gunej hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd gunej himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hej beger wukke hayinj gwahade po, ulger mananj iginj po hayinj, irde meten tej hayinj kurun goyen wor iginj po hiwon yej Al Kurun gusunanj irde himyen.

³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yej, “Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kunj hi,” ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunminj.

⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde dirinjne yara hitinj gore Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata tej hanj yekeb goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyanj ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faranj yurde hayen. Irde al go po monj, al hoyanj kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar mananj faranj yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.

⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momonj diranj. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul tej nanja hoyande kuninj tikeb Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen mat faranj yurde hayinj.

⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten tej tej ge nanja hoyande kunj hanj gega, Yesu ma nurd unen hanj mar kura belen faranj ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po.

⁸ Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade tej kunj hanj mar goyen gargar yirde faranj yurde hitek. Gogab nen mananj Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goke meten tej hite yej nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluj

⁹ Be, nebe bikkenj denj gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asanj kanj dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyanj al hej hej ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

¹⁰ Ningeb ne gor kunj gab yej belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalenj. Al gote mata bulunbe go munj po monj. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kurun nin meten tej kunj hanj mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belen wor pet tej hiyen. Irde faranj yurde hanj mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan ninj utanj yirde hiyen.

Demetriusyen mata iginj

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulun tej hanj mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata iginj tej hanj mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata iginj tej hi al gobe Al Kurunjen al, munanj al kura mata bulun tej hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi.

¹² Demetriusbe al budam belen turunj irde hanjen. Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata tej hiyen geb, mataminj gore wor yenbe

al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Neŋ wor yeŋ ge igin mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ girtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ.

¹⁴ Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igin hayiŋ. Kadge yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut Yut beley asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen metey al. Nebe deŋ alya bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beley hoy dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beley doyaŋ dirde hiyen mar goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

² Deŋbe Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde, bitiŋ yisikamde, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al Kurun beley neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momoŋtiŋ nurdeb mere miŋ hoyaŋ kayeŋ yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamiŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po yuniŋ. Niŋgeb beley hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyaŋ beley dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirayiŋ geb.

⁴ Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura mar beley balmiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde hanŋen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanŋen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igiŋ mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ hanŋen. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristube tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanŋen. Niŋgeb mel gote mata buluŋmiŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kurun beley kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yiriŋ.

⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun beley alya bereyamiŋ Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat hoyanbe yukuriŋ gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamiŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem karkuwaŋ yuntiŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasuŋmiŋde mat yakira tike tubul teŋ hoyanbe kwamiŋ goke nurnayiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe Al Kurun beley sen tareŋ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtiŋ haŋ.* Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marya taun biŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade goyen po tiyamiŋ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun beley bisam yirtiŋ goyen mali mali teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ kurun wor po goyen al beley go keneŋ kafura heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun beley kak hugiŋeŋ hiyen gore kumga yiriŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ hitte balmiŋ wayaŋ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ hanŋen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ goyen po Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hanŋen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyoŋmiŋ wor mere buluŋ mat yirde hanŋen.

⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gote kurunmiŋ Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam ganuŋ beley tiyyeŋ yeŋ

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitiŋ gobe mere gake yitiŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat yakira tike megen katamiŋ. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasuŋ yara moŋ, mata buluŋbe makin hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitiŋ gogo.

Satanya kadam mohoṅde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluṅ mat kura ma iriyiṅ. Gwaha irtinṅbe, “Mere buluṅ taha kurunṅ gakebe Doyan Al Kurunṅ beleṅ gab giṅeṅ tiyyeṅ,” iniyiṅ.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miṅ keṅkela bebak ma teṅ heṅyabe mere buluṅ mat teṅ hanṅyen. Yeṅbe dapṅa beleṅ mata teṅ hanṅyen yara, keṅkela ma dufay heṅ mali uliṅde po amaṅ hetek mata go po gama irde hanṅyen. Mel gobe gwaha teṅ heṅbe yiṅgeṅ buluṅ wor po yirde hanṅyen.

¹¹ Niṅgeb goke bunineṅ wor po nurd yuneṅ hime. Go mar gobe Kein beleṅ mata buluṅ tiyyiṅ goyen po gama irde hanṅyen. Irde Balam beleṅ hora niṅ teṅ mata buluṅ tiyyiṅ gwahade goyen po teṅ hanṅyen. Irde Kora beleṅ Al Kurunṅ asogo irde kanduk kinyiṅ gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurunṅ asogo irde hanṅyen geb, kanduk kurunṅ kennayinṅ.

¹² Go mar gobe mata buluṅ tihit yeṅ memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyinṅ goke bebak teṅ teṅ ge dula teṅ hanṅyende gor mali waṅ keperde biṅge nene hanṅyen. Niṅgeb mel gore dula mata gote miṅ goyen buluṅ irde hanṅyen. Mel gobe yiṅgeṅ ge po nurde hanṅyen. Matamiṅbe kigariṅkiṅ kura meṅe beleṅ tawayyeṅ gega kigariṅ ma katyeṅ go gwahade goyen po, matamiṅbe igineṅ miṅmoṅ. Yeṅbe he igineṅ hetek nalure igineṅ ma hiyyeṅ, irde he go waseṅ temeyke kamtiṅ hiyeṅ go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunṅ diliṅde hugineṅ ge kamtiṅ hinayinṅ.

¹³ Yeṅbe makaṅ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yeṅ hanṅyen yara mata buluṅmiṅ memyak goyen bana ma kuṅbe kawan forok yirde hanṅyen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huṅhilok yineṅ hanṅyen gore belṅeṅ wor po goyen tubul teṅ beleṅ hoyande kunayinṅ go gwahade goyen, dufaymiṅ keṅkela ma kipirtinṅ hanṅyen. Niṅgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ gasuṅ buluṅ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke goṅ hugineṅ hinayinṅ yeṅ gitik irtinṅ hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikkeṅ Adam hitte mat waṅ waṅ asi basanṅmiṅ 7 Enok beleṅ al gwahade forok yetek goke teṅ gaha yiriṅ: “Doyan Al Kurunṅ beleṅ miyoṅmiṅ yago budam wor po goya waṅ hi go kennaṅ.

¹⁵ Yeṅbe waṅ meṅe niṅ alya bereya kurunṅ gayen igiṅ ma buluṅ yineṅ pota yiryenṅ. Irdeb Al Kurunṅ palap ma irde hanṅ mar gore asogo irde mata buluṅ titiṅ kurunṅ goyen goke merem yaṅ yirde gote muruṅgem buluṅ wor po yunyeṅ. Irdeb Al Kurunṅ asogo irde mere buluṅ buluṅ irde hitiṅ kurunṅ goyen goke merem yaṅ yirde gote muruṅgem buluṅ wor po yunyeṅ,” yiriṅ.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunṅ metenṅ goke bearar teṅbe ug po ṅagak yeṅ hanṅyen. Mel gobe yiṅgeṅ ge po turuṅ turuṅ teṅ hanṅyen, irde yiṅgeṅ ge po nurde al hoyanṅ usi yirde biṅ yade hanṅyen.

Dufaytiṅ Yesu niṅ sanṅiṅ irde heṅ heṅ mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, deṅbe haṅkapyā Yesu Kristuyen mere basanṅ mar aposel beleṅ mata kame forok yenayinṅ goke dinamṅ goyen bitiṅ sir ma yiyyeṅ.

¹⁸ Aposel beleṅ gaha dinamṅ: “Nalu funaṅ binde heṅ hikebe tatuwaṅ dirde hinmaṅ dirde, dufay buluṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ igiṅ ma nurde hiyeṅ go po gama irde mata teṅ hitek mar forok yenayinṅ,” yamiṅ.

¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindikeṅ uliṅ kadam buluṅ nurd gunenṅ teṅ hinayinṅ yeṅ deṅ bana bipti forok irde hanṅyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma hanṅ geb, uliṅde amaṅ heṅ heṅde niṅ mata buluṅ po gama irde hanṅyen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, deṅbe Yesu niṅ dufaytiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ go hende heṅ heṅtiṅ igiṅ wor po irde hinayinṅ. Irde Holi Spiritya heṅ Al Kurunṅ gusuṅaṅ irde hinayinṅ.

²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buniñen dirde Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ tareñ goyen dunyen yeñ nurde Yesu wañ wañ niñ doyan heñ hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ henyañbe Al Kurun belen deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duntek mata igiñ goyen po teñ hinayiñ.

²² Irde alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irde dufay budam irde hañ mar niñ buniñen nurde yunenñ hinayiñ.

²³ Irde al kura mata bulun teñ kak alare kutek heñ hañ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukunñ hinayiñ. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buniñen yirde farañ yurde hinayiñ. Goyenpoga deñ wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, keñkela wor po heñ ga hinayiñ. Deñbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiñ!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe sañiñmiñ kurun wor po geb, farañ durke epte ma mata bulunñde katnayiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun deñem turñun yañ wor po hitte dukuke diliñ mar huwarnayiñ. Irde deñbe mata bulunñtiñ miñmon geb, kandukñen ma nurde amanñen wor po nurde hinayiñ.

²⁵ Yeñ unñkurenñ po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu belen metenñ titiñ go hende neñ gayen mata bulunñde mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb yeñ po deñem turñun yañ irde hitek. Yeñbe Doyan Al Kurun wor po, tareñmiñ wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nanñkiñya det kurun gate doyan al wor po. Bikkenñ wor gwahade po hinñin, hañka manañ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar

Yesu Kristu beley mata banare niñ Yon ikala iryiñ

¹ Be, asañ kañ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiñ goyen Yesu Kristu beley nikala nirkeb gago kañ hime. Al Kuruj beley mata heñ ga moñ forok yiniñ tahañ goyen meten marminñ yikala yiri yen Yesu momoñ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beley meten marminñ kurab ne Yon gayen momoñ irayiñ yen miyonminñ hulyañ irke wañ momoñ niryiñ.

² Nebe Al Kurujyen mereya Yesu Kristu beley tagalde hinhin mereya kuruj goyen delner yenen hinhem geb, goke al momoñ yirde himyen.

³ Niñgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiñ gayen kapyañ hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kuruj beley guram yirde tarenñ yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiñ gayen kapyañ heke nurde gama irde hinayiñ marbe Al Kuruj beley guram yirde sanjiñ yiryen. Gobe mata goke katiñ gwahade po heñ ga ma forok yiniñ tahañ geb, gago dinenñ hime.

Yon beley taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya hañ goyen goke asañ kayyiñ

⁴ Be, ne Yon beley deñ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naña bana niñ taun 7 bana hañ mar goyen goke asañ gago kañ hime.

Be, bikkenñ hinhin, hañka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kuruj beley bunineñ dirde bitinñ yisikamke igiñ hiwoñ yen gusunañ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkenñ wor po 7 miñyañ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoñ yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor bunineñ dirde bitinñ yisikamke igiñ hiwoñ yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurujyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin. Yenbe kamtiñde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa miñ uryiñ.

Yenbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ gote doyañ al.

Yen beleybe neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd duneñbe darim wok irde kamyiñde mat mata buluñ bana mat dad siña diryiñ.

⁶ Irde Naniñ Al Kurujyen yufukde derde yen doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar diryiñ.

Niñgeb deñe turuñ yaña tarenñabe hugineñ hugineñ Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnañ, yenbe kigariñkiñ faykek hende katenñ hikeb al tunñañ kennayiñ.

Hakde fakamaminñ marya megen niñ alya bereya tunñañ daniñ gwaha irtiriñ yen esenñ obam tinayiñ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kuruj tarenminñ kuruj wor po, Doyañ Al Kuruj beley, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kuruj gayen miñ urmiriñ al, irde det kuruj gayen pasi ird ird al,” yen hi. Yenbe bikkenñ hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wañ wañ albe yen gogo po.

Yon beley Yesu Kristu kinyiñ

* **1:4:** Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kuruj goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

† **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miñbe Al Kurujyen asanñebe buluñ kuram moñ, wukkek wor po goke yitiñ.

‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kañ kañ matare mere bilminñ meheñde, munañ Omegabe funañde. Alfa gote miñbe miñ urd urd niñ yitiñ, munañ Omegabe pasi ird ird niñ yitiñ.

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumɗan Yesuya henbe dadatin yara himirin hime. Irde yen ge ten kanduk tumɗande yenen hite. Neya denyabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon tumɗan hite. Irde yen ge ten kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin hen hen ge pinen ma hen hite. Be, ne belen Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belen tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belen goke igin ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin.

¹⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen nana nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belen sanin po ketal nuriyin. Irkeb harhokne belen mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin.

¹¹ Mereminbe gahade: “Mata kenen ha gayen asande kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke ten kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyin.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timirin. Tigiri tenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanyen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtin goyen yinmirin.

¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmin” inen hanyen goyen kinmirin. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkun kahan patare po hitin, irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin minyan.

¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwalhenya gobe sipsip wuyhenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin.

¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanyen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen hanyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yen migirin kurun po ten hitin yara nurmirin.

¹⁶ Haniyin yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulejare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat wan hinhin. Irde kiminbe nana taren po timiytin yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenenbe kafura wor po hen al kamtin yara hen kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun timirin. Irkeb yen belen haniyin yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyin: “Kafura ma hawayin. Nebe det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al.

¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitin al. Kammirin gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergen himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtin marte gasunya doyan yird yird tarejne yan.

¹⁹ Ningeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen han, irde kame forok yenayin kurun goyen delger yenen ha gayen asande kayayin.

²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 han gaya hulsi 7 gol belen po yirtin gote min banare hitin gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 nin yitin. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke yitin,” ninyin.

2

Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniyin yase belen yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanyen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtin goyen kahalte kun wan ten hiyen al gore gaha yirin:

² Nebe den belen mata igin ten meten sanin po ten hanyen, irde kanduk yenen hanyen goke mukku ma ten sanin po hen hanyen goyen nurde

himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun minyan mar goya hitek ma nurde hanjen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nejbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,' yen al hoyan usi yirde hanjen mar goyen tunan yurde mereminbe usi goyen kenkela bebak ten hanjen go wor nurde himyen.

³ Denbe ne nin ten kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanjen gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanjen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanjapya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul ten gwaha ma ten han.

⁵ Denbe mata igin wor po ten hinhande mat katamin gobe ugun wor po katamin geb, goke dufay henayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul tenbe yen ge bitin mulgan hekeb hanjapya mata igin ten hinhan goyen sopte ten hinayin. Munan gwaha ma tinayinbe ne beken den hitte kujbe nere hulsi den bana hi goyen gasunen de mat ten sija irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po hiyyen.

⁶ Gega mata igin kura ten hanjen goke amanen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanjen mar gore mata ten hanjen goke ne beken igin ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor go mar goke igin ma nurde yunen hanjen. Gobe igin wor po ten hanjen.

⁷ Nin geb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beken sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne beken ok yinmeke nene huginen hitek he iginen Al Kuruyen gasun de han goyen igin nenayin," yirin.

Sumena nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yenbe kamiyin gega, sopte huwaryin. Mereminbe gahade:

⁹ Nebe den beken kanduk yenen hanjen irde dettin minjon geb det nin amu wor po hen hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruyen gasun de nin detbe budam wor po den hitte han! Nebe al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nejbe Yuda mar,' yen al usi yirde han mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yen gabu irde hanjen mar yen yenen himyen.

¹⁰ Nin geb denbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan beken den goyen, "Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tina," yen den han bana gon nin al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde den goyen bulun bulun dirke nan fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanarnayin. Mudunke kamnayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinbe kame gote murungem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen dunen.

¹¹ Nin geb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beken sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayin gega, sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kujbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayin," yirin.

Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

12 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basaɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe fulenɗare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyanɗ al gote mere. Mereminɗe gahade:

13 Nebe den goyen Satan beleɗ nigen tiyuɗ wor po yeɗ nurde tareɗ po metey teɗ hiyende gor haɗ gobe nurde himyen. Gega denɗe kanduk go bana haɗ goke kafura ma heɗ ne po gama nirde haɗ. Denɗe ne nin dufaytin tareɗ irtin goyen tubul ma teɗ haɗ. Irde ne nin binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleɗ tauntin bana goɗ mayke kamyin goyenter wor denɗe ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana goɗɗe Satan beleɗ heɗ metey teɗ hi.

14 Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon direɗ tihim gobe gahade: den haɗ bana goɗ nin al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haɗ. Balambe Moap nanɗare nin doyaɗ al kurun Balak beleɗ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneɗ al beleɗ yirtin goyen galak yirtin binɗe nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yeɗ goke saba iryin.

15 Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haɗ.

16 Ningeb matatin goyen yubul teɗ Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Mongo ne beleɗ den hitte aranen kun fulenɗare nin bidila mohonɗer hiyen goyen teɗ go mar goya artek geb.

17 Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɗ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al denɗe gergen katin goyen wor yunen. Al denɗe gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen,” yirin.

Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

18 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basaɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminɗe mere. Dilingbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanɗe ain kura baras iney hanɗen goyen kakde kumba tike buk yeɗ hanɗen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminɗe gahade:

19 Nebe mata dahade teɗ hanɗen goyen nurde hime. Irde den beleɗ Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amaney nurd yunen hanɗen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yeɗ ge metey teɗ hanɗen goyen nurde hime. Denɗe yeɗ ge teɗ kanduk yenen haɗ gega, goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ hanɗen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den beleɗ mata igin teɗ hanɗen gobe hanɗapya tinɗen henya mata teɗ hinhan gote folek wor po teɗ hanɗen goyen manan nurde hime.

* 2:17: Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul teɗ sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun hikeya Al Kurun beleɗ yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heɗ Bina Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beleɗ Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yeɗ nurde hanɗen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hej bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluney ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,’ yen hi. Bere gore metey marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belnede yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata ten han, irde kurabe det toney al beley yirtin goyen galak yirtin binne nene han.

²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hej mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan beley bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanyen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen.

²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den beley mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanyen gote saba ma nurde hanyen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade:

²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan denen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanja karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen.

²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain beley po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen beley mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hej bulun wor po henayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone beley alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hej hen taren yunen.

²⁸ Irde tarene turnun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen.

²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

3

Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata

† 2:20: Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unigura dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unigura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

dahade ten hanjen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenje igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime.

² Niñgeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hen han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Niñgeb hanƙƙaya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawe mar wan hanjen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon nin al kura mataminbe ulin umna tikin ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren.

⁵ Niñgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denjembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande mat yade sinƙa ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen.

⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaƙ ko," yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanjen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade:

⁸ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanjintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma hen hanjen goyen nurde hime.

⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nenje Yuda mar,' yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahanin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belen bubulkurɓe wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten tareƙ hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin yen tareƙ po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nature kanduk gore bulun dird dird belnenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinƙa diren.

11 Nebe heɗ ga ma wayeɗ. Niɗgeɓ mere fudinɗeya mata huwakya deɗ hitte hi goyen keɗkela po tanarde hinayiɗ. Gogab kame matatiɗ igiɗ gote muruɗgem goyen al hoyaɗ beleɗ epte ma goran dirnayiɗ.

12 Niɗgeɓ al kura mata buluɗya kandukya goyen fole yirɗayiɗ marbe Al Kurunɗen ya balem gote tolamɗiɗ yireɗ geb, Al Kurunɗenya hugineɗ hinayiɗ. Yeɗbe ya balem go ma po tubul teɗ siɗare kunayiɗ. Nebe Al Kurunɗen deɗemɗa taunmiɗ gote deɗemɗa goyen mel go uliɗde kayeɗ. Irde deɗne wor kayeɗ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeɗ, Al Kurunɗen gasuɗde mat katyeɗ.

13 Al kirmiɗ miɗyaɗ marbe Holi Spirit beleɗ sios momoɗ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko,” yiriɗ.

Laodisia niɗ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɗ yiriɗ

14 Be, al gore sopte gaha niɗiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basan heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayiɗ:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe mere fudinɗe gote miɗ alyen mere. Yeɗbe biɗa tiyyiɗ goyen fudinɗe po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurunɗ niɗ fudinɗe po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurunɗ gayen Al Kurunɗ beleɗ forok yiriɗ gote doyaɗ al. Meremiɗbe gahade:

15 Nebe deɗ beleɗ mata dahade teɗ haɗyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurunɗ gama ird ird matatiɗbe saɗiɗ wor po moɗ, irde buluɗ wor po moɗ, kahaltem po haɗ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moɗ, irde uysuɗ wor po moɗ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe deɗ goyen uka hiniɗ yeɗbe ukam po hiwoɗ, munaɗ uysuɗ hiniɗ yeɗbe uysuɗ po hiwoɗ yeɗ nurde hime.

16 Deɗbe fe kura uka wor po moɗ, irde uysuɗ wor po moɗ yara geb, mohonɗer mat meyan titiɗ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duneɗ tihim.

17 Deɗbe dindigeɗ ge yeɗbe, ‘Neɗbe igiɗ wor po hitte. Mataniɗiɗbe igiɗ po teɗ hityen geb, mata igiɗ hoyan kura neɗ titekbe hubu,’ yeɗ haɗyen. Goyenpoga deɗbe al bunineɗ wor po, mata igiɗ kura deɗ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teɗ haɗ! Deɗbe kaɗaɗ mar, kupsoɗ heɗ kuɗ haɗ, irde diltiɗ titmiɗ yeɗ deneɗ hime.

18 Niɗgeɓ ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igiɗ wor po hitiɗ goyen damu tinaɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab Al Kurunɗ diliɗde samuɗtiɗ yaɗ mar wor po henayiɗ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinaɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab kupsoɗ heɗ memɗak hitiɗ haɗ goyen amil gore ulɗiɗ aw duryeɗ. Irde diltiɗ titmiɗ go sope yird yird goke he fimɗiɗ kura ne hitte damu tinaɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab igiɗ naɗkenniayiɗ.

19 Nebe al kura bubulkuɗne wor po yeɗ nurde yuneɗ himyen marbe buluɗ tike goke yineɗ teɗ saba yirde himyen. Niɗgeɓ mata igiɗ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiɗ. Irde mata buluɗtiɗ yubul teɗ yeɗ ge bitiɗ mulganɗ hiyyeɗ.

20 Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goɗ hurkuɗbe yeɗya dula teɗ yeɗya hireɗ.

21 Niɗgeɓ al kura mata buluɗya kandukya goyen fole yirɗayiɗ marbe ne beleɗ al buluɗ fole irde deɗne yaɗ wor po heɗ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeɗ wor doyaɗ mar karkuwan heɗ neya heɗ heɗ saɗiɗ goyen yuneɗ.

* 3:18: Al Kurunɗ diliɗde mata igiɗ wor po goke yitiɗ. † 3:18: Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitiɗ.

²² Al kirminj minyañ marbe Holi Spirit belej sios mere momoñ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko,” yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunđe niñ taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunđe hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hañkappa bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala girenj,” ninyin.

² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belej tareñ po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe al kura keperde hike kinmirin.

³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanjen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belej keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanjen gwahade yara melak heñ hinhin.

⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belej kipirtinđe hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanđebe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururuñ ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 belej melak heñ toltol yeñ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyañ go goyen.

⁶ Irde makañ ala galas belej po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar belej hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyañ Al Kurun belej yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binja harhokya belejbe dilin belej po sam yirtin hinhan.

⁷ Det binfut minyañ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun naña kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin.

⁸ Det binfut minyañ sipte goyen yunƙuren yunƙurenbe tapen 6 minyañ hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin belej po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin belej sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyañ gobe nanƙahalya wawunja huginen gaha yeñ hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,

Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.

Al Kurun tareñmin kurun wor po gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,

irde kame wayyen,” yeñ hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyañ gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe keperde heñ gwahader hitin al goyen denem turun yañ irde isoka irde meñenmin goke iñ nurd unen hinhan.

¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belejbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunđe keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen doloñ irde hinhan. Mel gobe

doyan mar karkuwanɗe tonanɗhormiɗ goyen yugu teɗ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɗ goyen kahan minɗe yerdeb gaha yeɗ hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunɗiniɗ, irde Al Kurunɗiniɗ.

Ge beley po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Niɗgeb deɗe turɗuɗ yanya saɗiɗ kurunɗa tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yeɗ hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al diriɗ diriɗnya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɗe kipirtin hinhin al gote haniɗ yase banabe asan sobam bili irtiɗ kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleya biɗ beleya tumɗan katiɗ, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtiɗde gor saɗiɗ yirtiɗ hinhan.

² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ tareɗmiɗ kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganuɗ al beley det unguni yara asan yulyanɗe bili irtiɗde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala teɗ asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin.

³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek moɗ. Asan goyen bana keneɗ keneɗ manan epte moɗ. Al Kurunyen gasuɗe niɗ, megen niɗ, megen biɗ bana niɗ al ma det kura beley epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb al wukkeɗ wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go biɗde kentek miɗmoɗ wor po keneɗbe goke esitiɗde hinhem.

⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura beley, “Eseɗ ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, deɗem kurabe Lalon inɗe hanɗen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minɗe mat watiɗ. Yeɗbe asogom al buluɗ goyen fole irtiɗ. Al gore gab det unguni yara beley asan sobam bili irde tareɗ yirtiɗ det 7 goyen epte yukala teɗ digilyen,” niɗniɗ.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al diriɗ diriɗ go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go keneɗmiɗbe bikkeɗ mayke kamtiɗ yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip diriɗ go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɗ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuɗ goyen siɗakyanɗe det biɗfut miɗyan sipteɗa Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya beley miɗgu irtiɗ hinhan. Sipsip diriɗ gote hirkambe 7, irde diliɗ wor 7 hinhan. Diliɗ 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkeɗ wor po 7 miɗyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereɗa megen han kurun goke teɗ kerke kuriɗ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip diriɗ gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɗe hinhin al go hitte kuɗ haniɗ yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po saɗiɗ irtiɗ hinhin goyen tiriɗ.

⁸ Be, yeɗ beley asan go tekeb det biɗfut miɗyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip diriɗ kimiɗ mat urguɗ kayamiɗ. Uргуɗ kayamiɗ mar gobe yuɗkureɗ yuɗkureɗ tikiɗde niɗ det hap inɗe hanɗen goyen nende gigen yanartiɗ hinhan. Irde koron gol hora beley po yirtiɗ goyen wor yanartiɗ hinhan. Koron bana goɗbe det hamiɗ igin muɗ wor po go goyen miɗyan hinhan. Det hamiɗ igin muɗ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereɗa beley Al Kurun mere irde hanɗen go goyen.

⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiɗde niɗ det hap inɗe hanɗen goya koron gol hora beley yirtiɗ goyen yanarde tikiɗ gergeɗ kura hamiɗ. Tikiɗmiɗbe gahade: “Gebe mugunke kamariɗ.

Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulgaŋ tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, dari miŋ kurayen kurayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura niŋ yumulgaŋ tiyarin.

Goke teŋbe ge beleŋ po gab epte asaŋ goyen teŋ degelayin.

¹⁰ Ge beleŋ mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yirarin.

Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ det kurun megen haŋ kurun goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayin,” yamin.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yeneŋbe meremiŋ manaŋ nurmirin. Miyoŋ goreb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ, det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramin.

¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade hamin:

“Sipsip dirneŋ mayke kamyin gore po gab epte saŋin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samuŋ tumŋaŋ igin yawartek hi.

Dufay wukke, saŋin, deŋe turuŋ yaŋ goyen igin yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Naŋkinde niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ, irde makaŋde niŋ det kurun goreb gahade tikiŋ hamin:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtin hi al goya Sipsip dirneŋya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde deŋe turuŋ yaŋ yirde tareŋ kurun gobe gwahader yeŋ po yunen hitek,” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak beleŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urguŋ kaŋbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirneŋya goyen doloŋ yiramin.

6

Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtin unguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ asaŋ bili irde unguni 7 po saŋin yirtin goyen unkuereŋmiŋ ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen unkuereŋ kura beleŋ “Waya!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe daga migirin yara tiyyin.

² Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen tonanhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ hike kwa kurun goyen bana goŋ kuŋ fulenja tiyyin. Yeŋ beleŋ po megeŋya alya yad yad niŋ teŋ hos hende kurin.

³ Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen kura beleŋ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ gayen biŋ kamke awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al yingeŋ ulin kadam mugoneŋ teŋ kamde kamde saŋin untiŋ. Irde fulenja niŋ bidila kurun kura goyen wor untiŋ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni tareŋ yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ ukala tikeb det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen hoyan kura beleŋ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin.

Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋgebe budam ma forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa fay unkuŋen bana meten teŋ muruŋgem teŋ hinayiŋ gote hora gore biŋge damu teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋge budam ma yade hinayiŋ. Niŋgebe biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ wit damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koron dirneŋ unkuŋen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, munan bali damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koron mukneŋ karwo gwahade po yade hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igiŋ yawarnayiŋ geb, olip heya wain heyabe buluŋ ma yirayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen siptemiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen funaŋ beleŋ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe wulsakkeŋ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote deŋembe Kamde Kamde. Yeŋ hos hende waŋ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkuŋenbe buluŋ yirke kamde kamde saŋiŋ yuntiŋ. Niŋgebe buda unkuŋen goyen bana al kurabe fulenare niŋ bidilare kamnayiŋ, biŋge kamde kamnayiŋ, kurabe garbam heŋ kamnayiŋ, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni saŋiŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ goyen ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kuŋ hike gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriŋ.

¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, tareŋgebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukkeŋ wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mudunke kamtiriŋ goyen goke daha naŋa gab merere yerde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ goyen wol heŋ yunayiŋ? Sobambe po doyaŋ hetek we?” inamiŋ.

¹¹ Irde mel gobe unkuŋen unkuŋen amil faykeŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ mudunke kamamiŋ gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kurunya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ marya Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtiŋ hitiŋ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ budam heŋ ep heke gab muduntiŋ mar goyen merere huwarnayiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Go nalu gobe ulyaŋde ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramiŋ.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen 6miŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb niŋiŋa kurun wor po forok yiriŋ. Naŋabe kiŋdoma buluŋ po hiriŋ. Gobe meme sikkeŋ halkeŋ wor po gore uliŋhor irtiŋ gwahade yara hiriŋ. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkeŋhel wor po hiriŋ.

¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe naŋkiŋde mat suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe meŋe kurun harde fik he igineŋ haŋkapok fuguru tike megen kateŋ hanjen go gwahade tiyamiŋ.

¹⁴ Naŋkiŋbe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ yara bili irke hubu hiriŋ. Duguya motmotyabe tumnaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyande yirtiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fulenja marte doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meten teŋ haŋ maryabe yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde haŋ

marya tumɗan busaharde duguyan hurkuɗ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwanɗa goyen mabokde henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirɗenɗa gote bearar goyen ganuɗ mar beɗen epte saɗin hen fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Niɗge den duguya hora karkuwanɗa, neɗ hende katnan. Irdeɗ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gote diliɗde hitek moɗ geb, bana dernan. Irkeb Sipsip dirɗenɗ gote bearar go ma kentek,” yaminɗ.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basina yiriyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte beɗen megen muruɗ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyonmin sipte gobe moɗgo meɗe huwarde megenɗa makanyabe heya buluɗ yiryenkek yenbe meɗe belɗen sipte goyen pet ten hinhan.

² Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nanɗa wan wan beɗen mat wan hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurunɗ gwahader hitin beɗen basina yiriyin goyen kimiɗde soɗ yird yirdde nin det goyen miɗyan wake kinmirin. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megenɗa makanya buluɗ yirtek tareɗ yuntin goyen kuware po hoy yirdeɗ yinyinɗ.

³ “Neɗ beɗen Al Kurunɗninɗ gote meten mar kimiɗde soɗ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makanya heya goyen gwamuɗ yurnayin,” yinyinɗ.

⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kimiɗde soɗ yirtin goyen kapyan hen pasi irdeɗ, “Soɗ yirtin mar tumɗanɗe 144,000,” yeke nurmirin. Kimiɗde soɗ yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al min 12 bana mat watinɗ.

⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Ruben miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Gat miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Naptali miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Manase miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Liwai miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Isakar miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Yosep miɗde niɗbe 12,000,

Benjamin miɗde niɗbe 12,000.

Al buda kurunɗ beɗen Al Kurunɗ doloɗ iraminɗ

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurunɗ wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe nanɗa karkuwan karkuwan, min kurayen kurayen, sikkenɗ umɗa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watinɗ. Mel gobe amil faykenɗ hor yirdeɗ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunɗa Sipsip dirɗenɗat dilin mar huwarde patila yuwalɗen yanarde hinhan.*

¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

* 7:9: Patila yuwalɗenɗe al buluɗ fole irtin goke yitinɗ.

“Dumulgaŋ ten ten mata gobe Al Kurunininnya Sipsip dirnjenja hitte mat watiŋ.

Al Kurunbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde keperde hi!” yamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakyabe det binfut miŋyaŋ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ beleŋ goŋ diliŋ mar wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋ megen irde Al Kurun dolon iramiŋ.

¹² Dolon irde heŋyabe gaha yamiŋ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde denem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hittek!

Dufay wukkekyatareŋya saŋiŋyabe hugiŋeŋ

Al Kurunininnde po henayiŋ.

Yeŋ po ga igiŋ nurd unej palap irde hittek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtiŋ mar gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiŋ?” ninen gusuŋaŋ niryiŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yeneŋ hinhan gega, saŋiŋ heŋ watiŋ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiŋ goyen Sipsip dirnjenje dari beleŋ po halde faykek wor po yiramiŋ.

¹⁵ Gwahade niŋgeb mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde goŋ diliŋ mar naŋkahalya wawunya dolon ird ird mata ten hanyen. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gore mel goya heŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binje ma kamnayiŋ, irde fe niŋ ma yiryen. Irde naŋa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen.

¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirnjen, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaŋ al yara heŋ mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, epte ma bulun henayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fe forok yeŋ hanyen gasuŋyaŋ yukuyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mel gote diliŋ fimiŋ tumŋaŋ halde yunyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

8

Asaŋ bili irtiŋ unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ goyen funaŋ ukala tiyyiŋ

¹ Be, Sipsip dirnjen beleŋ asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen funaŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasuŋde migiriŋ miŋmoŋ, diŋden iramiŋ.

² Go kamereb Al Kurun diliŋ mar miyoŋ 7 huwarde hanyen goyen yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiŋ.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoŋaŋ kura beleŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga ten tenje niŋ koron gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar alta gol po irtiŋ go hende det hamŋeŋ igiŋ kumga ten ten goyen kurun po yawaryiŋ. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.

⁴ Irdeb det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ mere irde hanyen goya tumŋaŋ gabu heŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkuriŋ.

⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamneɗ kumga teɗ teɗe niɗ koron goyen teɗbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irkeb goyen teɗ megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel teɗ daga katen hururuɗ teɗ niniɗa tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe haɗkappa Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirin tiyamin.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen meheɗe niɗ gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irɗiya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kurin. Humga kurin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unkuɗeɗbe humga kuyen go gwahade hirin. Irde he megen haɗ manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamuɗbe tumɗan humga kwamin.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura beleɗ bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hirin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unkuɗeɗbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen.

⁹ Irkeb makeɗe niɗ det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unkuɗeɗbe tumɗan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unkuɗeɗbe gwamuɗ yuryen go gwahade yirin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin beleɗ bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun miliɗ wor po hushi melak heɗ hi yara gore nanɗinde mat fe karkuwanja fe mukɗenja hende katyin. Gobe fe karkuwanja fe mukɗenja gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unkuɗeɗbe go hende katyen go gwahade goyen.

¹¹ Dinambe gote deɗembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeɗ fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin beleɗ bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb naɗa dilin goyen paten karwo irke unkuɗeɗbe det kura beleɗ mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb sanɗinminbe sanɗin heɗ haɗkappa agat urde hanyen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Niɗgeɗ naɗa fay bana gon naɗa keɗkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya keɗkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naɗa kota hende hoyan foy teɗ hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo haɗ gore bigulmin fu yirkeɗ mata alya bereya megen haɗ mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!” yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesononmin beleɗ bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeɗ nanɗinde mat megen katyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde niɗ ki unɗin.

² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb kaki beleɗ kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore naɗa dilinja nanɗinja pet tike kidoma hirin.

³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpaŋ beleŋ al yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ.

⁴ Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen buluŋ ma yirnayiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayiŋ yintiŋ.

⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana uliŋ misin kuruŋ po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misin buluŋ po katnayiŋ gobe misin kalpaŋ kura gore al yisike misin buluŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

⁶ Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misin buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnayiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yeneŋ yilwa yiryenŋ.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtin yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonanŋ hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonanŋhor gol beleŋ po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ.

⁸ Irde tonanŋ yuwalŋenŋbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmiriŋ.

⁹ Irde dumuŋdebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fulenŋare niŋ nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fulenŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manaŋ, irde gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe misin kalpaŋ gote misin hinhan. Gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misin kattek saŋiŋ miŋyanŋ.

¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munaŋ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta gol beleŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ.

¹⁴ Al melak gore miyoŋ gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyoŋ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satanyen miyoŋ sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyoŋ sipte gobe koyare heŋ heŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana goŋ buda uŋkurenŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, fulenŋa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriŋ.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriŋbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumuŋde yirtin gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ, irde kurabe digulakya halkeŋya muŋ kura suluk irtiŋ, irde kurabe wulsakkeŋ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanŋbe laionyen tonanŋ yara. Mohoŋde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya goyen waŋ hike yinmiriŋ.

* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

¹⁸ Hos go mohonje mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hej buk yitinya gore alya bereya megen han goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen nin al tumnan pota yirde bada karwo heke bada unkenjebe gasa yirke kamnayan go gwahade goyen.

¹⁹ Hos gote tarejbe mohonja gifirinja goyenter hinhin. Gifirijbe kunere yara, irde murun belejbe kunere tonan minyan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonje mat wan hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun tej hitin goyen yubul ma tej Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe unura dolon yird yird mataya det tonej gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belen po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det tonej gobe epte ma nankenyan, mere ma nurnayan, irde kun wan ma tinayan gega, Al Kuruninin yen nurde dolon yirde hanjen.

²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, lelep matayabe kawe mataya tej han goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yen ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtin dirjen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarejmin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunde mat megen katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe kigarinjin fayke wor po belen aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisan ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe nanja timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora belen po tola yirtin humga kun buk yen hanjen go gwahade hinhin.

² Hanijdebe asan sobam bili irtin dirjen kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe sinja fudinje huwayin.

³ Irdeb laion belen mere kurun po tej hanjen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin.

⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belen meremin goyen asande kayen timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenbe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen hanjen yase isan hirin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deje urdeb binja sanin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, huginjen hiyen al, nanjin, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayen yiryin al gote deje urde binja tenyabe, “Al Kurun belen dufaymin bikken kiryin gote iginenbe hej ga mon forok yiyyen. Nalu singir singir ma iryen!”

⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmen yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funamin belen bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote iginen kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat hanjapya nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote hanijde asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuni yen gusunjan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga tej nawa. Gabe mohongerbe

yalanƙu fimin hapeƙ yaƙ go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkuƙbe beger tigi ri tiyyen,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirneƙ goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniƙde mat teƙbe nimirin. Teƙ nemeke mohornerbe yalanƙu fimin yara hapeƙ yaƙ nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuƙ benerbe tigi ri tiyyin.

¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naƙa karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan heƙ tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan teƙ teƙde nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana goƙ Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin.

² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak beƙen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanjen gasun geb gago dinea hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinƙde wukkeƙ keneƙ hiyen goyen ufurka teƙ bulun bulun irnayin.

³ Nebe ne nin teƙ tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninƙne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkeƙ hor irdeb merene basan heƙ naƙa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere teƙ teƙ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin.

⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura beƙen bulun yirinƙ yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohonƙde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirinƙ yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin.

⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan heƙ tagalde henya kigarin goya kateƙ ma yen nanƙin pet teƙ teƙ tareƙ minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamuƙ yurtek tareƙ wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kinyan minmon bana goƙ mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen.

⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana goƙ nin beƙen kurunƙde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanjen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkeƙ al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin.

⁹ Irkeb naƙa karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeƙ umna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya beƙen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya naƙa fay sipteya goyen beƙen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete teƙ teƙ nin pinen henayin.

¹⁰ Meƙen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murunƙem mon dulinƙ kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore meƙen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeƙ gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, naŋa fay siptemiŋde naŋkahal hekeb al yisaŋ heŋ heŋ meŋe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat kateŋ irem go biŋde hurkukeb sopte gereŋ heŋ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumŋaŋ irem go yeneŋbe kafura wor po hamiŋ.

¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurunŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beleŋ yeneŋ hikeya Al Kurunŋen gasuŋde kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende hurkaryum.

¹³ Goya goyenbe ninija kurunŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulunŋ hiriŋ. Bulunŋ hiriŋ gobe taun goyen walka teŋ 10 irde unŋkureŋbe bulunŋ hiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Bulunŋ hiriŋ bana goŋbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiŋ. Go ma kamamiŋ marbe kafura wor po heŋ Al Kurunŋ tareŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po goyen deŋem turunŋ yaŋ iramiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte niŋbe gogo hubu hiriŋ. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funaŋ karwomiŋbe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunŋen miyoŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ miyoŋ funaŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb al melak budam kurunŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeŋbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen haŋ kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋya yeŋ beleŋ basaŋa irtiŋ al Mesaiayat haniŋde hi. Yeŋ beleŋ gwahader doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ!” yamiŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunŋen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24, Al Kurunŋ diliŋ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋbe megen yirde Al Kurunŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.

¹⁷ Gwaha irde heŋyabe,

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, gebe Al Kurunŋ, tareŋge kurunŋ wor po.

Gebe bikkeŋ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe saŋiŋge kurunŋ goyen teŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird metenŋ miŋ urariŋ.

Niŋgeb goke igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd guneŋ haŋ mar beleŋ ge niŋ biŋ ar yeŋ hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtiŋ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Metenŋ marge, merege basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ matamiŋ gote murunŋgem yunenŋ yunenŋ nalube gago forok yihi.

Al deŋem yaŋ ma al deŋem moŋ goyen tumŋaŋ murunŋgem yunenŋ yunenŋ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen haŋ kurunŋ gayen bulunŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunŋen ya balem gasuŋmiŋde hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriŋ. Irkeb bana goŋbe Al Kurunŋen Biŋa teŋ teŋ Bokis hike kinmiriŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururunŋ teŋ hinhin. Irde ninija forok yeke kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ goyen kurunŋ po katiŋ.

12

Bereya asogomiŋ deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiŋeŋ kura matamŋeŋ naŋkiŋde forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naŋa diliŋ teŋ amiŋ hor irtiŋ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiŋ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beleŋ doyaŋ alyen tonanŋhor irtiŋ goyen teŋ tonanŋde hor irtiŋ hinhin.

² Bere gobe biɗ minɗan, irde dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin kurun katen esen hinhin.

³ Irkeb nanɗinde mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliɗ wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 minɗan goyen forok yirin. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwanɗe tonanɗor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minɗan.

⁴ Deregon gobe siɗgili teɗ nana kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanɗinde dinambe kurun goyen tumɗan buda karwo yirde unkuɗenbe wok yen katnayan go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go yewen yen bere go dirin kawan kereɗ teɗ hinhin gote kimiɗ mat pet teɗ hinhin.

⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain beleɗ po irtin goyen tanarde nana karkuwan karkuwan tumɗan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Niɗgeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkeɗ yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po teɗ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhide gor tukuke gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun beleɗ bere goke teɗ gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun beleɗ bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulenɗa kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonɗa doyan almin Maikelya beleɗ deregon goya yende miyonminɗa aramin.

⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tareɗ minmon geb, deregon goya miyonminɗabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin.

⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Unɗura, kurabe Satan inen hanɗen. Yen beleɗ alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanɗen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyinɗabe miyonmin yago manan tumɗan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanɗinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunɗa nanɗahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe teɗ temeyke megen kata. Niɗgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin beleɗ alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumɗan yende tareɗ bana hinayin. Yen beleɗ doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun beleɗ basinɗa iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi.

¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamiɗ go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeɗ al bulun go fole irtin. Niɗgeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan.

¹² Niɗgeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumɗan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenɗa makanɗabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafaram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke biɗ ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat teɗ temeyke megen katyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nanɗeneɗ kun hinhin.

¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen gitik irde untiñde gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untiñ. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun belen gitik iryin go goyen.

¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonje mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin.

¹⁶ Gega megen belen bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin.

¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanjen mar go goyen.

¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan ferenje huwaryin.

13

Dapña kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapña duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapña gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonanhor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin denje goyan katin ala hinhan.

² Dapña duwi kafuram gobe dapña kura lepat inen hanjen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapña kura bea inen hanjen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapña kafuram goyen sanjinmin unyin. Irdeb denje kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin.

³ Goyenbe dapña duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unkenen kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun gore kenenbe tonnen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramin.

⁴ Albe deregon gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doyan al iryin goke deregon goyen dolon iramin. Irde dapña duwi kafuram goyen wor dolon irdeb, "Ganun al belen epte dapña duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganun al belen epte yena ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamin.

⁵ Be, dapña duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untiñ. Irde doyan al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sanjin untiñ.

⁶ Irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore mohon an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denjema gasunminya irde gasunmin bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryin.

⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanjin untiñ. Irde alya bereya min kurayen kurayen, sikken umna kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde nana karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyan yird yird taren untiñ.

⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen han kurun gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen dolon irnayin. Go mar gote denembe tumnan Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem nankinya megenya ma forok yekeya katin asan goyen bana ma han. Asan gobe al belen mayke kamiyin al Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

⁹ Ningeb al kirmin yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayin.

¹⁰ Al kura fere tej koyare yerke hinayin yey Al Kurun belen dufaymin kirtin marbe koyare hinayin. Munan al kura fulenare nin bidilare gasa yirke kamnayin yey Al Kurun belen dufaymin kirtin marbe gwaha mat po kamnayin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayin kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurtin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin.

Dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yirin

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen han gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde han goyen kinmirin go kamereb dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmirin. Yenbe sipsip dirɗen yara hirkam irawa minyan hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyin.

¹² Yenbe yingen ge tej dapɓa duwi kafuram mehenɗe watin gore sanin tirin goyen tenbe meten tiyyin. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen han goyen yinkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram mehenɗe nin goyen doloɗ iramin. Dapɓa kafuram mehenɗe nin gobe bikken kamtek ge maytin gega geren hirin go goyen.

¹³ Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyin gobe mata tinen turɗun yan wor po forok yiryin. Kurabe al belen dilinɗe kawan po kenen hikeya yey belen irke nanjinɗe mat kak megen katyin.

¹⁴ Yenbe dapɓa kadam mehenɗe wayyin gote dilin mar mata tinen turɗun yan forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yiryin. Irde dapɓa duwi kadam kafuram fulenare nin bidilare dagim yan irtin gega go ma kamyin goyen turun ird ird ninbe dapɓa gote tonen irnan yinyin.

¹⁵ Yenbe dapɓa duwi kadam kafuram mehenɗe wayyin gote tonen irtin goyen binfut minyan ird ird sanin untin hinhin. Gwaha irkeb tonen irtin gore binfut irde mere tiyyin. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird nin igin ma nurde doloɗ ma iramin mar goyen tumɗan gasa yirke kamnayin yenbe gogo menemin fu iryin.

¹⁶ Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyin gobe al tumɗan Satanyen alya bereya hitin gote haniɗ yasere wet ma kimiɗe wet son yird yird nin wor pakku yiryin. Al denem mon, al denem yan, horam yan mar, al siksukɗen, irde al kurate meten marya yingenɗe dufayde meten tej han marya tumɗan haniɗ yase ma kimiɗe son yird yird nin pakku yiryin.

¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniɗe ma kimiɗe son yirtin goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayin, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan belen damu tinayin. Al haniɗ yasere kurab kimiɗe son yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote denem, kurabe denem gote namba.

¹⁸ Ningeb albe mata goyen kenen igin bebak titek dufay wukken go minyan ala hinayin. Al kura kenkela bebak ten ten taren minyan al gobe tubul tike dapɓa duwi kafuram gote namba gote min bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unkuɗen kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

14

Sipsip al dirin dirɗenya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirɗen belen Saion donɗonɗe huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiɗebe Sipsip dirɗen gote denjema Naniɗe denjema katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.

² Irkeb migirin̄ kurun̄ kura nan̄kin̄de mat forok yeke nurmirin̄. Migirin̄ gobe fe hamulare solok yen̄ migirin̄ kurun̄ ten̄ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateñ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin̄. Gega migirin̄ gobe kirmin̄ner igin̄ wor po nurmirin̄. Tikin̄ heñ heñde nin̄ det kura hap inen̄ han̄yen goyen kari yirde hike tikin̄ forok yen̄ hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin̄.

³ Hap goyen kari yiramin̄ mar gore Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄yen keperd keperd gasunya det bin̄fut min̄yan̄ sipte goya Al Kurun̄yen alya bereyat doyan̄ marte parguwakya gote dilin̄ mar huwarde tikin̄ gergen̄ kura hamin̄. Tikin̄ gobe Sipsip dirñen̄ya hinhan̄ mar 144,000 yen̄ beleñ megen mat yumulgan̄ titin̄ gore po gab tikin̄ go tun̄an̄ urde tikin̄ hetek hinhan̄. Al hoyan̄be epte ma gwaha titek hinhan̄.

⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyan̄ya ma firtin̄ gwahade goyen po, det toneñ al beleñ yirtin̄ goyen doloñ ma yirde Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de wukken̄ hitin̄ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirñen̄ goyen hugin̄en̄ gama irde han̄. Yen̄be megen han̄ mar go bana goñ mat basin̄a yirde det damu titin̄ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyin̄ gore yumulgan̄ titin̄. Irdeb meten̄ gergen̄de nin̄ bin̄ge mehen̄de yawartin̄ goyen Al Kurun̄ galak irde han̄yen yara mel goyen Al Kurun̄ya Sipsip dirñen̄ya hitte galak yirtin̄.

⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin̄, irde ulin̄de mere min̄moñ hinhan̄.

Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ karwo beleñ mere tagalamin̄

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ hoyan̄ kura nan̄a kota foy ten̄ hike kin̄mirin̄. Yen̄be megen han̄ mar hitte Yesu nin̄ yitin̄ mere gwahader hitin̄ goyen momon̄ yirtek min̄yan̄ hinhin̄. Yen̄ beleñ nan̄a karkuwan̄ karkuwan̄, al min̄ kurayen kurayen, meremin̄ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken̄ kurayen kurayen goyen momon̄ yirtek mere igin̄ min̄yan̄ hinhin̄.

⁷ Be, miyon̄ gore kuware po, “Al Kurun̄ beleñ alya bereya tum̄nan̄ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde den̄em turn̄un̄ yan̄ irnayin̄. Nan̄kin̄, megen̄, makan̄yabe fe dilin̄ya forok yiryin̄ al goyen doloñ irnayin̄,” yirin̄.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ hoyan̄ beleñ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun̄ kurun̄ wor po gobe gwamuñ urtin̄! Bulun̄ wor po hitin̄! Babilon gore alya bereya nan̄a karkuwan̄ karkuwan̄ bana han̄ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yun̄yin̄. Wain gobe leplep matamin̄ go goyen,” yirin̄.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ hoyan̄ kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin̄: “Al kura dap̄na duwi kafuramya gote toneñ irtin̄ goya goyen doloñ yirde kimin̄de ma han̄in̄de dap̄na duwi gore nere yen̄ basin̄a yirde den̄em son̄ yirtin̄ marbe

¹⁰ wain san̄in̄ wor po nene garbam bulun̄ po heñ han̄yen yara Al Kurun̄yen bearar kurun̄ po kennayin̄. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurun̄yen beararmin̄ kurun̄ wor po fe wogortin̄ yara irde yun̄yen̄. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ yago wukken̄ wor poya Sipsip dirñen̄ya dilin̄ mar heñ salfa hora humga kun̄ hi gore yisike ulin̄ misin̄ kurun̄ wor po kateñ hinayin̄.

¹¹ Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan̄ hurkun̄ hiyen̄. Nin̄geb al kura dap̄na duwi kafuramya gote toneñ irtin̄ goya goyen doloñ yirde han̄ mar, irde han̄in̄de ma kimin̄de dap̄na gote den̄em son̄ yirtin̄ marbe usan̄en̄ mon̄ wawunya nan̄kahalya hugin̄en̄ ulin̄ misin̄ kateñ hinayin̄,” yirin̄.

¹² Nin̄geb Al Kurun̄yen alya bereya sabamin̄ gama irde Yesu nin̄ hekken̄ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin̄ maryabe kanduk budam yenen̄ goke mukku ma ten̄ taren̄ po heñ heñ ge pin̄en̄ ma heñ hinayin̄.

13 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nanjinde mat gaha yirin: “ ‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ten kamayin marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanjin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit belenje, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun nin meten tahan gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayin,” yirin.

Megen binje ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

14 Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinjin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinjin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniinde hike kinmirin.

15 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katen kuware po kigarinjin faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila ten walde yad buda yirde hanjen yara, megen nin mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge belen yawartekbe yawara,” inyin.

16 Gwaha inkeb kigarinjin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawaryin.

17 Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunminde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haniinde manan katyin.

18 Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. “Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain metende gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyin.

19 Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan hen hen gasunde yiryin. Wain gilyan hen hen gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen.

20 Ningeb wain iginen gilyan hen hen gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan hen hen gasunde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari belen figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanjende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

1 Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nanjinde forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.

2 Be, go kamereb makan ala galas belen po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapna duwi kafurama gote tonein irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sinare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiinde nin det hap inen hanjen Al Kurun belen yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan.

³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose beley tikiñ hitiñ goyen hamiñ. Sipsip dirñen goke tikiñ hitiñ goyen manañ hamiñ. Tikiñ bilmiñ gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyañ Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Metengebe kurun wor po, irde turñun yañ wor po!
Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitiñ.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyañ Al Kurun, ganun al beley kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al beley denge turñun yañ ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nanñ karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ mar goyen tumñan kennayin geb,

ge hitte po wañ dolon girnayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balem bana goñ gasun himam goyen yamemiñ kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana goñ mat Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniñ yeñ siñare katamiñ. Miyon gobe amil sobam fayke wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde gol beley po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin hinhin.

⁷ Be, det binfut miñyan sipte Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan goyen unkuken kura beley kuwe gol beley po yirtin 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyon 7 go yunyin. Kuwe 7 bana goñbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmiñ fe makin yirtin yara hinhan.

⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen denem turñun yañ wor poya sanjinmin kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beley makin hiriñ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goñ hurkutek hiriñ. Ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heñ pasi yirke gab igin hurkutek hiriñ.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen yinke nurmirin. Meremiñbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana hañ goyen megen wogornan,” yinyin.

² Be, gwaha yinke miyon mehen de nin gore kun kuwemiñ goyen megen wogoryin. Irkeb usu yeneñmin kafuramya misiñmin bulun wor poya goyen dapña duwi kafuram gote denge ulin de soñ yirtin marya dapña gote tonen dolon irde hanjen marya gote ulin de forok yamin.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen irawamiñ beley kuwemiñ makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb makanbe al kamtin de dari yara hiriñ. Irkeb makan de nin dapña tumñan kamamiñ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen karwomiñ beley fe karkuwan yaña fe dilinyanya kuwemiñ wogorke dari po hiriñ.

⁵ Yeñ beley gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon kura fe doyan yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beley al merem yañ yird yird gobe huwak wor po.

⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basan margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeñ kamamiñ. Goke ten ge beley go mar goyen wolmiñen yirde dari nenan yeñ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yirin.

7 Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tarengembe kurun wor po! Ge beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teŋ ha,” yirin.

8 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptemin beleŋ kuwemin naŋa dilin hende wogoryin. Irkeb naŋa gobe tareŋ po temeyde alya bereya kumga yirtek saŋin minyaŋ hirin.

9 Be, alya bereya gobe naŋa gote uka bulun wor po gore kumga yiriyin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun nin bin mulgaŋ ma hamin. Irde Al Kurun denem turun yaŋ ma iramin.

10 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen siptesoŋonmin beleŋ kuwemin dapŋa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuŋ hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen naŋa kurun gobe kidoma beleŋ aw uriyin. Irkeb mel gobe kandukŋen wor po nurdeb melak yisamin.

11 Irdeb ulin misin kateŋ haŋ goya usuminya goke teŋ Al Kurun saŋinmin kurun wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bin mulgaŋ hetek ma yiriyin.

12 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen 6min beleŋ fe kurun Yufretis inen hanyen go hende kuwemin wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yirin. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat doyan mar karkuwan waŋ waŋ nin beleŋ kerd yune yeŋbe gogo fe goyen pet yirin.

13 Be, gor matbe det toneŋ bulun karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katyin, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katyin, irde funanbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyin.

14 Det toneŋ gobe unguura, mata tiŋen turun yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde hanyen gote toneŋ. Toneŋ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulenŋ irnin yeŋbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan goyen yawan gabu yird yird nin kwamin.

15 Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Ga nurnan! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayen tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyen go gwahade goyen tiyen. Niŋgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayen yeŋ ma nurdeya ma ferde ulinhormin kerde pet titinde hiyen go gwaha goyen, ne waŋ waŋ nin doyan heŋ keŋkela hinayin marbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryen. Gogab kawe al beleŋ waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al dilinde kuŋ memya ma hiyyen go gwahade goyen po, ne nin keŋkela doyan heŋ hinayin mar wor memya ma henayin,” yirin.

16 Be, go kamereb det toneŋ bulun beleŋ megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon inen hanyende gor gabu yiramin.

17 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen funanmin beleŋ naŋa kota kuwemin wogoryin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeŋbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yirin.

18 Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururun teŋ niniŋa kurun wor po forok yirin. Al megen forok yaminde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ hitin. Niniŋa gobe bulun wor po, niniŋa teŋ hitin kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁹ Be, niniya go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamin. Irde taun karkuwan hoyan megen han kurun goyen wor gwamu yurтин hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde nin mar gote mata bulun goke bin sir ma yirin geb, mata bulunmin goke bearar ten gwamu yurтин. Gobe beararmin wain yuntinjen yirin.

²⁰ Irkebe motmot tumnan hubu hamin, irde dugu wor hubu hamin.

²¹ Irde nankinde mat kigarin bilmin hora yara hitin gore al hitte kurun po katyin. Kigarin bilmin unken horam hitin gote kandukminbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigarin hora yara hitin katyin goke al beken Al Kurun karan uramin. Mata forok yirin gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramin.

17

Belen nin bereya Dapna duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 kuwe 7 yanartin mar goyen unken kura beken ne hitte wanbe gaha ninyin: “Wake kure. Kun belen nin bere kura fe karkuwan budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun beken gwamu uryen goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwan kahalte irtin go goyen.

² Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beken bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten han. Irde megen han marbe wain nene kukuwa hen hanjen yara bere gote mata bulun goyen ulin bana hilyan kun pasi hekebe yende mata po gama irde bulun wor po hitin han,” ninyin.

³ Be, Holi Spirit beken ketal nurkebe miyon gore sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon nukurin. Gorbe bere kura dapna duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtin hiki kinmirin. Dapna gote ulinbe bukenhel. Irde ulindebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po makin hitin. Dapna duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 minyan hinhin.

⁴ Bere gote amil unna kurabe bukenhel, irde kurabe buken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamu damum hende wor poya gore po unna titin. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin unna irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beken irtin goyen hanin yase beken tanartin hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyakya lelep mata mormokya goyen makin hitin hinhin.

⁵ Bere gote kimindebe denem kura min banare hitin goyen katin hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN NIN BERE KURUN GATE MILIN, IRDE MEGEN
NIN MARTE MATA BULUN GOTE MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamin. Irkebe bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitin yara tiyin goyen kinmirin. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkebe gogo gasa yirke kamamin.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwamnen wor po nurmirin.

⁷ Irkebe Al Kurunyen miyon nukurin goreb, “Danin kukuwamnen nurde ha? Bere gote min banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapna duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 minyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapna duwi gote min wor momon giren.

⁸ Be, dapna duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom nin yitin. * **17:4:** Bukenya digulakya suluk yirke unna hoyan kura forok yen hien. Unna goreb doyan marte amil unna yirde hanjen.

bana mat waɗ forok yiyyen. Forok yekeɓ mayke hugiɗen kamyen. Goyenbe dapɗa go megen forok yekeɓ megen niɗ mar belen kenenbe dilin fot yenayin. Dapɗa gobe kamyin gega, sopte forok yekeɓ gogo kenenbe dilin fot yen aman henayin. Aman henayin mar gote denjembe Al Kurun belen megenya nanɗinya forok yirinde mat waɗ waɗ gayenter Al Kurunya hitok marte denjem katin asande gor ma han.

⁹ “Niɗgeb mata forok yitin goyen bebak tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayin. Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higilin 7 niɗ yitin. Higilin 7 go hendebe belen niɗ bere goyen keperde hiyen.

¹⁰ Higilin 7 gobe doyan mar karkuwan 7 niɗ manan yitin. Doyan mar karkuwan 7 bana goyen siptesoɗoɗbe bikken forok yenbe hubu hamin. Irde doyan al kurun unkuɗenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyan al kurun funanbe hako waɗ hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamin doyan yirdeb hubu hiyyen.

¹¹ Dapɗa duwi kafuram bikken kamtin geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyan mar karkuwan 7 go kamereb al gergen kura forok yenbe doyan mar karkuwan 7 goyen basan hen doyan al kurun hiyyen. Gega al go wor doyan mar karkuwan 7 goya tunande. Irde kame bulun wor po hen hubu hiyyen.

¹² “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyan mar karkuwan hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tareɗ goyen ma yawartin han. Gega doyan mar karkuwanen sanin ten dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin gega, hen ga moɗ saninmin hubu hiyyen.

¹³ Doyan mar karkuwan 10 gobe dufay unkuɗen po kerdeb alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tareɗmin goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayin.

¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirɗen goyen asogo irdeb fulenɗa irnayin. Goyen-poga Sipsip dirɗen gobe doyan marte Kurunmin, irde doyan mar karkuwan gote Kurunmin geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirɗen gote alya bereya yen belen hoy yirde basina yirkeɓ binde mat fudinde po gama irde han mar wor yenya gabu henbe doyan mar karkuwanya dapɗa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayin,” ninyin.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Fe karkuwan hende belen niɗ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikken umɗam kurayen kurayen, al min hoyan hoyan, nanɗa karkuwan karkuwan, irde al merem kurayen kurayen ten han mar go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niɗ bere goyen bin ar irnayin. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmin goran irde ulin umɗa manan yuguya tikeɓ kupsoɗ hiyyen. Irke bere gote gasoɗ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayin.

¹⁷ Go tinayin gobe gwaha po tinayin yen Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin geb, gogo tinayin. Niɗgeb doyan mar 10 gore tareɗmin tumɗan gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayin gogo. Mel go gwaha ten kun kuɓe Al Kurunyen mere gote iginen kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

¹⁸ Be, belen niɗ bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen niɗ doyan mar karkuwan hoyan gobe yende yufukde han,” ninyin.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katej hike kinmirin. Yenbe denem yan wor po, ulinje matbe sanjinmin hulsi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukurin.

² Be, yen belej mere kurun po tenbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det tonej bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinje tikiñ minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han.

³ Nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunyin. Wain gobe lelep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damun hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nanjinje mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nanjin sisañ urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Ningeb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belej bulun diryin goyen wolminenbe yen belej dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belej gisuminde wain sanjin dunyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belej irde dunyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denem turun yan hen det damun hende wor po goyen po yade aman hen hinhin geb,
dahade aman hen hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katej kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb,

‘Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,’ yen hi.

⁸ Ningeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen:

Garbam bulun ten, binde kanduknen nurde, binje kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belej nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iryen geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanjinje mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damun hende hoyan ten ten mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yen ge esen obam ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katej hike kenej kafura wor po hen gisaw po hen esinayin. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po ugun naluge forok yihi!’ yenayin.

11 “Irdeb samuƙ ya miƙyaƙ marbe, ‘Detniniƙ kuruƙ damu teƙ hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detniniƙ damu titek moƙ,’ yeƙ nurdeb bere goke esen obam teƙ hinayiƙ.

12 Al kura gore waƙ mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuƙ wor po, pal hora selweƙ yara damum hende, irde amil faykeƙ igiƙ wor po, amil umƙam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukheƙ yitiƙ goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayiƙ. He kurayen kurayen hamiƙ kusamuƙ wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapƙa kura elefant gote bilƙam beleƙ po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulƙenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeƙ goke esinayiƙ.

13 Irde miyow, biƙge hapeƙ yirtek det, irde det kunga tike hamiƙ igiƙ forok yeƙ haƙyen goyen, irde he fimiƙ hamiƙ igiƙ wor po kurayen kurayenabe, wain, olip fimiƙ, palawaya witya igiƙ muƙ wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos beleƙ yuluƙ teƙ haƙyen goyabe, meteƙ mar dulƙenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeƙ goke esinayiƙ. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meteƙ mar yirde bere go unke damu teƙ hiyen.

14 “Go mar goreb bere go kamke keneƙbe, ‘Det igiƙ yawaren yeƙ nurde hayen kuruƙ gobe gigeƙ kamkeƙ hubu hihi. Samuƙgeya detge igiƙ wor poya goyen tumƙaƙ yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayiƙ!’ innayiƙ.

15 Samuƙ ya miƙyaƙ mar bere gore detmiƙ damu tike horam yaƙ heƙ haƙyen mar gobe bere goyen uliƙ misiƙ kuruƙ po kateƙ hike keneƙbe kafura wor po heƙ tubul teƙ gisaw po hinayiƙ. Irde bere goke esen obam teƙbe,

16 ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruƙ. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeƙbe amil igiƙ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitiƙ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuƙ wor poya pal hora selweƙ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliƙ umƙa teƙ hiyen.

17 Goyenbe samuƙmiƙ kuruƙ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayiƙ.

“Niƙgeb hakwa doyaƙ yird yird marte karkuwaƙmiƙ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuƙ haƙ mar, hakwa hende meteƙ teƙ haƙ maryabe makaƙ alare heƙ dapƙa yade hora teƙ haƙ marya tumƙaƙ bere go tubul teƙ gisaw po hinayiƙ.

18 Mel gore bere go humga kuƙ hiyen gote kakim keneƙbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kuruƙ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayiƙ.

19 Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biƙ misiƙ nurdeb yiƙgeƙde tonande mulowo wogordeb esen obam teƙbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruƙ. Taun bana goƙ al kura hakwa miƙyaƙ mar gobe taun gote samuƙya detmiƙ hakwamiƙ hende yawaƙbe hora kuruƙ yade haƙyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiƙ goya tumƙaƙ mugol nihi!’ yenayiƙ.

20 Gega Al Kuruƙyen gasuƙde haƙ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amaƙ henayiƙ. Deƙ Al Kuruƙyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore buluƙ buluƙ dirtin goyen goke merem yaƙ irtiƙ goke amaƙ henayiƙ!” yiriƙ.

21 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruƙyen miyoƙ kura saƙiƙmiƙ kuruƙ wor po goreb hora kuruƙ kura goyen teƙbe makaƙ alare timiyyiƙ. Hora gote kuruƙmiƙbe wit bilmiƙ karka teƙ palawa irde haƙyen hora kuruƙ wor po hos beleƙ tuluƙ teƙ haƙyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kuruƙyen miyoƙ gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kuruƙ go makaƙ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge

Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurun sopte ma po forok yawayin.

²² Tikiñde nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikiñ, bulelunjen tikiñ, bigulyen tikiñyabe al belen tikiñ hen hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin.

²³ Hulsil melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikiñ merere nin tikiñ sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten sanjinmin kurun wor po. Gega ge belen merebal matare mata bulun forok ird alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirayin.

²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunjen alya bereya, ird porofet, ird alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa," yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen gasunde al buda kurun kura belen kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: "Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denjembe turun yan wor po, tarejinmin manan kurun wor po.

² Yen belen alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak ird fudinde mat ten hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore lelep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yirayin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunjen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira," yamin.

³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, "Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen," yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunjen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunjen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb kuware po, "Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!" yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunjen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: "Den Al Kurunjen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yana denem monya Al Kurun kafura ird han marbe turun irnan!" yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, ird daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: "Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarejinmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi.

⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek!

⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke ird milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunjen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen miyon belen ninyin. "Mere kura gahade kaya: 'Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,' kayayin," ninyin. Irde sopte, "Mere gabe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde wor po," ninyin.

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde kateɗ doloɗ ireɗ timiriɗ. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beleɗ Holi Spirityen sanɗinɗe yitiɗ geb, Al Kurun po ga doloɗ irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binɗe mat fudinɗe meten teɗ teɗ al, irde Mere Fudinɗe teɗ teɗ al”. Yen beleɗ alyen mata igin ma bulun yinenɗ fuleɗa teɗ hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teɗ hiyen.

¹² Al gote diliɗbe kak melak yara, tonanɗebe doyan al kurunyen tonanɗor budam han. Irde deɗe kura ulinɗe katin hi gega, deɗe goyen al hoyanɗe go ma nurde han, yinɗenɗ po ga nurde hi.

¹³ Yenɗe amil ulyanɗ dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.”

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fuleɗa mar beleɗ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Meheɗ heɗ hinhin al gote mohoɗ bana matbe fuleɗare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nanɗa karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohoɗde hinhin. Yen beleɗ nanɗa karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain beleɗ po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun sanɗinmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar teɗ hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka teɗ fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen.

¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deɗe kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN
MARTE KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nanɗa diliɗ hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen beleɗ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nanɗa kota foy teɗ kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan.

¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fuleɗa marte karkuwanmin, al tareɗ minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminɗe kun han marya meten mar dulɗenya, irde al denem yanɗa denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapɗa duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwanɗabe fuleɗa marminya beleɗ hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fuleɗa marminya arninɗ yen gabu irde hike yinmirin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga dapɗa duwi kafuram gobe teɗ fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapɗa duwi kafuram goke teɗbe mata tinɗen turnun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenɗa tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinɗen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapɗa duwi kafuram gote denem ulinɗe teɗ dapɗa gote toneɗ irtin det goyen doloɗ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Ninɗeb dapɗa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliɗ gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kun buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin.

²¹ Fuleña marmınbe fuleñare niñ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat wañ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumñan wañ gason talde nene biñ makin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat kateñ hike kinnirin. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ki minyan. Irde haniñdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartin manan.

² Yen beleñ deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gote denembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinde hiyen yen ten fere tiyin.

³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura beleñ epte ma hol irnayin yen Al Kurunyen denere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gon Satan beleñ epte ma alya bereya megen han kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinare katyen. Goyenbe uyande ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen taren minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanin po tanarde hike goke al beleñ igin ma nurde binin walke kamamin marya gote toneñ yinmirin. Mel gobe dapña duwi kafuram goyen ma dolon iramin. Irde dapña duwi kafuram gote denem kiminde wet ma haniñde wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kamtinde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gon doyan mar heñ Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhan.

⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heñ kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehende huwarnayin go goyen.

⁶ Al kamtinde mat mehende huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde sanin yirde wukke wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare kun kun gobe sote kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya dolon yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana gon yenya megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat ten sin irke katyen.

⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen. Satan beleñ go mar goyen fuleña ten ten niñ gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirke makeñde niñ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin.

⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleñ keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun beleñ goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanyen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak beleñ nankinde mat kateñ gwamun yuryen.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Unğura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Ningeb Satanya dapna duwi kafurama porofet falkukya gobe nankehalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nanकिन्याbe yen hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum.

¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem hanya denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana gon katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin.

¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawaramin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanyen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinde mat huwar-nayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo.

¹⁵ Ningeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana gon ma hike yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyin.

21

Nankin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat nankinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nankinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon.

² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un belen wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin umna kusamu wor po ten hanyen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin.

³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen.

⁴ Yen belen alya bereyat dilin finin halde yunyen. Mata bikkeya det bikkeyabe hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumnan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninayin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninayin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehende wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya huginen

heñ heñ goyen fe dilin de mat fe marde wañ hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinañ ma yinen, dulin yunen.

7 Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumnan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirin ne hiyyen.

8 Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura heñ hañ mar; Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareñ ma irde hañ mar, dufay bulun heñ hañ mar; al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teñ hañ mar; merebal kurayen kurayen yirde hañ mar; det tonen yirde dolon yirde hañ maryabe, usi marya gote heñ heñ gasunbe salfa hora humga kun fe ala yara hitin bana goñ po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtin de mat huwarnayin gega, sopte huginjen kamde kamde gasun de kunayin go goyenbe gogo,” yirin.

Yerusalem gergen

9 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, “Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirnen gote berem gikala giren,” ninyin.

10 Irdeb Holi Spirit belen ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasun de mat katen hinhin.

11 Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po belen teñ hanjen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin.

12 Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po belen milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

13 Yame 12 goyen karwobe nana wañ wañ belen hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur belen hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.

14 Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirnen gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

15 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan teñ teñde nin kutum gol belen irtin goyen hani de tanarde hinhin.

16 Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon belen kutum go teñ taun kurun goyen tunan teñ kenenbe ulyaminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po.

17 Yen belen taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan teñ teñde nin kutum teñbe tunan tiyyin.*

18 Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inen hanjen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol belen po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tikin minjon, wukken wor po.

19 Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade unna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana goñ mehenbebe yaspa hora belen

* 21:17: Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan teñ teñde nin kutum teñ Al Kurunyen gasun de nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon belen kenen bebak teñ teñ ge gwaha tiyyin. Nin gebe “kilomita, mita” gobe nen al belen bebak teñ teñ ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinbebe epte ma nurtek.

irtin. Kamere nin miƙ gobe sapaia hora beƙen irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora,

²⁰ siptesoƙonminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funaƙ 12minbe ametis hora beƙen po umma yirtin hinhan.

²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unƙuren unƙurenbe pal hora unƙuren unƙuren beƙen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin beƙenbe gol beƙen po yirtin. Gol gobe tikiƙ minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin.

²³ Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turun yan wor po gore hulsi melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo.

²⁴ Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hulsire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beƙen samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin.

²⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin.

²⁶ Alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horaminya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin.

²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asan de denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

22

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukke wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinhin.

² Irdeb taun bana gon beƙen kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinhin. Fe goyen sija kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unƙuren bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasi gagasi turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalhenbe alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird taren minyan.

³ Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun beƙen karan yurtenbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmin beƙen meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimiƙ kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kimiƙde katin hiyen.

⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun gon, tarenmin turun yan gore hulsi yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hulsiya nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin.

6 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin gote tonen de Al Kurun. Yen belen hen ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmin yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katyin,” ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

7 Be, Yesu belen gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan! Nebe hen ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asan de gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen!” yirin.

8 Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata go nikala niryin al goyen dolon ire yen kahan minde wulgurut yimirin.

9 Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Ningeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!” ninyin.

10 Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asan de gar katin mere gate iginenbe hen ga mon forok yenayin geb, asan gayen tan sanin ma irayin.

11 Irde al kura mata bulun ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura dufay bulun po gama irde han mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura mata wukke ten hanen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin,” ninyin.

12 Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan, nebe hen ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al han kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen.

13 Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehen de wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen.

14 “Be, al kura amil halde hanen yara matamin wukke yirde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek han. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igin hurkutek han.

15 Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten han mar, leplep mata ten han mar, al gasa yirke kamde han mar, det tonen dolon yirde han mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde han mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

16 “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonne ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

17 Be, Holi Spiritiya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanan!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde han marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde han marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

18 Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asan de katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asan

gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen.

¹⁹ Irde al kura asande gar katin mere kura ten sin'a iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya hugin'en hitek he igin'en goyen netek mar han' bana gon' mat Al Kurun' bel'en ten sin'a iryen. Irde taun wukken' wor po goke asande gar katin' taun bana gon' epte ma hiyen.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun' gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, "Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe hen' ga ma wayen," yen' hi.

Gwaha, Doyan' Al Kurun' Yesu, wayayin'!

²¹ Doyan' Al Kurun' Yesu bel'en Al Kurunyen alya bereya bunin'en yirde igin' igin' yirde hiwon' yen' gusun'an' irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21